SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Societies" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M," and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2454.

A

ABDOMEN: See also Ascites
acute disorders and peritoneal serositis, [Solieri] 1564—ab
draining cavity in peritonitis, [Breitman] 1278—ab
laparotomy pad (waterproof), [Lahey] *1990
Pregnancy: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
symptoms in acute rheumatism, [Støren] 958—ab
wall defects after appendicectomy, [Carlucci] 255—ab
wall infections, zinc peroxide for, [Meleney] 2028—ab
ABILENA CRYSTALS, 1657—BI
ABORTION: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
criminal, cerebral changes after injecting soap solutions, [Környey] 81—ab
criminal, embolic transmission of catheter into heart, [Bláha] 2044—ab
criminal, poisoning from compound cresol solution after uterine injection, 2387
fetus expulsion after intra-uterine death, [Talamo] 691—ab
habitual, [Kunz] 1951—ab
habitual, Antuitrin S or Follutein in, [Novak] *1001
missed, treatment, 672
multiple miscarriages, 339; (correction) 663
number of miscarriages, Lübeck, 763
polyneuritis from apiol (Savatan), [Denison & Yaskin] *1812
recommendations on abortifacients, Germany, 331
septic, fatal coagulation of cervix, [Hiller] *1323
statistics, [Kakuschkin] 354—ab
sterility, libido, menstrual function after, [Kakuschkin] 354—ab
therapeutic, not indicated in phlebitis, 1848
therapeutic, regulations, Germany, 936
ABSCESS: See also Brain; Cerebellum; Douglas Pouch; Ulcer
Foreign Body: See Pancreas
ischiorectal, 139
mycotic, 240
Pott's, of spine opening into bronchi, [Frawley & Bodlander] *547
ABSORBINE JR., 2114—BI
ABSORPTION: See Intestines, obstruction; Lead; Rectum; Vitamin A
ACACIA Treatment: See Kidney disease; Peptic Ulcer
ACADEMY: See also American; Columbus; Illinois; Muskogee; National; Toledo
for medical graduate work, Berlin, 331
German-Spanish-American Medical, 1021
of Medicine, France, 1257; 1537; 2010
of Medicine, Madrid, second centennial, 669
of Medicine, Turin, 1920
of practical medicine, Danzig, 1538
ACANTHOSIS nigricans in gastric cancer, [Damblé] 265—ab
ACCIDENTS: See also Trauma; Workmen's Compensation Acts
Automobile: See Automobiles
fatal, to physicians, 1242—E
four year study, Illinois, 324
Industrial: See Industrial
medical practice relating to, 1437
Prevention: See Safety
safety of cyclists, England, 2277
traffic, in 1931, Netherlands, 764
ACCOUNTS, Collection: See Collection agencies
ACETANILID, Bromo-Seltzer, 2114—BI
poisoning by proprietaries, [Payne] 2131—ab
use in patient sensitive to morphine, 1660
ACETARSONE Treatment: See Syphilis in pregnancy
ACETONE, action on heart, [Bagoury] 1673—ab
ACETYL-β-METHYL CHOLINE, effects on gastric acidity, [Ferguson] 1948—ab
ACETYLCHOLINE to prevent benzene poisoning, 2117
ACETYLENE Insufflation: See Meningitis
ACHILLES Tendon: See Tendon
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach acidity
ACHYLIA gastrica, [Sjöberg] 1954—ab
ACID, acetylsalicylic, Alka-Seltzer, 2114—BI
acetylsalicylic, Aspirin-Bayer, Council report, 1005; 1009—E
acetylsalicylic, Missouri to forbid sale, except on prescription, [McGuigan] 852—C
acetylsalicylic, Tee Tone Aspirin Tablets, 2285—BI
acetylsalicylic, use in patient sensitive to morphine, 1660
allylisopropylbarbituric—Alurate (N. N. R.), 641
Aminoacetic Acid-Calco (N. N. R.), 1605
Aminoacetic Acid (glycine) Tolerance Test: See Liver disease
Aminoacetic Acid-Pfanstiehl (N. N. R.), 1241
aminoacetic, Council report, 1237
aminoacetic, effect on creatinuria in goiter, [Gros] 2219—ab
Ascorbic: See Acid, cevitamic
Ash Diet: See Diet
Barbituric: See also Anesthesia
barbituric, and thyroid, [von Zárday] 2221—ab
boric, in obesity remedies, 1837; [Memmesheimer] 1865—ab
Cevitamic: See also Blood; Scurvy, treatment
cevitamic, and brand Cebione—Merck, Council report, 121
cevitamic, crystalline vitamin C, 742
cevitamic, elimination, [Schroeder] 2138—ab
cevitamic, injections, effect on skin capillary resistance, [Dalldorf & Russell] *1701; [Dalldorf] 2384—C
diacetic, action on heart, [Bagoury] 1673—ab
fatty (unsaturated) deficiency, [Oncken] 1775—ab
Hydrochloric: See also Pellagra, treatment; Tetany, parathyroid
hydrochloric, and pallor of nasal mucosa, 1845
Lactic: See Blood
Phosphoric: See Angina Pectoris, treatment
Picric Acid Method: See Tubercle Bacillus
Silicic: See Blood
sodium phosphate, dangers in urologic cases, [Oppenheimer] 864—ab
Stomach Secretion of: See Stomach
Tannic: See also Burns, treatment
tannic, jelly; Amertan, 943
Uric: See Blood; Urine
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM of human bile, [Chiray] 2309—ab
ACIDITY, Gastric: See Stomach
ACIDOGEN Nitrate (Abbott), 139
ACIDOPHILUS: See Bacillus
ACNE, iodine, [Schoch] 852—C
treatment of acne rosacea and, at Cook County Hospital, [Cornbleet] *639
treatment, ovary extract, etc., [Van Studdiford] 1556—ab
treatment, roentgen, 84 per cent cures, 1848
vaginitis (chronic) and, [Hitchings] 1542—C
ACOUSTICON, use of hearing devices, 2289
ACRICHIN: See under Malaria
ACROCEPHALY, three cases in one family, [Skipper] 350—ab
ACRODERMATITIS chronica atrophicans, [Sweitzer] 1366—ab
ACRODYNIA from lead-arsenic insecticide, [Calvin] 1943—ab
ACROMEGALY, experimental, [McLean] (correction) 941—C; [Evans] *1234
ACTA cancerologica: See Journals
ADAMANTINOMA of hypophyseal stalk and sphenoid bone, [Zeitlin] 2125—ab
ADAMS-STOKES Syndrome: See Heart block
ADDICTS; ADDICTION: See Narcotics
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE, [Loeb] *2177
etiologic rôle of tuberculosis, [Colton] 1857—ab
pituitary gland in, [Crooke] 2038—ab
relation of adrenal cortex to gonads, [Thaddea] 2402—ab
sex hormone excretion in, [Eng] 870—ab
treatment, common salt, [Maranon] 2135—ab; [Loeb & others] *2149
treatment, Muirhead, [Rogoff] *2088
ADENOMA: See also Cystadenoma
basophilic, of pituitary, [Swan] 1675—ab; (renal changes) [Close] 1674—ab; [Teachenor] 1947—ab
of thyroid; effects on heart musculature, 498
of thyroid, oscillometry in, [Friedlander] *299
ADENOPATHY: See Lymphatic System
ADENOSIN Phosphoric Acid: See Angina Pectoris
ADHESIONS: See Pleura
ADHESIVE, Nu-Hesive Gauze Bandage, 1073
plaster (elastic) for bedsores, [Carty] 1193—ab
ADIPOSIS dolorosa, 1545
dolorosa, procaine hydrochloride in, [Boller] 602—ab
ADIPOSOGENITAL Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
ADLANCO Ultratherm, 1705
ADOLESCENCE, Bureau for Welfare of Youth, Germany, 331
puberal goiters, [del Castillo] 513—ab
ADRENALECTOMY, unilateral, in endarteritis obliterans, [Donati] 869—ab
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS, adrenotropic factors of pituitary, [Anselmino] 692—ab; [Collip] *827, *916
amyloid degeneration in tuberculosis, [Bronfin] 778—ab
cortex, [Loeb] *2177
cortex degeneration in myasthenia gravis with thymoma, [Brem] 593—ab
cortex extract, Council report, 121
cortex extract, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 1920
cortex extract, effect on cholesteremia, [Medvei] 2140—ab
cortex hormone for vomiting of pregnancy, [Stemmer] 1568—ab
cortex hormone, preparation; assay; functions, [Loeb] *2177; *2178
cortex, relation to gonads, [Thaddea] 2402—ab
cortex, rôle in status thymicolymphaticus, [Brem] 593—ab; 1910—E
cortex-thyroid interrelationship, [Marine] *2254
cortical tissue, interrelation to anterior pituitary, [Evans] *470
denervation in hyperthyroidism and gastroduodenal ulcer, 2282
effect on callus formation, [Lucchese] 263—ab
epinephrine content in scurvy, [Deutsch] 1948—ab
extracts, bactericidal value, [Gordon] 511—ab
high external temperatures and body relaxation, [Mills] 251—ab
insufficiency (pituitary-adrenal); Schellong-Strisower phenomenon, [Ratner] 1287—ab
insufficiency, rôle of sodium, [Loeb & others] *2149
insufficiency, sex hormones excretion in woman with, [Eng] 870—ab
mechanism of blood pressure, [Konschegg] 81—ab
medulla, [Rogoff] *2088
necrosis (hepato-adrenal) with intranuclear inclusion bodies, [Hass] 1276—ab
renal-adrenal adherence, [Davie] 1457—ab
rôle in water exchange, [Rigler] 1373—ab
syndrome in pregnancy and after puerperium, [Kehrer] 1287—ab
ADULTERY, new law on, Rumania, 2014
ADVERTISING, American Can Co., "What's in a can . . . ?" 835
American "interviews" in lay periodicals, warning against, Paris, 761
bait, unlawful: U. S. Supreme Court decision, 2001—E; 2025—MI
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau: See American Medical Association
dealing with treatment of disease or nutrition of sick or special diet, Committee on Foods, general reports, 398
Hexylresorcinol Solution S.T. 37, 1906
Kelvita, 219
lay, of vitamin preparations, Council decision, 1997
of aminophyllin, Council decision, 1998
of Aspirin-Bayer, Council report, 1005; 1009—E
of beer, Lord & Thomas questionnaire, 768—BI
of drugs to laity, A. M. A. resolutions on, 2357; 2367
of medicines, crusade against, Germany, 1437
pharmaceuticals in medical journals, Federation rules, 1438
Radio: See Radio
remedies at public lectures, 578
restrictions of ethical preparations, Hungary, 667
use of word "doctor," A. M. A. Board of Trustees report, 2357; 2368

ADVISORY Board for Medical Specialties, examining boards, 933
ÆSCULAPIUS, physician of the Gods, 174—ab
AGE, Bone Age: See Bones
fecundity of women according to, Germany, 1919
limit for professors, Japan, 332
of onset of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Habbe] 428—ab
Old: See Old Age
AGENCIES: See Collection
AGGLUTINATION Test: See Mononucleosis, infectious
AGGLUTININS: See Erythrocytes; Typhoid
AGUILAR, FLORESTAN, death, 669
AIR: See also Humidity
Compressed: See Caisson Disease
Conditioned Fever Chamber: See Gonorrhea, treatment; Hypertherm, Kettering
Embolism: See Embolism
Injection: See Bladder Tumors
Insufflation: See Fallopian Tubes,
Passages: See Respiratory Tract
Raids: See Gas warfare
smoke pall of Manchester, ill effects, 935
smoke problem, committee to study, St. Louis, 1530
AIRPLANE: See Aviation
ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG Disease: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERTY'S Anti-Diabetic Vegetable Compound, 1657—BI
Lebra Organic Pellets, 1657—BI
ALBUMIN: See Egg white
Globulin Ratio: See Blood
in Urine: See Albuminuria
ALBUMINURIA after scarlet fever, 341
Bence-Jones Proteinuria: See Urine
detection, Exton's, Purdy's, and Robert's tests for, 1543
mechanism, [Bing] 432—ab
ALCOHOL: See also Beer; Wine
alcoholization of lumbar sympathetic for radiculitis and tabetic pains, 1187; (reply) [Abelson] 1848
alum-alcohol prescription, [Fantus] ★47; (correction) 1848
beverages, candies, U. S. Food and Drug Administration report, 220—E
beverages, Germans spend millions for, 578
causes of mortality in France, 1918
experimental studies, [Fleming] 1940—ab
harmful in peptic ulcer, 1445
ignite in human body? 580
in Blood: See Blood
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
Injection: See Angina Pectoris
Intoxication with: See Alcoholism
poison, 34 deaths from, New York, 660
ALCOHOLISM, action of high tension electric current, [Manoiloff] 2221—ab
chronic, renal disorder in, [Vogelius] 1376—ab
polyneuritis, etiology, [Strauss] 1939—ab
ALEUKEMIA: See Leukemia
ALFINE Tea, 1657—BI
ALIMENTARY Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
Intoxication: See Toxemia
ALKALEX Powder, 2285—BI
ALKALI Reserve: See Blood
ALKALINE Diet: See Diet
ALKALOSIS, renal status in, [Berger & Binger] 149—ab; ★1383
ALKA-SELTZER, 2114—BI
ALLANTOIN: See Wound healing
ALLERGENS as primary point of attack in allergy, [Urbach] 1046—ab
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Food
ALLIACEOUS Substances: See Garlic; Onions
ALLONAL, agranulocytic angina after, [Fisher] 599—ab
ALL-RUSSIAN histologic conference (first), 937
ALMKLOV'S Eczema Specific, 2016—BI
ALOE Double Therapy Lamp, 562
Vera: See Roentgen Rays dermatitis
ALOPECIA areata, 674
nostrum, Ultrasol, 2383—BI
premature, in woman, 1769
treatment, anterior pituitary substance, [Novak] ★1001
ALTITUDE, High: See also Aviation
high, mountain sickness, 848
ALUM-alcohol prescription, [Fantus] ★47; (correction) 1848
toxoid, allergic reaction after, 2204
ALUMINUM in diet, no relation to furunculosis, 1029
powder, dermatitis from, in engraving industry, 419
ALURATE (N. N. R.), 641
ALYPIN, Tablets Alypin, ½ grain, 833
ALZHEIMER'S Disease: See Insanity, presenile
AMBULANCE, transporting patients with spine fracture, 575
AMBULATORIUMS: See Clinics
AMEBAS on the hands, 838—E
AMEBIASIS, experimental, effect of diet, 564—E
intestinal disorders (chronic) and, [Fischer] 1678—ab
lambliasis with, 848
latent, hemorrhage as first sign, 131
study of, New York, 483
treatment, claims for anayodin, 139
water transmission, 1333—E
AMENORRHEA, 236
complicating polycystic ovaries, [Stein] 1667—ab
secondary, prognosis; treatment, [Winter] 603—ab
sex-endocrine factors in blood and urine, [Frank] ★1993
treatment, Antuitrin S, Follutein, etc., [Novak] ★1000; ★1817
treatment, hormone, [Tschertok] 600—ab
AMERICAN: For Societies whose names begin with American see also list of Societies at end of letter S
Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons form examining board, 484
Association for Advancement of Science, 484; 2275
Association for Social Security sponsors Epstein bill, 400—E; 750; 752; 1608
Association for Study and Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 1833
Association of Anatomists, 1347
Association of Medical Milk Commissions, 2105
Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists award gold headed cane, 1914
Board of Gastroenterology, National Society for Advancement of Gastroenterology resolution on, 1608
Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, [Adair] 2017—C
Board of Ophthalmology, 56
Board of Pediatrics, 227
Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, 933
Board of Radiology, 227
Can Company, promotional advertising, 835
Chemical Society, 1434
College of Physicians, 1347
College of Surgeons, 2370
Committee on Maternal Welfare report on preeclamptic toxemia and eclampsia, ★1703
Congress of Urology (first) 130; 2194
Institute of Medicine and Surgery, Inc., 494—BI
Lady Brand strained products, 475
Legion, veterans hospitals and A. M. A., 2365
MEDICAL DIRECTORY, report, 1611
Medical Golfing Association, 1723; 2373
Psychiatric Association, Salmon Memorial Medal donated to, 2105
Public Health Association, 759; 933
Radium Society, 2003
Red Cross: See Red Cross
Registry of Physical Therapy Technicians, 1017
Society for Control of Cancer, field work in cancer control, 52—E
Standard Insurance Corporation of Indianapolis, [Spillman] 1186—C
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY, report, 1611
Annual Congress on Medical Education, Hospitals and Licensure for 1935, 323; 1247; 1336; 1425; 1524; 1639
Atlantic City Session, 53; 222—E; 1012; 1176—E; 1177; 1913; 2003; 1709; 1757—E; 2101; 2258—E; 2262; 2351—E; 2355; 2373
Board of Trustees, (abstract of minutes) 753; (report) 1609; 1624; 2266; 2362; (conferences) 1624; (portraits) 2048; (new members, etc.) 2260—E; (report on "integration," immigrant physicians, and use of word "doctor"), 2357, 2368; (election) 2371
building and equipment, 1624
Bureau of Exhibits, report, 1622
Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, report, 1620
Bureau of Investigation, report, 1621
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation (report) 1616; 1636—E; (exhibit) 1748
Bureau of Medical Economics (report) 1613; 2367; (exhibit) 1748; (commended) 2360; 2364
Central Scientific Exhibit of, at Museum of Science and Industry, 1622
Chemical Laboratory, (report) 1613; (exhibit) 1748
Cleveland Session, (scientific exhibit) 1622; (adoption of minutes) 2262
Committee on Foods, (revision of Food and Drugs Act) 122—E; 125; 1623; (appreciation) 743; (report) 1622; (violation of rules) 1999
Committee on Legislative Activities, report, 2364
Committee on Medicolegal Blood Grouping Tests, resolution requesting, 2359; 2367
Committee on Scientific Research, grants, 759; 1626
Committee on Therapeutic Research, grants, 1624
Committee report on medical service for indigent, 2370
Committees (standing), nominations, 2372
conference with American College of Surgeons leaders, 2370
Constitution and By-Laws, amendments, 2367; 2368
contacts with component and constituent societies, 1607
cooperation with lay organization, 1621
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau, report, 1611
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, (radiologic service) ★642; (business meeting) 771; (report) [Wilbur] ★1064; (reply) [Adair] 2013—C; 1631; 2267; 2355; (hospital data) ★1075; 1174—E; (licensure statistics) ★1505; (exhibit) 1748; (history) 2263; (cooperation) 2267
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, (dihydroxy-anthranol or Anthralin) 48; (adrenal cortex extract; cevitamic acid and Cebione) 121; (revision of Food and Drugs Act) 122—E; 125; (VegeMucene) 316; (model for other countries) 411; (30th anniversary) 478—E; (autolyzed liver preparations) 833; (Pertussis Vaccines, Immunizing, Sauer) 834; (Calomelol; Shadocol) 922; (Aspirin-Bayer) 1005; 1009—E; (meningococcus antitoxin) 1007; (Snake Venom Solution Moccasin) 1073; (aminoacetic acid) 1239; (McKesson's Vitamin Concentrate of Cod Liver Oil) 1503; (annual report) 1611; (exhibit) 1748; (thrombopiastic substances) 1824; (Hexylresorcinol Solution S.T. 37) 1906; (Caprokol) 1909; (annual meeting) 1997; (Scott's Emulsion of Cod Liver Oil, etc.) 2256
Council on Physical Therapy, (acceptance of shoes) 1503; (annual meeting) 1503; (report) 1613; (appreciation of consultants) 1705; (exhibit) 1748
Council on Scientific Assembly, report, 1633; 2268; 2355
Councils and Committees, (elections) 753; (members) 1624; (cooperation) 2267
dues, time for payment, 124—E
election of officers, 2370
Exhibit at Century of Progress Exposition, 1621; 1622
exhibitors, list, Atlantic City, 1750-1756
exhibits at Atlantic City, 1735; 1749; (awards) 1748
exhibits (special) at Atlantic City, (prevention of asphyxial deaths) 53; 1734; (nutrition) 1734; (diabetes mellitus) 1734; (chronic arthritis) 1744; (vaccines and serums) 1735; (educational) 1747
Fellowship, (report) 1607; (honorary) 2369; 2372; (election to affiliate and associate) 2372
finances, 1629; 1630; 1636—E
foreign guests, Atlantic City, 1757—E
General Scientific Meetings at Atlantic City, 1176—E; 1177; 1720
golf tournament, Atlantic City, 1177; 1723; 2373
headquarters, motion picture, 1624
hospitals registered by, 771; ★1091
House of Delegates, (special session) 323; 405; 479; 652—E; 747; 1608; (members) 1709; 1913; (policies adopted) 2351—E; (members dying in 1934-1935) 2262; (Speaker Warnshuis' address) 2262; 2358; (Dr. Simmons' address) 2360; (speaker election) 2371; (vice-speaker election) 2371
Hygeia, report, 1611
Hygeia, resolution on distributing in CCC Camps, 2359; 2367
income, 1630
insurance (health) and, (special session) 405; 652-E; 747; 1608; (committee report) 1614; 2366; 2370; [Bierring] 2263; (A. M. A. resolution on experiments in) 2269; 2366
insurance (liability) for members inadvisable, 1624
JOURNAL editor reports on California and sickness insurance, 1633—ME; 1636—E
JOURNAL, report, 1609; 1610; 1630
journals, special, (elections to editorial boards) 753; (report) 1610
Judicial Council (report) 1631; 2266; 2358; 2359; 2368; (cooperation) 2267
Kansas City as meeting place in 1936, 2261—E; 2372
Library, package library service, etc., report, 1610
Local Committee on Arrangements, Atlantic City, 1720
membership (overlapping) in state associations, 2266; 2367; 2368
Mailing and Order Department, report, 1611
motion pictures, 1622; (of headquarters) 1624
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES, 1611; 2290
Officers, (reports) 1607; 1636—E; 2266, 2358 (list of) 1710; (new) 2260—E; (response to C. M. A.) 2361; (election) 2370
President Bierring, address, 2263; 2358
President McLester (portrait) 2046; (address) ★2144; 2265; 2358
President-Elect, election, 2370
President-Elect Mason, 2261—E; (address) 2371
Proceedings, 2262; 2351—E; 2355
Program, Atlantic City Session, 1724
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS, report, 1610
radio advertising and, 2099—E; 2268; 2356
radio broadcast, (special coast to coast) 402—E; 405; 480; 566—E; 568; (from Atlantic City and Philadelphia) 2003; 2101
radio program, 1620; 2373
Reference Committee on Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws, report, 2367; 2368

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Reference Committee on Credentials, report, 2262; 2355; 2367
Reference Committee on Health Insurance and State Medicine, report 751
Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, report, 2356
Reference Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, report, 2356; 2367
Reference Committee on Medical Economics, report, 2363; 2369
Reference Committee on Medical Education, report, 2355
Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, report, 2356; 2367
Reference Committee on Reports of Board of Trustees and Secretary, report, 2362; 2368
Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, report, 2358
Reference Committee on Sections and Section Work, report, 2355
Reference Committee (special), report, 2363
Reference Committees, members, 2263
registration at Atlantic City, 2372
remarks by Dr. C. E. Mongan, 2360
resolution on audiometers, 2369
resolution on care of indigent, 2269; 2363
resolution on committee on medicolegal blood grouping tests, 2359; 2367
resolution on committee on standards for catgut, 2268; 2356
resolution on consultation with opticians and optometrists, 2369
resolution on contraception, 2268; 2269; 2363
resolution on coordinating medical service organizations, 2269; 2363
resolution on Copeland Pure Food Bill and advertising of drugs to laity, 2357; 2367
resolution on curtailing medical department in U. S. Army, 2360; 2368
resolution on Dick patent, 2357; 2367
resolution on *Hygeia* in CCC Camps, 2359; 2367
resolution on medical economics courses in medical colleges, 2270; 2356
resolution on membership a prerequisite for listing as specialist, 2271; 2356
resolution on radio broadcasting; also on legislation, 2268; 2356
resolution on soliciting votes, 2268; 2359
resolution on statement on medical service experiments, 2269, 2363
resolution on tests for licensing automobile drivers, 2357; 2367
resolution on training of interns, 2268, 2356
resolution on trustees being elected from California and from midwest, 1608
Scientific Assembly, program, 1724
Scientific Exhibit, Atlantic City Session, 567; 1734; 2003
Scientific Exhibit, Cleveland Session, 1622
Secretary, (report) 1607; 2266; 2363; (election) 2371
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, (program) 1730; (exhibit) 1741
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, (program) 1732; (exhibit) 1744; (dinner) 1913
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, (program) 1726; (exhibit) 1738
Section on Miscellaneous Topics, (program) 1733
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, (program) 1729; (exhibit) 1740
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, (program) 1725; (exhibit) 1736
Section on Ophthalmology, (committee reports no medical treatment of cataract) 1660; (program) 1726; (exhibit) 1737
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, (program) 1731; (exhibit) 1743
Section on Pathology and Physiology, (program) 1728; 1757—E; (exhibit) 1739
Section on Pediatrics, (program) 1727; (exhibit) 1738
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, (program) 1728; (exhibit) 1739
Section on Practice of Medicine, (program) 1724; (exhibit) 1735
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, (program) 1730; (exhibit) 1742
Section on Radiology, (program) 1733; (exhibit) 1745
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, (program) 222—E; 1725; (exhibit) 1735
Section on Urology, (program) 1731; (exhibit) 1743
Sections, (hotel headquarters) 1012; (delegates) 1710; (programs) 1724; (exhibits) 1735; (portraits of chairman and secretaries) 2050; 2052; (committee report) 2355
Session on Anesthesia, program, 1733
Session on History of Medicine, program, 1734
Session on Military Medicine, program, 1734
symposiums at Atlantic City, (asphyxia and anesthesia) 53; 1733; 1734; (acute infections of central nervous system) 1738; (syphilis) 1741; (tuberculosis) 1742; (cancer) 1746
Technical Exposition, 1749
Treasurer, (report) 1629; (election) 2371
veterans hospitals and American Legion, 2365

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Vice President, election, 2371
Vice President Reinle, address, 2266
Woman's Auxiliary, (activities) 408; (program at Atlantic City Session) 1723; 2258—E
AMERTAN for scalp burns incurred in beauty shops, 943
AMIDOPYRINE, agranulocytic angina after, [Squier] 76—ab; [Fisher] 599—ab; [Barfred] 958—ab; [Limarzi] 2033—ab; [von Bonsdorff] 2042—ab; [Stein] 2218—ab
secondary effects, [Lotze] 602—ab
AMINOACETIC ACID: See Acid
AMINO-ACIDS, efficiency of protein measured by yield of, 808—ab
AMINOPHYLLIN, advertising, Council decision, 1998
AMMONIA: See Mercury, ammoniated
in Blood: See Blood
AMMONIUM Chloride: See also Scleroderma
chloride, dangers in urologic cases, [Oppenheimer] 864—ab
Citrate (ferric): See Anemia, hypochromic
AMNION, delayed rupture, [Leon] 786—ab
AMNIOTIC FLUID concentrate, preparation; administration, [Johnson] 2035—ab
AMNIOTIN, [Novak] ★1816
menopause symptoms relieved by, [Sevringhaus] ★624
AMPUTATION: See also Brain
Gritti-Stokes, for gangrene of legs, [Snyder] 2215—ab
stump, circulation in, arteriography with thorium dioxide as test, [Veal & McFetridge] ★542
stump, neuralgia, [Molotkoff] 1677—ab
stump, shortening, 239
AMYL NITRITE, effect on spinal fluid pressure, [Stefan] 694—ab
test of Stieglitz in arteriosclerosis, 769
AMYLOID tumor-like deposits in larynx, [Kramer] 1941—ab
AMYLOIDOSIS of adrenals in tuberculosis, [Bronfin] 778—ab
recovery from, [Reimann] ★1070
AMYLOSIS and auric nephritis, 1350
AMYTAL (N. N. R.), 121
ANAPHRODISIAC: See Potassium nitrate
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY: See also Asthma; Food; Hay Fever; Skin disease; etc.
allergens as basis of tests and therapy, [Urbach] 1046—ab
allergic disease, [Aschoff] 871—ab; (definition) 2000—E
allergic reaction after vaccination; probably due to alum toxoid, 2204
autodesensitization, [Johnston] 75—ab
care of allergic child, [Stoesser] 2396—ab
colitis, [Mogena] 1283—ab
complement in blood decreases, [Paul] 1286—ab
conjunctivitis, 673
desensitization and nonsensitivity by habituation, [Arloing] 869—ab
diagnosis, 418
eclampsia, [Knepper] 602—ab
eosinophilia in, [Knott] 2038—ab
gonorrhea, [Engel] 789—ab
lesions resembling pneumonia result of shock, [Waldbott] 1559—ab
lung inflammation, [Fried] 594—ab
Ménière's syndrome, [Urbach] 82—ab
morphologic symptoms of reactions, [Abrikosov] 1461—ab
nontuberculous allergy in tuberculosis, [Sherman] 153—ab
ophthalmia (sympathetic), [Friedenwald] 73—ab
pregnancy toxicoses, [Jegorow] 1568—ab
protein shock due to blood pressure hormone (lymphoganglin), [de Nito] 1865—ab
pseudo-anaphylaxis after benzene injection, [Steiner] 508—ab
psoriasis, [Adamson] 1859—ab
reaction causing swelling of ears, 1545
rhinorrhea, 1030
sensitivity to ammoniated mercury ointment, [Harper] 348—ab
sensitivity to balsam of Peru, [Engelhardt] 1461—ab
sensitivity to chicle (chewing gum), [Kleinman] ★455
sensitivity to codeine, [Haden] 1443—C
sensitivity to cold (urticaria), [Dubbs] ★116
sensitivity to gaillardia, [Rostenberg & Good] ★1496
sensitivity to hexylresorcinol, [Walter] ★1897
sensitivity to liver extract, 2019; 2021
sensitivity to pituitary extract, [Simon] ★996
sensitivity to sodium morrhuate used for varicose veins, [Praver & Becker] ★997
sensitivity to tomatoes, 1847
therapeutic use of serum containing atopic reagin, [Garvin & Frumess] ★2333
ulcers of peptic type on lips, cheeks and tongue, 1769
ANASTOMOSIS: See Intestines; Ureters
ANATOMISTS, American Association of, 1347
ANATOMY, revision of terminology (BNA), 759
ANAYODIN, claims for, 139
ANCISTRODON piscivorus: See Snake

ANDES' Great Oil, 1657—BI
ANEMIA, blood formation in, vs. vitamin B_2, [Smith] 782—ab
cause of angina pectoris? [Hochrein] 351—ab
chronic microcytic, 586
classification; differential diagnosis, [Haden] ★706
complicating true chronic uremia, [Gualdi] 1676—ab
complications, angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, [Pickering] 598—ab
diagnosis, aspiration of sternal marrow, [Young] 1668—ab
erythroblastic, [Strong] 1280—ab
erythrocytometry in, [Bock] 82—ab
etiology, inhaling sulphur dioxide from electric refrigerator, 942
gastro-enterostomy, and gastrectomy, [Hartfall] 867—ab
hemolytic—spherocytic disease, [Lehndorff] 1047—ab
hyperchromic, in produced sprueklike disorders, [Rominger] 1285—ab
hypochromic, iron retention after giving ferric ammonium citrate, [Fowler & Barer] 144—ab
hypochromic, relation to pregnancy, [Davies] 429—ab
hypoplastic, splenectomy in, [Doan & others] 145—ab
in infants, iron and copper treatment, [Usher] 1938—ab
in premature infants, 565—E
milk, pathology, [von Haam] 783—ab
neonatorum, [Noll] 871—ab
neuro-anemias, 1838
osteosclerotic (marble bones), [Assmann] 1950—ab
secondary, complicating extradural endothelioma of cord, [Taylor & McCain] ★308
sickle cell, splenic siderofibrosis in, [Diggs] ★538
splenic (Banti's) and chronic congestive splenomegaly, [Larrabee] 425—ab
splenic (Banti's), macrocytic anemia in, [Wright] 1035—ab
splenic, differentiating from subleukemic splenic reticulo-endotheliosis, [Giffin] 425—ab
splenic, ligating splenic artery for, [Watson] 2398—ab
splenomegaly with, in childhood, [Ellis] 1675—ab
tapeworm, [Hunnicutt] ★1984
toxic, liver extract in, [Paschkis] 165—ab
treatment, blood transfusion, 2280
treatment; problems, [Hittmair] 1286—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, blood in; carbon dioxide in venous plasma, [Emerson] 1668—ab
complications, stomach cancer, [Weil] 1045—ab
coproporphyrin I isolated from feces in, [Watson] 685—ab
etiology, cholecystitis and subsequent surgery, 138
mental changes with; effect of liver treatment, [Osgood] ★2155
treatment, [Wilkinson] 1675—ab
treatment, congo red, [Massa] 1374—ab
treatment, diet, etc., effect on hemoglobin regeneration; Nobel prize lecture, [Whipple] ★791; 838—E; (correction) 1017
treatment, egg white, [Miller] 156—ab
treatment, iron, [Mogensen] 604—ab; (correction) 1196—ab
treatment, liver (autolyzed), [Castle & Strauss] ★798; (Council report) 833
treatment, liver diet, [Sherman] 1868—ab
treatment, liver extract (concentrated) injected monthly, [Scowen] 1457—ab
treatment, liver extract, possible sensitivity, 2019; 2021
treatment, liver injection arrests subacute combined cord degeneration, [Strauss & others] ★1587
treatment, stomach, Castle's principle, [Braun] 787—ab
treatment, stomach (condensed juice), [Tochowicz] 787—ab
treatment, stomach (dried) preparations, [Meulengracht] 1954—ab
treatment with urine enema, [Decastello] 2043—ab
treatment, yeast, [Ungley] 350—ab
ANESTHESIA: See also Anesthetist
A. M. A. session on, Atlantic City, 53; 1733
apparatus, gas-oxygen, Heidbrink Kinet-O-Meter, 397
barbiturates in primiparous labors, [Tritsch] 2296—ab
barbituric acid (Evipan) paralysis, [Landor] 262—ab
*tri*brom-ethanol, not recommended for tonsillectomy, 942
clinical use of agents and methods, [Lundy] ★2313
ether U. S. P., from large drums vs. small cans, [Hediger & Gold] ★2244
explosions, England, 1917
in electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2342
in obstetrics: use of opiates, scopolamine, dilaudid, pentobarbital sodium, etc., 417
liver function in relation to, [Teneff] 1863—ab
local, for tonsillectomy, 341

ANESTHESIA—Continued
local, in asthma, 2118
novocain dosage forms (N. N. R.), 2256
paraldehyde, in obstetrics, [Colvin & Bartholomew] ★362
society for, formed, France, 762
spinal, methods for improving, 578
statistical study, [Starlinger] 1864—ab
ANESTHETIST, licensed? [Woodward] 1425—ab; [McMechan] 1428—ab; [Meyer] 1429—ab; [Bachmeyer] 1524—ab; [McCormack] 1524—ab; [Bierring] 1525—ab
ANEURYSM, aortic (thoracic) saccular, [Thompson] 1044—ab
arteriography, [Allen & Camp] ★621
arteriovenous, circulatory studies, [McGuire] 1666—ab
cardiac, diagnosis, [Sigler] 1939—ab
popliteal, obliteration, sympathectomy before, [Bird] 2305—ab
syphilitic coronary with aneurysm of Valsalva sinus, [Snyder] 345—ab
ANGEL Food: See Cake
ANGINA, agranulocytic, after amidopyrine, [Squier] 76—ab; [Fisher] 599—ab; [Barfred] 958—ab; [Limarzi] 2033—ab; [von Bonsdorff] 2042—ab; [Stein] 2218—ab; 2280
agranulocytic, bone marrow stimulants in hog gastric contents, [Foulger] 249—ab
agranulocytic, chronic granulocytopenia, [Stealy] 2393—ab
agranulocytic, leukopenia with multiple peripheral neuritis, [Scully] 257—ab
agranulocytic, malignant neutropenia, [Gordon] 781—ab
Henoch's (primary necrotic), [Stroé] 1283—ab
lymphatic (monocytic), [Otto] 1953—ab
thrombophlebitis (metastasizing) after, [Lund] 1050—ab
Vincent's, treatment at Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] ★741
ANGINA PECTORIS, anemia cause of? [Hochrein] 351—ab
complicating anemia, [Pickering] 598—ab
effect of food, etc. on angina of effort, [Wayne] 598—ab
gallbladder disease simulating, [Gould] 2300—ab
treatment, muscular adenosin phosphoric acid (heart hormone), [Sommer] 1567—ab
treatment, paravertebral alcohol injection, [Mandl] 2221—ab
treatment, strophanthin, [Zimmermann] 1566—ab
treatment, thyroidectomy, [Blumgart & others] ★17; [Christian] 64—C; [Berlin] 156—ab; [Lourie] 336—C; [Shambaugh] 681—ab
treatment, thyroidectomy with ligation of thyroid arteries, [Lyon] 260—ab
ANGIOMA: See Hemangioma; Nevus
ANILINE poisoning from shoe dyes, 1538
ANIMAL: See also Dogs
Blood of: See Blood
carrier of paratyphoid bacilli, [David] 266—ab
kingdom, breath of life, [Meakins] ★2141
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION commended by F. G. Banting, 224
vivisection, (legislation) 1620; (agitation against) 1621
ANKLE, therapeutic exercise, [Coulter & Molander] ★217
ANKYLOSIS: See Knee
ANOXEMIA: See Blood oxygen
ANTHRALIN, [Beerman & others] ★26; (Council report) 48
ANTHROPOMETRY, survey, Great Britain, 1535
ANTIBODIES: See Mononucleosis, infectious
ANTICOL, 1657—BI
ANTIGENS: See also Wassermann Test
nonspecific factor in serums, [Simon] 76—ab
Vi: See Typhoid bacillus
ANTIHORMONES, [Eitel] 353—ab; [Smith] ★551; [Novak] ★1829; 2281
antigonadotropic hormone of pineal body, [Engel] 2221—ab
ANTIPNEUMOCOCCUS Serum: See Pneumococcus
ANTISEPTICS: See Labor; Urinary Tract
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria; Meningitis; Meningococcus; Tetanus
ANTIVIRUS: See Arthritis, chronic
ANTRUM of Highmore: See Maxillary Sinus
ANTUITRIN S, [Novak] ★999
ANURIA: See Urine, suppression
ANUS: See also Rectum
Pruritus: See Pruritus
tuberculosis, [Chisholm & Gauss] ★2067
AORTA Aneurysm; See Aneurysm
coarctation, [Farris] 1942—ab
disease, blood stasis of left external jugular vein sign of, [Gonzales Sabathie] 601—ab
esophagus in relation to, [Brown] 1560—ab
stenosis of isthmus, [Jacobson] 1954—ab
AORTITIS, syphilitic, 67
APARTMENT houses, balconies for babies in, 664
APGO Capsules, 1657—BI
APHRODISIAC, potassium nitrate as anaphrodisiac, 2117
APINOL, 2016—BI
APIOL (Savatan) polyneuritis, [Denison & Yaskin] ★1812
APPARATUS: See also Anesthesia; Diathermy, surgical
Burdick Nasal-Catheter Oxygen Humidifier, 397
Davis escape apparatus, from wrecked submarines, 1349
electrostethograph for recording heart sounds, [Bierring & others] ★628
Elliott Treatment Machine, 1823
for intravenous injection, [Walter] ★1689
for modified Boehler treatment of fractures, [Griswold] ★35
for producing artificial hyperthermia, [Bishop & others] ★910
for protecting teeth during bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [Israel] ★462
Graf's: See Pleura adhesions
Heidbrink Kinet-O-Meter, 397
Illinois Infra-red Lamp, 1823
Kettering hypertherm, [Desjardins] ★876; [Hench & others] ★1785; ★1786
machine for making artificial radium, 2192
suction-curet, for endometrial biopsy, [Novak] ★1497
suction-pressure for extremities, [Short] ★1814
Vibratherm, 1823
Victor Electrosurgical Machine, 2186
APPENDECTOMY, abdominal wall defects after, [Carlucci] 255—ab
abscess of Douglas pouch after, [Mayat] 1376—ab
APPENDICITIS, acute, in tapeworm infestation, [Altenkamp] 1867—ab
blood sedimentation test in, [Lesser] 952—ab
complications, peritoneal, intravenous drip in, [Hyman & Touroff] ★446
complications, peritonitis, treatment, [Reschke] 1283—ab
diagnosis, cecal ulcer simulating, [Thaler] 1461—ab
diagnosis, roentgenoscopic, [Kleinschmidt] 517—ab
mesenteriolitis in, [Levin] 163—ab
puerperal sepsis and, 136; (reply) [Dearman] 1359
statistical study, 1911-1931, [Seifert] 1285—ab
APPENDIX cancer, 420
myxoglobulosis, [Karavanov] 604—ab
radiology, [Wood] 2134—ab
APPLES, foods that commonly disagree with people, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] ★2053
Warranty Sieved, 1708
APRICOTS, Cellu, 2187
Heinz Strained, 2097
Warranty Sieved, 835
AQUEDUCT of Sylvius, 1975—ab
ARACHNIDISM: See Spider bites
ARACHNITIS, cystic spinal, medulloradicular compression from, [Soto Romay] 1372—ab
ARACHNODACTYLIA: See Fingers
ARGENTAFFINOMA, gastro-intestinal, [Bailey] 593—ab
ARGYRIA, clinical spectroscopy, [Gaul & Staud] ★1387; (correction) 1764
ARKANSAS State Pediatric Association organized, 1528
ARM: See also Elbow; Extremities; Hand; Fingers; etc.
deformity, muscle transplantation for deltoid muscle paralysis, [Haas] ★99
pain (intractable), myelotomy of commissure for, [Putnam] 427—ab
ARMY: See also Military; Veterans; War
Italian, (pleural diseases in) 413; (health inspectors) 2012
U. S., (annual health report) 485; (radiologists) ★651; (Medical Corps examinations) 844; (Surgeon General Reynolds appointed) 1764
U. S., Medical Department, A. M. A. resolutions on, 2360; 2368
AROMIST, 2016—BI
ARON Test: See Cancer diagnosis
ARONSON Streptococcus: See Streptococcus
ARRHYTHMIA, extrasystoles, 1029
ARROW Brand Condensed Milk, 1007
ARSENIC, acrodynia from, [Calvin] 1943—ab
poisoning in wine-growing regions, 577
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate; Neoarsphenamine; Silver arsphenamine
dermatitis; reliability of patch test, [Jordan] 1672—ab
encephalitis after, 1267
ocular reactions due to, [Skirball] 2297—ab
Treatment: See also Syphilis
treatment, encephalitis and myelitis after, [Glaser] 948—ab
treatment, erythema after, [Keim] 1556—ab
ART, New York Physicians' Art Club exhibit, 571; 1646
Physicians' Art Society exhibit, Boston, 54
ARTERIES: See also Aneurysm; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Vessels; Veins; etc.
Abdominal: See Arteriosclerosis
cerebral, closure, relation to spasticity, [Davison] 153—ab
cerebral, visualized by injecting colloidal thorium dioxide into carotid, [Alexander] 426—ab
choroidal syndrome (hemiplegia, hemianesthesia and hemianopia), [Steegmann & Roberts] ★1695
ARTERIES—Continued
collateral, development; arteriography, [Allen & Camp] ★621
Coronary: See also Aneurysm; Arteriosclerosis; Thrombosis
coronary, disease cause of sudden and unexpected death, 744—E
coronary disease, oscillometry in, [Friedlander] ★299
coronary, effect of atherosclerotic plaques on lumen diameter, [Stewart & others] ★730
coronary infarcts, 1260
coronary, lesions in rheumatic fever, [Gross] 2127—ab
coronary, obstruction from calcified nodule in myocardium, [Niehaus] ★2171
coronary occlusion, diagnosis, [Fogelson] 1461—ab
coronary, occlusion, reestablishing cardiac circulation, [Robertson] 2295—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
Inflammation: See Arteritis; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
peripheral, diseases, [Allen] 2131—ab
Pressure in: See under Blood Pressure
Pulse: See Pulse
resection in endarteritis obliterans, [Donati] 869—ab
roentgen study, arteriography with "tenebryl" solution, dangers, 846
roentgen study, arteriography with thorium dioxide, [Alexander] 426—ab; [Veal & McFetridge] ★542; [Allen & Camp] ★618
splenic, laceration, treating, 2289
splenic, ligation of, for spenic anemia, [Watson] 2398—ab
thyroid, division in angina pectoris, [Lyon] 260—ab
vasoconstricting action of rabbit's blood, [Konschegg] 957—ab
ARTERIOGRAPHY: See Arteries, roentgen study
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: See also Gangrene, arteriosclerotic; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
abdominal atherosclerosis, [Malyatskaya] 1049—ab
amyl nitrite test of Stieglitz in, 769
arteriography, [Allen & Camp] ★621
atherosclerotic plaques effect on coronary lumen diameter, [Stewart & others] ★730
cerebral, extent be determined? 769
cholesterol, ergosterol and, [Gordonoff] 80—ab
coronary, pathology, [Leary] 1666—ab
iodine and atherosclerosis, 2260—E
obliterans, danger of gangrene of toes, [Barker] ★2147
treatment, iodine, [Rosenthal] 593—ab
types: heart disease, etc., oscillometric recognition, [Friedlander] ★297
ARTERITIS: See also Endarteritis; Periarteritis
diffuse, of syphilitic origin in young adult, [Derick] 2127—ab
ARTHRITIS: See also Erythema arthriticum epidemicum; Rheumatism; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
after chronic ankylosis of knees, 2289
American Association for the Study and Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 1833
blood in, cholesterol in plasma, [Hartung] 2212—ab
chronic, A. M. A. exhibit on, Atlantic City, 1744
chronic atrophic, autogenous streptococcus filtrates (antivirus) for, [Lamb] 1859—ab
chronic, fever induced by diathermy for, [Short & Bauer] ★2165
chronic, roentgen diagnosis, [Doub] 2214—ab
chronic, stock vaccines in, [Sherwood] 427—ab
cystine content of fingernails vs. blood sedimentation reaction, [Argy] ★631
edema in, effect of diet, [Scull] 2394—ab
gonorrheal, fever therapy, [Hench & others] ★1783; ★1788
Hypertrophic: See Osteartheritis
of spine, differential diagnosis, 1929
polyarthritis (acute), tubercle bacillemia in, [Reitter] 694—ab
polyarthritis, fundus oculi changes in, [Pillat] 1867—ab
polyarthritis, tuberculous antecedents in, [Coste] 1676—ab
recent advances in, 672
Rheumatoid: See Arthritis, chronic
synovial fluid characteristics, [Keefer] 592—ab
treatment, chaulmoogra oil, 238
treatment, diet, [Bauer] ★1
treatment, diet and sunlight, [Langstroth] 1942—ab
treatment, fever, [Hench & others] ★1779; [Short & Bauer] ★2165
treatment, histamine, 855
treatment, short wave, [Last] 1867—ab
tuberculous, 848
tuberculous disorders under mask of, [Tan] 1949—ab
tuberculous immune bodies in, [Baker] 2302—ab
ARTHROGRAPHY: See Knee
ARTICHOKE cream pulp, Pony Brand, 563
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ASCARIASIS, infection of bowel with cheese mites, 1358

ASCARIASIS—Continued
treatment, chenopodium oil, [Schulz-Schmidtborn] 957—ab
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK Test: See Chorionepithelioma; Pregnancy, diagnosis
ASCITES: See also Edema
diagnostic significance; treatment, [Hutchinson] 1281—ab
in jaundice; recovery, [Meyer & Learner] ★114
plus high venous pressure and a quiet heart, [Beck] ★714
portal cirrhosis with, 2387
ASCORBIC Acid: See Acid, cevitamic
ASH, Acid Ash Diet: See Diet
ASMA-TEA, 2285—BI
ASPARAGUS, Warranty Sieved, 1504
ASPERMIA, Antuitrin S corrects, [Novak] ★1001
ASPHYXIA: See also Carbon Monoxide poisoning
death, A. M. A. exhibit on preventing, Atlantic City, 1734
neonatorum, [Blaikley] 2217—ab
resuscitation methods in, 1835
ASPIRATION: See Bone Marrow; Pneumonia
ASPIRIN: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
ASSOCIATION: See American; International; under Societies at end of letter S
ASTHENIA, grave hypophyseogenic, [Wahlberg] 1050—ab
adynamia, rôle of adrenal cortex, [Loeb] ★2180
neurocirculatory, 1030; (effort syndrome) 2385
ASTHMA, anesthesia (local) in, 2118
attack after permanent wave, 1444
attacks only on visits to Boston, 1931
cigarets (mentholated) for patients, 2205
climate for, 139
diagnosis; treatment, compound protein solutions, [Pratt-Johnson] 954—ab
eosinophilia in, 1445; [Knott] 2038—ab
fatal, bronchial measurements in, [Bubert & Warner] ★1469
nostrum, Hayes Asthma Treatment, 2114—BI
nostrum, Lane's Asthma Treatment, 2114—BI
pollen, effect of low humidity on, [Rappaport] 1038—ab
pollen sensitiveness in children with, [Pearson] 953-ab
smallpox vaccination of patients, danger, 499
treatment, 769
treatment, autohemotherapy, [Maddox] 1862—ab
treatment by exercises, 329
treatment, epinephrine, continued use, 770
treatment, intratracheal use of iodized oil, [Balyeat] 1946—ab
treatment, postural drainage, [Shambaugh] 1454—ab
treatment, splenic extract, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] 691—ab
ASTRA Asthma Relievers, 2016—BI
ASYLUMS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
ATABRINE: See Malaria treatment
ATELECTASIS: See Bronchiectasis; Lungs, collapse
ATHEROMA, cancer in, [Hval] 1462—ab
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHLETICS: See also Exercise; Physical Education
baseball finger, 674
radiographic record of thorax in athletes, Rome, 2012
track, and muscle physiology, 1010—E
university sports, Germany, 1020
ATLANTIC CITY, early doctors in, 1759—E
Session: See American Medical Association; Canadian Medical Association
ATOPIC Reagin: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ATROPHY: See also Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans; Arthritis, chronic; Cerebellum; Liver; Testicles
muscular, after nerve injury, 1928
Optic: See Nerves, optic
ATROPINE: See Cough, treatment
ATTORNEYS, number of law students be restricted? [Walters] ★1051
AUDIOMETERS, A. M. A. resolutions opposing commissions and limiting use, 2369
AUDIPHONE, use of hearing devices, 2289
AUNT Nellie's Pineapple Tidbits, 399
Sally Brand Syrup, 399
AURATONE, 1905
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, partial, [Ferreira] 1564—ab
AURICULOVENTRICULAR Block: See Heart block
AUTODESENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
AUTOGENOUS Infection: See Infection
Vaccines: See Vaccines
AUTOGRAFTS: See Skin grafting
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Hemotherapy
AUTOINTOXICATION: See Toxemia
AUTOLYSIS: See Liver
AUTOMOBILES: See also Motorcycles
A. M. A. resolution on tests for licensing drivers, 2357; 2367
accidents increase, Illinois, 1913
accidents, Paris, 1258
accidents (road), England, 760; 1765; 1918; 2277
accidents (traffic), Netherlands, 764
AUTOMOBILES—Continued
bus drivers and first aid, Denmark, 2106
death rate from diabetes and automobiles the same, 655—E
deaths increase, California, 1760
horns, sounding forbidden, Rome, 227
trips during pregnancy, 2021
AUTOPSIES: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
AUTOTOXINE, 2016—BI
AUTO-UROTHERAPY: See Urine, therapeutic use
AVERTIN (*tri*Brom-Ethanol): See Anesthesia; Encephalitis
AVIATION, gas dangers in air raids, 1650
medicine: flying at high altitudes, 2279
spread of disease by, 123—E
AVIATORS, examination, 763
AVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
A-VOL Tablets, 2285—BI
AVULSION: See Scalp
AZOTEMIA: See Blood urea

B

B N A, revision of terminology, 759
BABINSKI Reflex: See Reflex
BACILLEMIA: See Bacteremia; Tubercle Bacillus
BACILLURIA: See Urine
BACILLUS: See also Plague; Tubercle Bacillus; etc.
acidophilus preparations, Council decision, 1998
acidophilus treatment of bacilluria, [Crance] ★285
coli and aerogenes types, distinguishing, [Grubb] 1026—C; (reply) [Crance] 1026—C
coli infection and cholecystitis, [Jacquet] 2399—ab
coli infection, urine nitrite reaction in, [Jaeggy] 2218—ab
coli, intraperitoneal vaccination, [Potter] 1940—ab
Diphtheroid: See Streptococcus, pleomorphic
Gas: See Bacillus, welchii
Morgani I infection in infants, [Kahn] 2210—ab
prodigiosus, pass from lungs to blood stream, [Tuttle] 1859—ab
Typhoid: See Typhoid
welchii (gas-forming anaerobic) infections, ★526
xerosis—foot and mouth disease, 239
BACK, congenital dermal sinuses, [Walker] 783—ab
disabled, pathologic basis, [Carpenter] 952—ab
elephantiasis, [Leo] 162—ab
Pain in: See Backache
strain and sciatica, [Ober] ★1580
BACKACHE, diagnosis in young people, [van Schrick] 431—ab
of lower part, manipulation for, [Stamm] 159—ab
BACON, Oscar Mayer's Sliced, 317
BACTEREMIA in pneumonia, [Bullowa] 2029—ab
BACTERIA: See also Bacillus; Bacterium
coli-aerogenes group, presumptive test mediums compared, [Shunk] 1367—ab
in Kansas dust storm, 2100—E
in puerperal uterus, [Smorodinzeff] 2400—ab
Infarction: See Femur
BACTERICIDE power of blood serum in tuberculosis, [Pagel] 1862—ab
power of stomach, [Hanszen] 591—ab
properties of adrenal extracts, [Gordon] 511—ab
substance (thermostabile) in serum, especially in fever, [Wulff] 154—ab
value of metal compounds, [Haase] 516—ab
BACTERIOLOGISTS, American Association of, gold headed cane, 1914
Society of Illinois Bacteriologists organized, 2191
BACTERIOPHAGE in water supplies, 1836
prevention of impetigo neonatorum, [Winder] 592—ab
streptococcus, 4 serologic types, [Evans] 157—ab
BACTERIUM, Brucella abortus Infection of Man: See Undulant Fever
BAKER, Burdick Therapeutic, 1905
BAKER, NORMAN, loses by default, 929
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALSAM of Peru, skin hypersensitive to, [Engelhardt] 1461—ab
BANCROFT Chocolate, 399
BANDAGE: See Dressings
Straddle: See Hip Joint dislocation
BANTI'S Disease: See Anemia, splenic
BANTING, FREDERICK G., commends animal experimentation, 224
BARBITAL: See also Acid, barbituric; Allonal; Alurate; Anesthesia
intoxication and organic degeneration, [Ravn] 1196—ab
BARTHOLIN GLAND cyst, excision, painful scar after, 2287
BARTONELLA bacilliformis (Strong) cause of verruga peruana, [Fox] ★985
BASEBALL finger, 674
BASIC SCIENCE Boards: See Medical Practice Acts
BASOPHIL Adenoma: See Pituitary Body
invasion of neurohypophysis and hypertensive disorders, [Spark] 2129—ab
BASTARDY Proceedings: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
BATHING, dangers of tetanus on public beaches, [Fridenberg] 583—C
BAUDOIN-Porak-Claude Test: See Hyperthyroidism
BAUME Analgesique, 2285—BI
BAUMGARTEN'S Process Allison Cottonseed Flour, 1909
BAYER'S Aspirin: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
BEACHES: See Bathing
BEANS: See also Soy Bean
as meat substitutes, 1635—ab
Warranty Sieved Green, 1241
BEATSOL Drawing Salve, 2285—BI
BEAUMONT Foundation: See Foundations
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM, highway named for, Conn., 1644
BEAUTY SHOPS, water soluble jelly for scalp burns, 943
BECK'S Paste: See Bismuth
BEDSORES: See Decubitus
BEER advertising, Lord & Thomas questionnaire, 768—BI
glycosuria and, 1265
BEERS, CLIFFORD W., "A Mind That Found Itself," 1523—E
BEETHOVEN, psychologic concomitants of pain, [Perry] 1443—C
BEETS, Warranty Sieved, 1331
BENCE-JONES Proteinuria: See Urine
BENZENE injection, pseudo-anaphylaxis after, [Steiner] 508—ab
poisoning, acetylcholine to prevent, 2117
BENZINE, effects on pleura, 1030
BEQUESTS: See also Hospitals
donations and, in 1934, 327
BERLIN Medical Society, on sterilization and castration, 2109
BERNARD, LEON, memorial to, 2195
BERNHARDT'S Disease: See Meralgia Paresthetica
BERYLLIUM Rickets: See Rickets
BESNIER-BOECK'S Disease: See Sarcoma
BEST EVER Brand Syrup, 49
BETA-LACTOSE (N. N. R.), 2256
BEVERAGE: See also Alcohol; Beer; etc.
Krim-Ko Chocolate Flavored Drink, 1504
Krim-Ko's Five-O Chocolate Flavored Skim Milk, 49
BEVILL'S Lotion, 2285—BI
BEZANÇON, F., appointment, 577
BICEPS Brachii: See Muscles
BICYCLES: See Cyclists
BIGELOW, GEORGE H., physicians requested to help find, 328
BIGLER, G. R., quack, 940—BI
BILANCIONI, GUGLIELMO, death, 2012
BILE, acid-base equilibrium, [Chiray] 2309—ab
cholesterol in, excess factor in gallstones, [Giuliani] 1458—ab
limy, [Engelstad] 2140—ab
salts, use of sodium desoxycholate for identifying pneumococci, [Leifson] ★213
secretion, clinical study in completely obstructed common duct, [Sheldon] ★915
secretion in biliary tract drainage, [Zilocchi] 1863—ab
BILE DUCTS, double, with choledochus cyst, [Swartley] 1940—ab
obstruction cause of peptic ulcer, [Mann & Bollman] ★371; [Ivy] 379—ab
obstruction (complete), secretion in, [Sheldon] ★915
BILIARY TRACT: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
calculi, examination in ultraviolet rays, [Faber] 515—ab
drainage, bile secretion in, [Zilocchi] 1863—ab
dyskinesia, [Shakhbazyan] 1462—ab
lambliasis (giardiasis), [Balena] 1458—ab; [Scheidel] 2138—ab
secretion, research, [Chabrol] 2040—ab
surgery, intravenous drip in, [Hyman & Touroff] ★447
BILIOUSNESS, [Rozendaal & others] ★377; [Smithies] 381—ab; [Comfort] 381—ab
BILIRUBIN derivatives, formation; fate, [Watson] 247—ab
in Blood: See Blood
Tolerance Test: See Liver function test
BIOLITE Infra-Red Generators, 48
BIOLOGY, Mexican Society, 579
importance of pressure, 2259—E
BIOPSY: See also Bone Marrow; Bones sarcoma; Breast tumor; Bronchus cancer; Endometrium; Prostate
obtained by electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2350
BIRTH: See Labor
Injuries: See Infants, New-Born
Rate: See Vital Statistics
BIRTH CONTROL: See also Sterilization, Sexual, temporary
A. M. A. resolutions on contraception, 2268; 2269; 2363
bill, United States, 663; (Senate tables) 844
chemical contraceptives, [Fecht] 266—ab
pessary (intra-uterine) results in ectopic pregnacy, [Meyer-Wildisen] 79—ab

BISCUIT flour, Kismet, 743
milk chocolate coated; Veta-Crisp Logs, 49
BISMUTH arsphenamine sulphonate, purpura after, 2117
paste, Beck's, removal from kidney, 854
Quinine Bismuth Iodide: See Syphilis, treatment
Salicylate: See Verruca
Sulphite Medium: See Typhoid bacillus
Treatment: See Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
BITES: See Spider
BITTERLING Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
BLACK Rouge: See Iron oxide
Widow: See Spider
BLACKWATER FEVER, spleen in, [Charters] 1044—ab
BLADDER drainage, Suction Drain, 1072
embolism after instrumentation and oil injection, [Carr & Johnson] ★1973
endometriosis, [Henriksen] ★1401
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, splinter of wood, [Crane & Moody] ★1702
function after spinal cord injuries, 577
hernia, postoperative recurrence of cystocele, 586
"incontinent" and "involuntary," 1931
inflammation (chronic) persisting after prostatectomy, 2203
pain, 941
paralysis; string or cord bladder, 2203
paralyzed, reinnervation, [Trumble] 1563—ab
tumors, electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2348
tumors, x-ray diagnosis and treatment; use of pneumocystograms, [Pfahler & Vastine] ★609
BLANCHING Phenomenon: See Scarlet Fever
BLANKET Method: See Syphilis, treatment
BLEEDING: See Hemorrhage
BLIND Tom, "moral center" in the brain? 1009—E
in Rumania, 580
BLINDNESS, "born blind," 140
Christian Science and Senator Copeland, 1760—E
in toxemias of pregnancy, [Wright] 953—ab
prevention, Italy, 2198
BLISTER: See also Bulla
Günther's congenital porphyria, [Müller] 267—ab
BLOCK, E. BATES, memorial lectureship established, 406
BLOOD: See also Hemorrhage; Hemotherapy; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
agar cultures in scarlet fever diagnosis, [Gasul] 1938—ab
albumin-globulin ratio in rheumatic infection, [Struthers] 346—ab
alcohol in, determined by Widmark's method, [Hegler] 1565—ab
alkali reserve in hypoglycemia, [Tripodi] 1045—ab
alkali reserve in tuberculosis, [Gutman] 263—ab
ammonia after glycine tolerance test in liver disease, [Kohn] 1373—ab
animal (rabbit), vasoconstricting action on human artery, [Konschegg] 957—ab
animal, thyroid activity inhibited by catechin, [Eitel] 602—ab
antithyroid protective action strengthened by thyrotropic hormone, [Eitel] 353—ab
Autohemolyzed: See Blood Transfusion
Bacteria in: See Septicemia; Tubercle Bacillus
Bactericidal Power: See Serum, blood
bilirubin in painless jaundice, [Ottenberg] ★1683; ★1685
bilirubin, indirect van den Bergh reaction, [Rozendaal & others] ★374
bilirubin, van den Bergh reaction, ring test modification, [Elton] 381—ab
bilirubinemia, physiology; pathology, [Fellinger] 2221—ab
calcium, calcinosis circumscripta, [Wilson] ★391
calcium, compared with that of serum ultrafiltrate, [Michaelis] 1366—ab
calcium in eclampsia, [Krieger] 784—ab
calcium in rickets, [Stearns] 948—ab
cancer transported by, [Oertel] 2039—ab
carbon dioxide (venous) in pulmonary disease, [Richards] 1669—ab
carbon dioxide (venous plasma) in pernicious anemia, [Emerson] 1668—ab
Cells: See Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
Cerebrospinal Fluid Barrier: See Meninges, permeability
cevitamic acid decrease in eclampsia, [Dietel] 1951—ab
changes in radiologists, 1921
chemistry in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [Stander] 592—ab
chloride test, [Fantus] ★1604
chlorides, hypochloremia and vomiting, [Mach] 1863—ab
chlorides, hypochloremic azotemia in surgical patients, [Franke] 2402—ab
chlorides, starch indicator for iodometric estimation, [Shapiro] 155—ab
cholesterol, adrenal cortex extract effect on, [Medvei] 2140—ab
BLOOD—Continued
cholesterol and esters in painless jaundice, [Ottenberg] ★1684; ★1685
cholesterol, calcinosis circumscripta, [Wilson] ★391
cholesterol, determination, [Andes] 1039—ab
cholesterol in thyroid deficient children, [Hess] 74—ab
cholesterol (plasma) in arthritis, [Hartung] 2212—ab
cholesterol (serum) and vitamin A, [Lasch] 165—ab
Circulation: See also Blood quantity
circulation (adequate) in extremities, arteriography for determining limits, [Veal & McFetridge] ★542
circulation, bacteria pass from lungs to, [Tuttle] 1859—ab
circulation (cardiac) reestablishment during progressive coronary occlusion, [Robertson] 2295—ab
circulation of legs, graphic interpreting, [Bernheim] ★994
circulation, peripheral, [de Takáts] ★1463
circulation, rate of flow after dinitrophenol, [Rosenblum] ★1592
circulation, therapeutic fever effect on, [Kinsman & Moore] 147—ab
circulation (umbilical), lipid exchange in, [Boyd] 685—ab
circulation, velocity, determining, [Berinskaya] 1680—ab
circulation, velocity with valvular lesions, [Elias] 957—ab
circulation (venous), iodized oil enters during uterography, [Weitzner] ★545; [Israel] 1542—C
circulatory collapse, rôle of adrenal cortex, [Loeb] ★2180
circulatory disease, iodine in blood, [Kisch] 166—ab
circulatory disease (peripheral), early diagnosis, [Graves] 2299—ab
circulatory studies of arteriovenous aneurysm, [McGuire] 1666—ab
Citrated: See Blood Transfusion
coagulation and platelets, [Lenggenhager] 1863—ab
coagulation and thyroxine, [Kausch] 165—ab
coagulation, thromboplastic substances omitted from N. N. R., 1824
complement, decrease in allergic diseases, [Paul] 1286—ab
conservation, experimental, [Irger] 696—ab
copper, [Sachs] 144—ab
cyanates in treatment of hypertension, [Barker] 248—ab
Disease: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Leukemia; etc.
disease, diagnosis by aspirating sternal marrow, [Young] 1668—ab; [Reich] 2027—ab
disorders (acute) of myeloid system, 2280
Dry Blood Test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
estrogenic substance in, [Fluhmann] 347—ab; [Frank] ★1991
fat content and pathogenesis of obesity, [Raab] 83—ab
Filled Cyst: See Heart valves
Flow: See Blood circulation
follicle hormone content in eclampsia, [Brickenbach] 2138—ab
formation, copper in, 1421—E
formation in anemia, vitamin B_2 effect on, [Smith] 782—ab
formation, present conception, [Kracke & Garver] ★697
formation tissues, histopathology in hemophilia, [Custer] 2393—ab
glutathione in cancer, [Schoonover] 1554—ab
glutathione in eclampsia, [Dietel] 1951—ab
group ferment in saliva, [Sievers] 352—ab
grouping tests and the law, 2002—E
grouping tests (medicolegal), A. M. A. resolution on organizing committee, 2359; 2367
groups; clinical limitation, 665
groups, tuberculosis in relation to, [Bradbury] 785—ab
groups, type characteristic (new), [Andresen] 84—ab
groups, typing of South American Indians, 2200
guanidine in eclampsia, [Krieger] 784—ab
Hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin
indican, tests, [Fantus] ★1604
Injections: See Hemotherapy
iodine in circulatory disease, [Kisch] 166—ab
iodine of rachitic nurslings, 230
iron in, [Sachs] 144—ab
lactic acid in pregnancy and puerperium, [Truka] 1287—ab
lead (peripheral), detection, [Blumberg] 1038—ab
lipids and hormones, 1911—E
manganese in nervous disorders, [Urechia] 429—ab
Maternal: See Hemotherapy
nitrogen in children with spasmophilic convulsions, 230
nitrogen (nonprotein), determination, [Irving] 509—ab
nitrogen (rest) in spinal fluid and, [Straube] 602—ab
oxygen, anoxemia, digitalis effect on cardiac dilatation due to, [Van Liere] 780—ab
BLOOD—Continued
phagocytic power of whole, [Boerner] 948—ab
phenol test [Fantus] ★1604
phosphatase in rickets, [Stearns] 948—ab; [Andersen] 1196—ab; 2219—ab
phosphorus in rickets, [Stearns] 948—ab; [Warkany] 1853—ab
picture in inflammatory eye diseases, [Sjögren] 2222—ab
Plasma: See Blood carbon dioxide; Blood proteins
Platelets: See also Purpura haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic)
platelets and coagulation, [Lenggenhager] 1863—ab
platelets in purpura, [Poncher] ★1691
platelets, spleen extract effect on thrombocytes, [Haenlein] 956—ab
Pregnancy Blood: See Pregnancy
proteins, changes in salyrgan diuresis, [Schally] 2310—ab
proteins, hyperproteinemia, [Bürkel] 789—ab
proteins, hyperproteinemia, multiple myeloma, [Foord] 1940—ab
proteins, hypoproteinemic nephrosis, acacia for, [Barach] 2027—ab
proteins, noncardiac edema, 2189—E
proteins (plasma) and cardiac edema, [Thomson] 351—ab
proteins, specific organ? [Kylin] 1374—ab
quantity in circulation in pneumonia, [Levin] 1565—ab
quinine concentration after intramuscular injections, [Chopra] 510—ab
quinine concentration, relation to malaria parasite count, [Chopra] 1861—ab
reduction substances in eclampsia, [Dietel] 1951—ab
sedimentation in arthritis, [Argy] ★631
sedimentation in myocardial infarction, [Bickel] 1863—ab
sedimentation in obstetrics and gynecology, [Taylor Gorostiaga] 2136—ab
sedimentation (microsedimentation) in six stages, [Heimann] 1048—ab
sedimentation rate, [Cherry] 509—ab
sedimentation rate in kala-azar, [Chung] 785—ab
sedimentation rate in rheumatic infection, [Struthers] 346—ab
sedimentation reaction in inflammatory eye diseases, [Sjögren] 2222—ab
sedimentation speed, estimate genital disorders by, [Guthman] 266—ab
sedimentation speed in tuberculosis, [Thiele] 2137—ab
sedimentation speed, rapid determination, [Holzapfel] 788—ab
sedimentation test in appendicitis, [Lesser] 952—ab
sedimentation test, standardized technic; special hematocrit, [Wintrobe] 948—ab
sex-endocrine factors in, [Frank] ★1991
silicic acid in silicosis, 488
sodium and adrenal insufficiency, [Loeb] ★2149
sterols of plasma, 653—E
studies with infra-red photography, [Fröhlich] 1048—ab
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus
sugar, glycemia (nondiabetic) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Izzo] 264—ab
sugar, glycemic reaction during menstrual cycle, [Blöch] 1678—ab
sugar: how long may blood stand before analyzing, 852
sugar, hypoglycemia, alkali reserve in, [Tripodi] 1045—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (chronic endogenous) with neuropsychiatric syndrome, [Stone] 950—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, encephalitis or tumor, 1267
sugar, hypoglycemia, hyperinsulinism, subtotal pancreatectomy, [Thomason] 2305—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (insulin), [Dameshek] 779—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (spontaneous) as transitory symptom, [Unverricht] 1459—ab
sugar in eclampsia, [Krieger] 784—ab
sugar in, vs. spinal fluid, [Cumings] 429—ab
sugar, low, records, 584
sugar, lowest reported? 2288
sugar, thyroid extract tendency to raise in diabetic, 770
Tubercle Bacillus in: See Tubercle Bacillus
Type; Typing: See Blood groups
urea, azotemia (hypochloremic) in surgical patients, [Franke] 2402—ab
urea, azotemia, therapy at Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] ★1602
urea, chloroprivic azotemia, [Bulnewitsch] 79—ab
urea in calculous anuria, [Cahill] ★1306
urea in, vs. in spinal fluid, [Cumings] 429—ab
urea in, vs. in urine, concentration index, [Gøthgen] 1680—ab
urea, low concentration, [Osterberg] 155—ab
uric acid in gout, [Lockie & Hubbard] ★2072
urobilin, green fluorescence test, [Brunner] 1046—ab
Venous: See Blood, carbon dioxide
Vomiting of: See Hematemesis

BLOOD PRESSURE, Arterial: See Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low
cuff, graduated jugular compression obtained by applying, [Grant] 427—ab
effect of high frequency currents on, [von Fischer] 79—ab
high arterial, spinal fluid pressure in, [Pickering] 1043—ab
high, cold test in, [Randall] 1855—ab
high, diathermy of carotid sinus in, [Sorrentino] 1951—ab
high, disorders and basophilic invasion of neurohypophysis, [Spark] 2129—ab
high, etiology, 337
high, hypertensive heart disease, oscillometry in, [Friedlander] *298
high, in cranial traumatisms, [Wertheimer] 1045—ab
high, in nephritis, [Page] 1938—ab
high, paroxysmal hypertension, 761; 2278
high, response to epinephrine and pituitary injections, [Elliot] 1035—ab
high, salt in hypertension, 500
high, treatment, blood cyanates in, [Barker] 248—ab
high, vasodilators in, especially nitrites, 1927
hormones (lymphoganglin) cause of protein shock, [de Nito] 1865—ab
increased, voluntarily induced, [Carpenter] 346—ab
low arterial or ascites with high venous and quiet heart, [Beck] *714
low, as cause for dyspnea in insulin shock, [Wishnofsky] 337—C
low, postural, [Croll] 1458—ab
low, rôle of adrenal cortex, [Loeb] *2180
lowering effect of heat, [Mills] 251—ab
measurements in peripheral vascular disease, [de Takáts] *1464
mechanism, [Konschegg] 81—ab
normal, 2202
of typhoid carriers, [Forsbeck] 158—ab
quinine salicylate in ordinary doses raise? 769
venous, determined by direct method, technic, [Leaman] 950—ab
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, cardiac and vascular alterations in, [Petroff] 430—ab
citrated, in bronchopneumonia in infants, [Rohmer] 2399—ab
citrated refrigerated, 1019
conference, Soviet Russia, 1828—E
donors bureau established, Providence, R. I., 1433
donors, evaluation through psychic-physiologic status, [Chvilivickij] 955—ab
immunotransfusions in acute infections, [Crocker] 1558—ab
in anemia and infections, 2280
in malnutrition of infancy, [Thomson] 2397—ab
in various conditions, [Livshits] 1376—ab
indirect method, [Lundy] 427—ab
mercuric chloride poisoning treated by exsanguination-transfusion, [Hashinger] 509; —ab
of autohemolyzed blood effect on renal activity, [Iljin] 431—ab
of blood of pregnant women, [Ehrhardt] 956—ab
of serum to control bleeding, [Filatov] 1461—ab
service, Red Cross, Belgium, 1438
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins
alterations in transfusion, [Petroff] 430—ab
changes in atelectasis, [Adams] 2303—ab
changes in hemolytic shock, [Wesselkin] 430—ab
collapse, distinguishing from primary myocardial failure, 2287
disease of legs, graphic interpretation; new sign, [Bernheim] *994
disease (peripheral), alternate suction-pressure for, [Landis] 1938—ab
disease (peripheral), effect of theobromine, [Scupham] 75—ab
disease (peripheral), significance, [de Takáts] *1463
disease (peripheral), suction-pressure apparatus, [Short] *1814
dissection, method, 937
response to bloodless venesection, [Brams & Golden] 248—ab
Sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis
symptoms of cervical rib, [Blair] 1456—ab
tumor of spinal cord in boy aged nine, [Black & Faber] *1889
Vasoconstriction; Vasospasm; etc.: See Vasomotor Mechanism
BLOODLETTING: See Venesection
BLUEBEARD: See de Rais, Gilles
BLUEBERRIES, Cellu Juice-Pak, 1419
BOARD: See American; National
BODY, alcohol become ignited in? 580
Build: See Constitution
calcium and phosphorus in, 396—ab
Dead: See Dead
effect of natural fats on, [Agduhr] 1868—ab
fat and surplus fuel, 205—ab
fluid balance, dextrose diet effect on, [Byrom] 598—ab
Growth: See Growth
Height: See also Giant
BODY—Continued
height, hemolytic icterus with skeletal infantilism, [Langston] 2133—ab
height increase of German children, 1919
height, increase, result of improved living conditions, [McLester] *2145
Weight: See also Obesity; Thinness
weight increase of German children, 1919
weight increase, result of improved living conditions, [McLester] *2145
BOECK-BESNIER Disease: See Sarcoma
BOEHLER Method: See Fractures, treatment
BONE MARROW, acute blood disorders of myeloid system, 2280
aspiration of sternal marrow, diagnostic value, [Young] 1668—ab; [Reich] 2027—ab
biopsies (sternal), [Tuohy] 144—ab; (trephine for) [Tuohy & Gillespie] *1404
dyscrasia, response to infection, [Bethell] 1039—ab
stimulants, in hog gastric contents, [Foulger] 249—ab
BONES: See also Fractures; Joints; Orthopedics; Osteoporosis; under names of specific bones
age studies, childhood myxedema emphasizing, [Canelo] 1279—ab
cartilaginous inclusions in rickets, [McMaster] 2301—ab
fluorine function in organism, [Michaëlis] 956—ab
form of neurofibromatosis, [Grenet] 691—ab
fragility, osteopetrosis in infant, [McCune] 73—ab
Marble: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
Navicular: See Scaphoid Bone, tarsal
parathyroid hormone action, mechanism, [Collip] 688—ab
regeneration, experimental, [Stewart] 261—ab
Softening: See Osteomalacia
tuberculosis, 848
tuberculosis (cystic), [Vastine] 951—ab
tuberculous osteitis of pubis, 1022
tumor, preoperative irradiation, [Bloodgood] 778—ab
tumor, sarcoma, biopsy in, [Ewing] 777—ab
tumor, sarcoma, roentgen treatment, [Phillips] 688—ab; [Coley] 778—ab
union by bone cement, 1446
BONNIE Brand Golden Syrup, 1419
BOOKS: See also Journals; Library; Book Notices at end of letter B
American classics in medicine, 1844—ab
reading material in psychoneuroses, 674
BOTTOME, PHYLLIS, "Private Worlds," 1638—E
BOTULISM from sprats, 571
treatment, serum, [Velikanov] 1050—ab
BOULDER DAM, heat stroke at, [McDaniel] 1442—C
BOVE, CHARLES, American decorated, 1536
BOWMAN-VISSCHER Method: See Pregnancy diagnosis
BRACHIAL PLEXUS, vascular symptoms of cervical rib, [Blair] 1456—ab
BRADFORD, JOHN ROSE, death, 2009
BRADY, WILLIAM, syndicated health columns, 335—BI
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium; Head; etc.
Abscess: See also Cerebellum abscess
abscess, diagnosis, treatment, [Cairns] 1282—ab
aqueduct of Sylvius, 1975—ab
blood supply, vascular accidents, [Elkington] 1044—ab
capillaries, method of study, [Pickworth] 160—ab
changes after injecting soap solutions into uterus, [Környey] 81—ab
concussion or traumatic encephalopathy, [Wechsler] *522
cortex, changes produced by thermocoagulation, [Dusser de Barenne] 779—ab
cortex, influence on gastro-intestinal movements, [Watts] *355
cortical autonomic epilepsy, [Watts] 1368—ab
cortical gliosis, unusual type, [Stewart] 350—ab
diencephalic nuclei in epilepsy, [Salmon] 1950—ab
disease, emaciation due to, [Stefan] 82—ab
disorders in acute articular rheumatism, [Gottsegen] 1863—ab
disorders of neuraxis, research, 1653
disorders of sodium chloride metabolism, [Molnár] 352—ab
encephalographic technic, [Castex] 158—ab
encephalography in Alzheimer's disease, [Menninger] 687—ab
encephalography in suprasellar tumors, [Hamby] 1277—ab
encephalon, radiotherapy, 232
Extract: See Thromboplastin
frontal lobe amputation in man, [Penfield] 2216—ab
frontal lobes relation to visceral function, [Watts] 2213—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
hemorrhage (acute spontaneous intracranial) in elderly, [Sharpe] *962
hemorrhage, autohemotherapy in, [Rabboni] 1676—ab; [Colella] 2399—ab
hemorrhage, improvement after, due to subsidence of generalized cerebral edema, 769
BRAIN—Continued
hemorrhage in new-born, spinal punctures in, [Levinson] *2243
hemorrhage into so-called silent areas without pronounced symptoms, 769
injuries, 1438
injuries, acute lesions, repeated lumbar punctures, [Sharpe] *959
injuries and complications, [Littlejohn] 777—ab
lesions, convulsions due to, [Grayzel] 75—ab
lesions (upper motor neuron); premotor-motor syndromes, [Fulton & Viets] *357
premotor area, relation to spasticity, [Davison] 153—ab
Pressure within: See Intracranial Pressure
Surgery: See also Brain, frontal lobe; Brain, temporal lobectomy
surgery, electrosurgery, [Mock] *2347
surgery, operations in sitting position, [Gardner] 1036—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
temporal lobectomy (left), [Fox] 2299—ab
tissue slough in head injuries, 1359
tumor, cerebrospinal fluid in, [Hare] 2130—ab
tumor, diagnosis, [Bennett & Keegan] *10
tumor, encephalitis, or hypoglycemia, 1267
tumor in general practice, [McConnell] 599—ab
tumor, melanosarcoma, [Björneboe] 515—ab
tumor of frontal lobe, verified microscopically, [Voris & others] *93
tumor of linea mediana, [Itsenko] 354—ab
tumor, pleocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, [Rothfeld] 1373—ab
tumor, unilateral ophthalmoplegia totalis, [Levitt] 256—ab
ventricular fluid, constituents, [McCance] 428—ab
water content variations effect on thujone convulsions, [Keith] 1366—ab
BRAMWELL, EDWIN, retires, 329
BRAN, Dina-Mite, 1605
Kellogg's All-Bran, 474
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS: See also Ultimobranchial Body
cancer, [Crile] 1947—ab
BRASS Foundries: See Foundries
BRAZILIAN Congress Against Cancer (first), 2282
BREAD: See also Biscuit; Flour
ergotism, [Gaysinovich] 167—ab
Freeport Tip-top, 563
Master, 835
Ownen's Original Laxative Health, 1708
Purina Whole Wheat, 2257
Smith's Holsum, 743
Supreme, 399
Thin Master, 835
Zim's Better Wheat, 2097
BREAST: See also Lactation
cancer, Cryptomyces pleomorpha isolated from blood, [Gruner] 862—ab
cancer, electrosurgery, [Mock] *2343
cancer (gelatinous), [Lee] 261—ab
cancer, interstitial radium treatment, [Hutchison] 1457—ab
cancer metastases, selenide for, 2107
cancer, myelotomy for intractable pain in arm, [Putnam] 427—ab
cancer, postoperative irradiation, 2012
cancer, prognosis, [Stanton] 2130—ab; [Siemens] 2309—ab
cancer, radium dosage in, [Taylor] 683—ab
cancer, surgery and radiation for, [Schwyzer] 427—ab
cancer, 10 years of surgery, [Coventry] 1860—ab
cystic mastitis, chronic, 341
cysts, 67
Fed: See Infants, feeding
gynecomastia during hyperthyroidism, [Starr] *1953
gynecomastia in testicular chorionepithelioma, [Entwisle & Hepp] *395
inflammation (acute) of puerperium, [Moon] 2306—ab
inflammation, problem of lactation, [Schlegel] 1286—ab
inflammation (puerperal), autohemotherapy, [Sinn] 1048—ab
mammary glands growth vs. estrogenic principles, [Allen] *1498
mammary gland hypertrophy (posttraumatic), 1847
Milk: See Milk, human
painful, or "mazoplasia," estrogenic substance for, [Novak] *1820
tumor, benign, in rat, [Heiman] 151—ab
tumor (borderline), biopsy and postbiopsy treatment, [Bloodgood] *439
tumor (doubtful), diagnosis; treatment, [Tod] 262—ab
tumor, myosarcoma, 2019
BREATH: See also Respiration
odors from onion and garlic, chloramine solution for, [Haggard & Greenberg] *2160
BRESSLER Fund, bequest for research laboratory, 2273
BRILLIANT GREEN: See Epidermophytosis
BRITISH Dental Association headquarters opened, 2277
Health Insurance System: See Insurance, health
Journal of Tuberculosis: See Journals

BRITISH—Continued
Medical Association (medical trade unionists membership in) 222; (vs. osteopaths) 329; 410; (fracture treatment) 934; (sickness insurance) 1182; (reply) [Anderson] 2115—C; (on professional secrecy vs. police) 2277; (greetings to A. M. A. and C. M. A.), 2361
Navy: See Navy
Postgraduate Medical School formally opened, 2276; 2377
BROADCASTING: See Radio
BROCK Report on human sterilization, 2000—E
*tri*BROM-ETHANOL: See Anesthesia; Encephalitis, rheumatic
BROMO PAPER, 1657—BI
BROMO-SELTZER, 2114—BI
BRONCHIECTASIS, 413
atelectatic or compensatory, [Findlay] 2397—ab
atelectatic, roentgen study of lung fields, [Overholt] 1365—ab
"septic tank," [Jackson] 425—ab
with hemoptysis, snake venom for, [Peck & Rosenthal] ★1067
BRONCHITIS, New York climate and, 1771
tularemic, [Blackford] ★893
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA in infants, transfusions for, [Rohmer] 2399—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY: See also Bronchus cancer
teeth protection, device for, [Israel] ★462
BRONCHUS Cancer: See also Lungs cancer
cancer, [Tuttle] 686—ab
cancer, bronchoscopic biopsy, [Jackson] 686—ab
cancer, diagnosis, [Kenner] 2137—ab
cancer in stone cutter, [Fine & Jaso] ★40
cancer, metastasis, [Samson] 2125—ab
cancer, primary, [Matheson] 2217—ab
lavage, technic, [Minter] 2133—ab
measurements in fatal asthma, [Bubert & Warner] ★1469
peribronchial thickening in tularemia, [Archer & others] ★895
Pott's abscess of spine opening into, [Frawley & Bodlander] ★547
stenosis, dilation by laminaria pencils, [Amersbach] 2220—ab
BRON-CO Capsules, 2285—BI
BRONZE powder for gilding, industrial hazard, 2117
BRUCELLA Abortus Infections: See Undulant Fever
BRUCELLOSIS: See Undulant Fever
BRUISES: See Heart wounds
BRUNNER'S Glands: See Duodenum
BUCHAREST University, faculty of medicine closed, 2014
BUERGER'S Disease: See Thrombo-Angiitis Obliterans
BULLA, giant saccular, of lung, [Haymaker] 1365—ab
BURBANK Kelp, 1657—BI
Tea (Dried Alfalfa), 1657—BI
BURDICK Nasal-Catheter Oxygen Humidifier, 397
Therapeutic Baker, 1905
BUREAU: See also Blood Transfusion; Credit
for Welfare of Youth, Germany, 331
of the A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
BURNS, burning sensation of hand and feet, 66
gangrene of toes from, danger, [Barker] ★2147
of larynx, especially electrical, 240
of mouth and throat by steam, pneumonia after, 2118
radio short and ultra-short waves, prevention, [Kling & Berg] ★1981
repair of defects from full thickness loss of skin, [Brown] 1455—ab
scalp, water soluble jelly for use in beauty shops, 943
treatment, skin grafting, 855; (homoplastic) [Trusler & Cogswell] ★2076; (autografts) 2204
treatment, tannic acid silver nitrate, [Bettman] 1369—ab
treatment, thioglycerol, [Sutton] ★2168; (Council report) 2186
X-Ray: See Roentgen Rays
BURSITIS; sac ruptured while removing, 2019
BUS: See Automobiles
BUTCHER'S dermatitis, 2017
BUTTER Scotch Candy Ic candystix, 398
Substitutes: See Oleomargarine
BUZZARD, FARQUHAR, evidence on osteopathy, 1535

BOOK NOTICES

Abbey of Evolayne, 1773
Abdomen, Practical Surgery, 589
Adolescent in the Family, 1663
Adrenals, Suprarrenales y metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono, 1032
Agard, W. R., Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance, 2207
Agatston, S. A., General Ophthalmology, 2293
Alcohol and Anaesthesia, 1547
Alcohol, New Deal in Liquor: Plea for Dilution, 2025
Alcohol, What About Alcohol? 72
Allergische Diathese und allergische Erkrankungen, 142
Allergy, Recent Advances, 243
Amebiasis and Amebic Dysentery, 676
American Chemical Society, Fundamentals of Dairy Science, 1271
American Dental Association, Accepted Dental Remedies, 502
American Encyclopedia of Sex, 858
American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Useful Drugs, 859
American Medical Association, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1935, 2290
American Medical Association, Popular Practice of Fraud, 1662
American Medicine, 857
Anatomy, Developmental Anatomy (Arey), 342
Anatomy, Elementary Human Anatomy Based on Laboratory Studies, 2207
Anatomy for Dental Students, 1662
Anatomy, Illustrations of Regional Anatomy (Jamieson), 1773
Anatomy of Surgical Approaches (Kellogg), 677
Anatomy, Surgical Applied Anatomy (Treves), 2025
Anatomy, Synopsis of Regional Anatomy (Johnston), 678
Anatomy, Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy (McGregor), 2293
Andersen, J. V., Über Carcinome, Sarcome und Lymphomatosis infiltrans, 503
Anesthesia, Alcohol and Anaesthesia, 1547
Anesthesia and Analgesia in Labour, 676
Anspach, B. M., Gynecology, 773
Arey, L. B., Developmental Anatomy, 342
Arteries, L'angiographie cérébrale, 1362
Arzt, L., editor, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 142; 1548
Aschoff, L., editor, Veröffentlichungen aus der Gewerbe- und Konstitutionspathologie, 945
Asphyxia, Studies in Asphyxia, 422
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, proceedings, Biology of the Individual, 944
Asthma, Etiology and Treatment of Spasmodic Bronchial Asthma, 71
Asthma, Recent Advances in Allergy, 243
Audier, M., Le diagnostic des phlébites des membres, 2024
Automobile, Veröffentlichungen aus der Gewerbe- und Konstitutionspathologie, 945
Aviation, Epidemiology in Relation to Air Travel, 859
Babcock, W. W., Textbook on Surgery, 2206
Bacteria, Die Serum-β-Lysine und die antibakterielle Immunität, 1271
Bacteriology, Experimental Bacteriology, 2120
Bailey, H., Short Practice of Surgery, 2024
Bainton, J. H., Illustrative Electrocardiography, 1933
Banister, H., Psychology and Health, 2291
Barborka, C. J., Treatment by Diet, 1189
Basset, A., L'épaule, 589
Beaumont Foundation Lectures, Some Functions of Cerebral Cortex, 2121
Becher, E., Einfache quantitative, klinisch-chemische Harn- und Blutuntersuchungsmethoden, 422
Beck, B. F., Bee Venom Therapy, 2120
Bee Venom Therapy, 2120
Behavior, Atlas of Infant Behavior, 1272
Benzene poisoning, Veröffentlichungen aus der Gewerbe- und Konstitutionspathologie, 945
Beretervide, J. J., Glandulas endocrinas y prostitución, 2389
Berkeley, C., Diseases of Women, 422
Biliary Tract, Krankheiten der Leber und der Gallenwege, 343
Bing, R., Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik, 1032
Biochemistry, Handbuch der Biochemie, 1447
Biochemistry, Manual of Biochemistry, 1363
Biologic Products, Biothérapie chirurgicale antiinfectieuse, 343
Biology, Eléments de chimie organique biologique, 773
Biology of the Individual, 944
Birth Control, Modern Method, 2391
Birth Control, Nature's Way, 1548
Blacker, C. P., Human Values in Psychological Medicine, 775
Blacker, C. P., Voluntary Sterilization, 1363
Bland, P. B., Practical Obstetrics, 423
Blech, G. M., Medical Tactics and Logistics, 1449
Blood Groups and Blood Transfusion, 2208
Blood, Grupo sanguineo dos Indios Guaranys, 2121
Blood, Handbuch der Biochemie, 1447
Blood, Mikrochemie des Blutes, 2207
Blood, Sang et organes hémopoïétiques, 1933
Blood, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique, 1935
Blumenthal, F., Ergebnisse der experimentellen Krebsforschung und Krebstherapie, 423
Blumer, G., editor, Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1272; 2121
Bodansky, M., Introduction to Physiological Chemistry, 1449
Body Mechanics in the Study and Treatment of Disease, 1448
Böhler, L., Technique du traitement des fractures, 342
Bogen, E., What About Alcohol? 72
Bogert, L. J., Nutrition and Physical Fitness, 2206
Bomskov, P. C., Methodik der Vitaminforschung, 2207
Bones, Aids to Osteology, 589
Boorstein, S. W., Orthopedics for Teachers of Crippled Children, 2024
Bouman, L., Diffuse Sclerosis (Encephalitis Periaxialis Diffusa), 342
Braeuning, H., Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, 944
Brain, Anatomie der Hörrinde als Grundlage des physiologischen und pathologischen Geschehens der Gehörswahrnehmung, 775
Brain, L'angiographie cérébrale, 1362
Brain as an Organ: Its Postmortem Study and Interpretation, 1546
Brain, Benign, Encapsulated Tumors in the Lateral Ventricles, 243
Brain, Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik, 1032
Brain, Some Functions of Cerebral Cortex, 2121
Brain, W. R., Recent Advances in Neurology, 773
Bray, G. W., Recent Advances in Allergy, 243
Bridges, M. A., Dietetics for Clinician, 1851
Broca, R., L'année pédiatrique, 859
Brotteaux, P., Hachich: Herbe de folie et de rêve, 1935
Brown, L., Rules for Recovery from Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Layman's Handbook, 859
Bull, H. C. H., X-Ray Interpretation, 2022
Burgess, E. W., Adolescent in the Family, 1663
Burridge, W., Alcohol and Anaesthesia, 1547
Burroughs Wellcome & Co., Romance of Exploration and Emergency First Aid, 2390
Buschke, F., Krebs und Vererbung, 502
Camp's Lectures in Neurology, 1448
Cancer, Chemioterapia del cancro, 1033
Cancer, Endogene Faktoren in der Tumorgenese, 504
Cancer, Ergebnisse der experimentellen Krebsforschung und Krebstherapie, 423
Cancer, L'hypertréphocytose: Cancérisation et cicatrisation, 1033
Cancer, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Report, 1850
Cancer, Krebs und Vererbung, 502
Cancer, Nutritional Origin, 2022
Cancer, Radium and Cancer: A Monograph, 676
Cancer, Über Carcinome, Sarcome und Lymphomatosis infiltrans, 503
Cancer, Wege zur Verhütung der Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Krebskrankheit, 71
Cannabis, Hachich: Herbe de folie et de rêve, 1935
Capitalism Carries On, 2391
Carbohydrate metabolism, Suprarrenales y metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono, 1032
Carbon Monoxide, Studies in Asphyxia, 422
Carrasco, Prolapsus du rectum, 1270
Casadevante, Técnicas de laboratorio, 678
Cataract: Etiology and Treatment, 1271
Cerebrospinal Fluid, Die Liquordiagnostik in Klinik und Praxis, 2121
Chagas' Disease, Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas, 678
Chambers, R., editor, Protoplasma-Monographien, 589
Chemistry, Introduction to Physiological Chemistry, 1449
Chemistry, Medizinische Kolloidlehre, 244
Chemistry, Out of the Test Tube, 72
Cheney, C. O., editor, Outline for Psychiatric Examinations, 141
Chest, Surgical Diseases, 1932
Chideckel, M., Female Sex Perversion, 1773
Children's Attendance at Motion Pictures, 2389
Children, Growth and Development of the Young Child, 2293
China, Medicine Man in China, 142
Cholera, Etude sur le vibrion cholérique, 423
Chorionepithelioma, Het chorionepithelioma malignum van den man en zijn biologische beteekenis, 142
Christie, A. C., Economic Problem of Medicine, 2390
Clapp, C. A., Cataract: Etiology and Treatment, 1271
Clark, W. E. L. G., Early Forerunners of Man, 775
Climatology, Traité de climatologie, 1934
Clinical Diagnosis, X-Ray Interpretations, 2022
Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis, 2291
Clinical Medicine, Questions cliniques d'actualité, 503
Colloid, Medizinische Kolloidlehre, 244
Colon, Diseases of Rectum and Colon and Their Surgical Treatment, 1270
Committee on the Grading of Nursing Schools, Nursing Schools Today and Tomorrow, 142
Constitution and Its Reaction in Health, 1033
Costler, A., Encyclopaedia of Sexual Knowledge, 860
Cowdry, E. V., Textbook of Histology, 241
Cowgill, G. R., Vitamin B Requirement of Man, 858
Cox, I. W., What about Sterilization, 1189
Craig, C. F., Amebiasis and Amebic Dysentery, 676
de Crinis, M., Anatomie der Hörrinde als Grundlage des physiologischen und pathologischen Geschehens der Gehörswahrnehmung, 775
Crippled and the Disabled: Rehabilitation of the Physically Handicapped, 1934
Crippled Children, Orthopedics for Teachers, 2024
Cumberbatch, E. P., Lectures on Medical Electricity, 1189
Cushny, A. R., Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 503
Cyclopedia of Medicine, 70; 1033

Book Notices—Continued
Dairy Science, Fundamentals, 1271
Dale, E., Content of Motion Pictures, 2389
Dandy, W. E., Benign, Encapsulated Tumors in Lateral Ventricles of Brain, 243
Davis, G. G., Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis): Bibliography and Laws, 1269
Davis, W., editor, Advance of Science, 1033
Davison, W., Compleat Pediatrician, 1269
Dawson, W. S., Aids to Psychiatry, 1447
Delille, A., Questions cliniques d'actualité, 503
Delinquency, Five Hundred Delinquent Women, 858
Delmas, P., L'examen du malade, 2392
De Meillon, B., Entomological Studies, South Africa, 423
Demme, H., Die Liquordiagnostik in Klinik und Praxis, 2121
Dennett, R. H., Mothers' Guide When Sickness Comes, 72
Dental Remedies, Accepted (by A. D. A.), 502
Dental Students, Anatomy for Dental Students: Systemic and Practical, 1662
Dermatology, Diseases of the Skin (Dore-Franklin), 142
Devereux, R. T., Good Food at Low Cost, 244
Devraigne, L., La pratique obstétricale, 2121
Devraigne, L., Propédeutique obstétricale, 2121
Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity, 2292
Diabetes Mellitus, Diabetic Guide, 2292
Diagnosis, Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis, 2291
Diagnosis, L'examen du malade, 2392
Diagnosis, Martini's Principles and Practice of Physical Diagnosis, 2391
Diagnosis, Physical Diagnosis, 1849
Diagnosis, Practical Neurological Diagnosis, 2025
Diagnosis, Técnicas de laboratorio, 678
Diagnosis, Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale [technique et séméiologie], 677
Diagnosis, X-Ray Interpretation, 2022
Diathermy, Kurzwellentherapie: Die medizinische Anwendung elektrischer Höchstfrequenzen, 2120
Dictionary, English-German and German-English Dictionary, 1548
Diet, Diättherapie der Lungentuberkulose (Gerson), 2023
Diet, Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch Diet, 2291
Diet, Praktische Diätetik mit über 500 Kochrezepten für diätetische Behandlung, 2022
Diet, Treatment by Diet, 1189
Dietetics for Clinician, 1851
Dietetics, Good Food at Low Cost, 244
Dietetics, Practice of Dietetics, 1189
Diez, J., La Tromboangeitis obliterante, 857
Dimmitt, P. S., Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1033
Directory of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies, 2208
Disease, Body Mechanics in Study and Treatment of Disease, 1448
Disease, Heredity and Disease, 774
Disease, heredity, Medizinische Praxis, 775
Disease, Nutrition and Disease, 588
Disease, Standard Classified Nomenclature, 945
Disease, Textbook of Medical Diseases for Nurses, 141
Doctor Moon, 1449
Doctor's Son and Other Stories, 1851
Doorenbos, W., Etude sur le vibrion cholérique, 423
Dore, S. E., Diseases of the Skin, 142
Draper, G., Infantile Paralysis, 1271
Drugs, Vegetable Drugs of India, 423
Du Bois, A. H., Physiologie et physiopathologie du système réticulo-endothélial, 1363
Duke-Elder, S., Practice of Refraction, 1772
Duke-Elder, S., Recent Advances in Ophthalmology, 503
Dumas, G., Nouveau traité de psychologie, 2207
Duncan, G. G., Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity, 2292
Dunham Lectures, Heredity and Disease, 774
Dyes, Biologische Untersuchungen über Farbstoffe, 1361
Economic Problems of Medicine, 2390
Eczema, Recent Advances in Allergy, 243
Egyedi, H., Die Irrtümer der Psychoanalyse, 677
Electricity, Lectures on Medical Electricity, 1189
Electroradiology, L'année électroradiologique, 1362
Elmer, W. P., Physical Diagnosis, 1849
Embryology, Developmental Anatomy, Text-Book and Laboratory Manual, 342
Emerson, C. P., Nervous Patient: Frontier of Internal Medicine, 2119
Emotions, Who Shall Survive? 1033
Encyclopedia, American Encyclopedia of Sex, 858
Encyclopedia, Mother's Encyclopedia, 859
Encyclopedia of Sexual Knowledge, 860
Endocrines, Glándulas endocrinas y prostitución, 2389
Endocrines, Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte, 2391
England, Some Notable Epidemics, 1854-1933, 945
English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary, 1548
Entomology, Insects of Medical Importance in South Africa, 423
Epidemics, Some Notable Epidemics (1854-1933), 945
Epidemiology in Relation to Air Travel, 859
Eugenics, Decade of Progress; Third International Congress, 859
Eugenics, Principles of Genetics and Eugenics, 2390
Evolution, Early Forerunners of Man, 775
Evolution, Scientific Basis, 2392
Evolution, Struggle for Existence, 1361
Ewing, F. C., Hamlet: An Analytic and Psychologic Study, 244
Eyes, Pathology of Eye, 2122
Eyes, Practice of Refraction, 1772
Face, Sculpture in the Living, 1772
Fairbrother, R. W., Handbook of Filterable Viruses, 1033
Fasten, N., Principles of Genetics and Eugenics, 2390
Fenichel, O., Outline of Clinical Psychoanalysis, 141
Ferree, C. E., editor, Studies in Physiological Optics (Wilmer Institute), 2207
Fichera, G., Chemioterapia del cancro, 1033
Fichera, G., Endogene Faktoren in der Tumorgenese, 504
Flessinger, N., Physiopathologie des traversées, 1449
First Aid, Romance of Exploration and Emergency First Aid from Stanley to Byrd, 2320
Fischer-Wasels, B., Wege zur Verhütung der Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Krebskrankheit, 71
Food, Good Food at Low Cost, 244
de Fourmestraux, J., Histoire de la chirurgie française (1790-1920), 773
Fracastor Syphilis or the French Disease. A Poem in Latin Hexameters, 2292
Fractures, Technique du traitement des fractures (Böhler), 342
Fraser, F. R., Principles of Therapeutics, 424
Fraud, Popular Practice of Fraud, 1662
French Medicine, 1548
Fulton, J. F., Some Functions of Cerebral Cortex, 2121
Gaitan, L., La viruela y su profiaxia en Guatemala, 1663
Gallbladder, Einfache quantitative, klinisch-chemische Harn- und Blutuntersuchungsmethoden, 422
Gallbladder, Radiologie de la vésicule biliaire, 774
Gas analysis, Die Mikrogasanalyse und ihre Anwendung, 1449
Gas, exhaust, Veröffentlichungen aus der Gewerbe- und Konstitutionspathologie, 945
Gas warfare, Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfgaserkrankungen, 2391
Gause, G. F., Struggle for Existence, 1361
German-English Medical Dictionary, 1548
Gershenfeld, L., The Jew in Science, 142
Gerson, M., Diättherapie der Lungentuberkulose, 2023
Gervais, A., Medicine Man in China, 142
Gesell, A., Atlas and Infant Behavior, 1272
Girges, R., Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis), 421
Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Medical Report, 1850
Glaucoma, Das Glaukomproblem und die Glaukomoperationen, 141
Glueck, S., Five Hundred Delinquent Women, 858
Goiter, Nutrition and Disease, 588
Goldthwait, J. E., Body Mechanics in Study and Treatment of Disease, 1448
Goodman, N. G., Benjamin Rush: Physician and Citizen, 1746-1813, 71
Gordon, B., editor, Hughes' Practice of Medicine, 2024
Gradwohl, R. B. H., Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis, 2291
Graham, E. A., Surgical Diseases of Chest, 1932
Greek, Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance, 2207
Groedel, F. M., Das Extremitäten- Thorax- und Partial-Elektrokardiogramm, 1932
Grote, L. R., editor, Medizinische Praxis, 775
Growth and Development of the Young Child, 2293
Günther, H., Die Variabilität der Organismen und ihre Normgrenzen zugleich ein kurzer Leitfaden der Variationsstatistik, 944
Gynecology (Anspach), 773
Gynecology, Diseases of Women (Berkeley and others), 422
Gynecology, Introduction to Gynecology (Miller), 421
Gynecology, Treatment of Common Female Ailments (McCann), 1362
Hamilton, A., Industrial Toxicology, 72
Hamlet: Analytic and Psychologic Study, 244
Hammond, T. E., Constitution and its Reaction in Health, 1033
Hammond, T. E., Principles in Treatment of Inflammation, 1269
Harding, T. S., Popular Practice of Fraud, 1662
Hart, D. M., Medical Report of Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 1850
den Hartog, B. J. C., Het chorionepithelioma malignum van den man en zijn biologische beteekenis, 142
Harwood, J. F., Pseudo-Sciences and Your Three Minds, 2121
Hashish, Hachich: Herbe de folie et de rêve, 1935
Hatcher, R. A., editor, Useful Drugs, 859
Hay Fever, Recent Advances in Allergy, 243
Health, Constitution and Its Reaction in Health, 1033
Health Education in Senior High Schools, New Jersey, 1547
Health, Nutrition and Physical Fitness, 2206
Health, Psychology and Health, 2291
Heart, Das Extremitäten-, Thorax- und Partial-Elektrokardiogramm, 1932
Heart, Illustrative Electrocardiography, 1933
Heart, Klinik der Erkrankungen des Herzmuskels, 2207
Heart Visible: Clinical Study in Cardiovascular Roentgenology, 1270
Heart, What You Should Know About Heart Disease, 2206
Heffter, A., editor, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 1547
Heisler, A., Dennoch Landarzt! 1363
Hemorrhoids, Essentials of Injection Treatment, 244
Henderson, Y., New Deal in Liquor: A Plea for Dilution, 2025
Hendrick, I., Facts and Theories of Psychoanalysis, 775
Henninger, C. H., Survey of Industrial Mental Hygiene, 2293
Herbs, Pflanzliche Therapie, 1934
Heredity and Disease, 774
Heredity, "Ererbte Taubheit," 1032
Heredity, Krebs und Vererbung, 502
Heredity, Medizinische Praxis, 775
Heredity, Principles of Genetics and Eugenics, 2390
Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch Diet, 2291
Hess, J. H., Physical and Mental Growth of Prematurely Born Children, 1032
Himler, L., Notes on Dr. Camp's Lectures in Neurology, 1448
Histology, Essentials of Histology (Sharpey-Schafer), 241
Histology, Textbook of Histology (Cowdry), 241
Histology, Textbook of Histology (Jordan), 241
Hoche, A. E., Jahresringe: Innenansicht eines Menschenlebens, 70
Holmes, F. G., Tuberculosis: Book for Patient, 1547
Holmes, H. N., Out of the Test Tube, 72
Homans, J., Textbook of Surgery, 1548
Hormones, Die Hormonforschung und ihre Methoden, 2391
Hormones, Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte, 2391
Hospital, Collected Papers of St. Mark's, London, 1835-1935, 2390
Hospital, Directory of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies, 2208
Hospital, Medical Report of Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 1850
Hospital Yearbook, 503
Howell, W. B., F. J. Shepherd—Surgeon: His Life and Times, 1271
Hughes' Practice of Medicine, 2024
Hunt, J. R., editor, Biology of Individual, 944
Hutchings, R. H., Psychiatric Word Book, 1548
Hygiene, College Textbook of Hygiene, 945
Hygiene for Freshmen, 71
Hygiene, Personal Hygiene Applied, 2291
Immunity, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique, 1935
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Eleventh Scientific Report, 1850
India, Vegetable Drugs of India, 423
Indians, Grupo sanguineo des Indios Guaranys, 2121
Industrial Maladies, 71
Industrial Mental Hygiene, Survey, 2293
Industrial, Skin Hazards, 1850
Industrial Toxicology, 72
Infant Behavior, Atlas, 1272
Infants, Physical and Mental Growth of Prematurely Born Children, 1032
Infection, Biothérapie chirurgicale anti-infectieuse, 343
Infection, Nutrition and Disease, 588
Infectious Diseases, Considérations sur l'étiologie des maladies infectieuses, 243
Infectious Diseases, Experimental Bacteriology in its Applications to Immunology, 2120
Inflammation, Principles in Treatment, 1269
Influenza, Doctor's Son and Other Stories, 1851
Insects, Entomological Studies, South Africa, 423
Insurance, Unemployment Insurance, 1935
Internal Medicine, Lehrbuch der Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten, 775
Internal Medicine, Nervous Patient: Frontier of Internal Medicine, 2119
Internal Medicine, Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 1270
International Congress of Eugenics, Decade of Progress in Eugenics, 859
Irvine, K. N., B. C. G. Vaccine, 2023
Jamieson, E. B., Illustrations of Regional Anatomy, 1773
Jaws, Clinical Pathology, 502
Jew in Science, 142
Jewish Contributions to Medicine in America (1656-1934), 1448
Johnston, T. B., Synopsis of Regional Anatomy, 678
Jordan, H. E., Textbook of Histology, 241
Kaatz, M., English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary, 1548
Kämmerer, Allergische Diathese und allergische Erkrankungen, 142

Book Notices—Continued
Kagan, S. R., Jewish Contributions to Medicine in America (1656-1934), 1448
Kellogg, L. C., Anatomy of Surgical Approaches, 677
Kemp, H. W., How to Practice Medicine, 1033
Kennedy, J. W., Practical Surgery of Abdominal and Pelvic Regions, 589
Kessler, H. H., Crippled and the Disabled, 1934
Kidney, Einfache quantitative, klinisch-chemische Harn- und Blutuntersuchungsmethoden, 422
Kidney, Néphropathies et néphrites: Leçons cliniques, 1189
Knopf, O., Women on Their Own, 2391
Königstein, H., Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 142
Kogerer, H., Psychotherapie, 677
Kolle, W., Experimental Bacteriology, 2120
Kretschmer, E., Text-Book of Medical Psychology, 677
Kuechle, B. E., editor, Symposium on Silicosis, 1449
Kuntz, A., Autonomic Nervous System, 342
Labor, Anaesthesia and Analgesia in Labour, 676
Laboratory, Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis, 2291
Laboratory, Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1033
Laboratory, Técnicas de laboratorio, 678
Laboratory, Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale, 677
Laignel-Lavastine, M., French Medicine, 1548
Lamare, J. P., Biothérapie chirurgicale antiinfectieuse, 343
Landon, J. F., Poliomyelitis, 1272
Latin, Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance, 2207
Laurens, G., Oto-rhino-laryngologie du médecin praticien, 1663
Lauwers, E. E., Introduction à la chirurgie réparatrice, 945
Layton, T. B., Catalogue of the Onodi Collection, 1773
League of Nations, Report of Second International Conference on Vitamin Standardisation, 2122
Legge, T., Industrial Maladies, 71
Leloir, L. F., Suprarrenales y metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono, 1032
Lemay, P., L'hypertréphocytose: Cancérisation et cicatrisation, 1033
Liesegang, R. E., editor, Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte, 2391
Lipschütz, A., Curso prático de fisiología, 2293
Liver, Einfache quantitative, klinisch-chemische Harn- und Blutuntersuchungsmethoden, 422
Liver, Krankheiten der Leber und der Gallenwege, 343
Livingston, W. K., Clinical Aspects of Visceral Neurology, 1363
Lloyd-Williams, K. G., Anaesthesia and Analgesia in Labour, 676
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., Diseases of Rectum and Colon and Their Surgical Treatment, 1270
Loeb, R. F., Martini's Principles and Practice of Physical Diagnosis, 2391
Logie, H. B., Standard Classified Nomenclature of Disease, 945
Lucke, H., Grundzüge der pathologischen Physiologie, 244
Lymphoma, Über Carcinome, Sarcome und Lymphomatosis infiltrans, 503
McCann, F. J., Treatment of Common Female Ailments, 1362
McClendon, J. F., Manual of Biochemistry, 1363
McGregor, A. L., Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy, 2293
Macleod, J. J. R., Physiology in Modern Medicine, 1361
McNamara, T. F., Essentials of Injection Treatment of Internal Hemorrhoids, 244
Magath, T. B., editor, Medicolegal Necropsy, 677
Maliniak, J. W., Sculpture in the Living, 1772
Malzberg, B., Mortality among Patients with Mental Disease, 71
Marlin, T., Manipulative Treatment for the Medical Practitioner, 70
Marriage, Nature's Way: Fertile and Sterile Periods, 1548
Martin, H. N., Human Body, 423
Martini's Principles and Practice of Physical Diagnosis, 2391
Massage, Manipulative Treatment, 70
Massengill, S. E., Diabetic Guide, 2292
Massey, A., Epidemiology in Relation to Air Travel, 859
Materia Medica, Vegetable Drugs of India, 423
Maternal Mortality in Philadelphia, 343
Maternity Hospital, Medical Report of Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 1850
Matsuo, I., Biologische Untersuchungen über Farbstoffe, 1361
Matthes, M., Lehrbuch der Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten, 775
Mazza, S., Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas, 678
Meadows, C., Doctor Moon, 1449
Medical Record Visiting List or Physicians' Diary for 1935, 859
Medical Tactics and Logistics, 1449
Medicine, American Medicine, 857
Medicine, Cyclopedia, 70; 1033
Medicine, Economic Problems, 2390
Medicine, French Medicine, 1548
Medicine, How to Practice Medicine (Kemp), 1033
Medicine, Hughes' Practice of Medicine, 2024
Medicine, Jewish Contributions to Medicine in America (1656-1934), 1448
Medicine, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 503
Medicine, Physiology in Modern Medicine, 1361
Medicine, practice, Dennoch Landarzt! 1363
Medicine, Practitioners Library, 1272; 2121
Medicolegal Necropsy, 677
Meigs, J. V., Tumors of Female Pelvic Organs, 678
Mellanby, E., Nutrition and Disease, 588
Mental Disease, Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, proceedings, Biology of the Individual, 944
Mental Disease, Mortality Among Patients, 71
Mental Disorder, Problem, Study by National Research Council Committee, 1661
Mental Health: Past, Present and Future, 678
Mental Hygiene, Survey of Industrial Mental Hygiene, 2293
Metals, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 1547
Meyer, E., Pflanzliche Therapie, 1934
Midwives, New-Born Baby: Manual for Use of Midwives, 945
Migraine, Les migraines, 2292
Migraine, Recent Advances in Allergy, 243
Military Medicine, Medical Tactics and Logistics, 1449
Miller, C. J., Introduction to Gynecology, 421
Mind, Pseudo-Sciences and Your Three Minds, 2121
Mitosis, Protoplasma-Monographien, 589
Mohr, O. L., Heredity and Disease, 774
Moncrieff, A., Tests for Respiratory Efficiency, 1271
Moniz, E., L'angiographie cérébrale, 1362
Morel-Kahn, L'année électro-radiologique, 1362
Moreno, J. L., Who Shall Survive? 1033
Morgan, T. H., Scientific Basis of Evolution, 2392
Morphine, Die Kinder männlicher und weiblicher Morphinisten, 242
Mother's Encyclopedia, 859
Mothers' Guide When Sickness Comes, 72
Motion Pictures, Content of Motion Pictures; Children's Attendance, 2389
Müller, L., Das Glaukomproblem und die Glaukomoperationen, 141
Muntsch, O., Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfgaserkrankungen, 2391
Naegeli, T., Die künstliche Zwerchfellähmung bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, 2206
National Conference of Social Work, Proceedings, 858
National Conference on Nomenclature of Disease, Standard Classified Nomenclature, 945
National Research Council, Problem of Mental Disorder, 1661
Necropsy, Medicolegal Necropsy, 677
Nemours-Auguste, Radiologie de la vesicule biliaire, 774
Nephritis, Néphropathies et néphrites, 1189
Nervous Patient: Frontier of Internal Medicine, 2119
Nervous System, Autonomic Nervous System, 342
Nervous System, Nutrition and Disease, 588
Nervous System, Sympathetic, Clinical Aspects of Visceral Neurology, with Special Reference to Surgery, 1363
Neurology, Clinical Aspects of Visceral Neurology, 1363
Neurology, Notes on Dr. Camp's Lectures in Neurology, 1448
Neurology, Practical Neurological Diagnosis; Problems of Neurosurgery, 2025
Neurology, Recent Advances in Neurology, 773
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1935, 2290
Newburgh, L. H., Practice of Dietetics, 1189
Niemoeller, A. F., American Encyclopedia of Sex, 858
Nose, Catalogue of the Onodi Collection in Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1773
Nose, Corrective Rhinoplastic Surgery, 2293
Nurses, New-Born Baby: Manual for Use of Maternity Nurses, 945
Nurses, Textbook of Pathology, 1448
Nurses, Through the Patient's Eyes, 1449
Nursing, Mothers' Guide When Sickness Comes, 72
Nursing Schools Today and Tomorrow (Committee report), 142
Nursing Technique, Textbook, Manual Used in University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 2023
Nursing, Textbook of Medical Diseases, 141
Nutrition and Disease, 588
Nutrition and Physical Fitness, 2206
Nutritional Origin of Cancer, 2022
Obesity, Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity, 2292
Obstetrics, Aids to Obstetrics, 859
Obstetrics, Practical Obstetrics, 423
Obstetrics, La pratique obstétricale, 2121
Obstetrics, Propédeutique obstetricale, 2121
O'Hara, J., Doctor's Son and Other Stories, 1851
Old Age—Medically Considered, 1363
Oliver, H. G., Etiology and Treatment of Spasmodic Bronchial Asthma, 71
Onodi Collection, Catalogue, 1773
Ophthalmology, General Ophthalmology (Agatston), 2293
Ophthalmology, Recent Advances (Duke-Elder), 503
Oppenheimer, C., editor, Handbuch der Biochemie, 1447
Orthopedics for Teachers of Crippled Children, 2024
Osteology, Aids to Osteology, 589
Osteomyelitis: Pathogenesis, Symptomatology and Treatment, 343
Oto-rhino-laryngologie du médecin praticien, 1663
Out of the Test Tube, 72
Pancreas, Chirurgie du pancréas, 244
Pardee, H. E. B., What You Should Know About Heart Disease, 2206
Parents' Magazine, Mother's Encyclopedia, 859
Pathology, Grundzüge der pathologischen Physiologie, 244
Pathology, Textbook for Nurses, 1448
Patients, Through the Patient's Eyes, 1449
Pedersen, V. C., Nature's Way: Fertile and Sterile Periods of Marriage, 1548
Pediatrics, L'année pédiatrique: Première année, 859
Pediatrics, Compleat Pediatrician, 1269
Pediatrics, Diseases of Children, 2122
Pediatrics, Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1272
Pediatrics, Synopsis, 1032
Pelvis, Tumors of Female Pelvic Organs, 678
Pettersson, A., Die Serum-β-Lysine und die antibakterielle Immunität gegen die davon beeinflussten Mikroben, 1271
Pharmacology, Arzneikunde und Arzneiverordnung, 2390
Pharmacology, Text-Book, 503
Philadelphia County Medical Society, Maternal Mortality 1931-1933, 343
Phlebitis, Le diagnostic des phlébites des membres, 2024
Physical Diagnosis, 1849
Physicians, Dennoch Landarzt! 1363
Physicians' Diary, 859
Physician, Doctor's Son and Other Stories, 1851
Physicians, Medicine Man in China, 142
Physiology, Curso práctico de fisiología, 2293
Physiology, Grundzüge der pathologischen Physiologie, 244
Physiology, Human Body, 423
Physiology in Modern Medicine, 1361
Physiology, Introduction to Physiological Chemistry, 1449
Physiology, Traité de physiologie, normale et pathologique, 1935
Physiopathologie des traversées chimiques et bactériennes dans l'organisme, 1449
Piersol, G. M., editor in chief, Cyclopedia of Medicine, 70; 1033
Piéry, Traité de climatologie: Biologique et médicale, 1934
Pitkin, W. B., Capitalism Carries On, 2391
Pleura, Les lavages de plèvre, 858
Pneumoconiosis, Symposium on Silicosis, 1449
Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis): Bibliography and Laws, 1269
Pneumothorax, artificial, Les lavages de plèvre, 858
Pohlisch, K., Die Kinder männlicher und weiblicher Morphinisten, 242
Polevski, J., Heart Visible, 1270
Poliomyelitis: Handbook, 1272
Poliomyelitis, Infantile Paralysis, 1271
Polonovski, M., Eléments de chimie organique biologique, 773
Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1272; 2121
Pregnancy, Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, 944
Pritchard, E., New-Born Baby, 945
Protoplasma-Monographien, 589
Pseudo-Sciences and Your Three Minds, 2121
Psychiatric Examinations, Outline, 141
Psychiatric Word Book, 1548
Psychiatry, Aids, 1447
Psychiatry, Jahresringe: Innenansicht eines Menschenlebens, 70
Psychiatry, Praktische Psychiatrie, 244
Psychoanalysis, Die Irrtümer der Psychoanalyse, 677
Psychoanalysis, Facts and Theories, 775
Psychoanalysis, Outline of Clinical Psychoanalysis, 141
Psychology and Health, 2291
Psychology, Human Values in Psychological Medicine, 775
Psychology, Nouveau traité de psychologie, 2207
Psychology, Text-Book of Medical Psychology, 677
Psychotherapie: Ein Lehrbuch, 677
Rabin, C. B., Textbook of Pathology for Nurses, 1448
Radiology, L'année électro-radiologique, 1362
Radiology, 1934 Year Book, 1032
Radium and Cancer: A Monograph, 676
Rand, W., Growth and Development of the Young Child, 2293
Rappaport, F., Mikrochemie des Blutes, 2207
Rappin, Considérations sur l'étiologie des maladies infectieuses, 243
Rathery, F., Néphropathies et néphrites, 1189

Book Notices—Continued
Rectum, Diseases of Rectum; Surgical Treatment, 1270
Rectum, Prolapsus du rectum, 1270
Refraction, Practice of Refraction, 1772
Régnier, P., Abbey of Evolayne, 1773
Reiss, M., Die Hormonforschung und ihre Methoden, 2391
Reisser, G., Arzneikunde und Arzneiverordnung, 2390
Respiration, Tests for Respiratory Efficiency, 1271
Respiration, Traité de physiologie, normale et pathologique, 1935
Reticulo-Endothelial System, Physiologie et physiopathologie du système réticulo-endothélial, 1363
Rheumatic Syndrome or Autonomic Diseases, 2293
Ribeiro, L., Grupo sanguineo dos Indios Guaranys, 2121
Rickets, Nutrition and Disease, 588
Rivers, T. M., Autonomic Diseases or the Rheumatic Syndrome, 2293
Roemheld, L., Praktische Diätetik mit über 500 Kochrezepten für diätetische Behandlung, 2022
Roentgen Rays, L'angiographie cerébral, 1362
Roentgen Rays, X-Ray Interpretation, 2022
Roger, G.-H., Traité de physiologie, normale et pathologique, 1935
Rogers, L. A. (associates of), Fundamentals of Dairy Science, 1271
Roman Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies, Directory, 2208
Roman Catholics, Abbey of Evolayne, 1773
Romanis, W. H. C., Science and Practice of Surgery, 1548
Rosenthal, F., Krankheiten der Leber und der Gallenwege, 343
Royal College of Surgeons Museum, Catalogue of the Onodi Collection, 1773
Ruef, D., Health Education in Senior High Schools, 1547
Ruggles, A. H., Mental Health, 678
Rush, Benjamin, Inquiry into Effects of Ardent Spirits upon Human Body and Mind, 2025
Rush, Benjamin Rush: Physician and Citizen, 1746-1813, 71
Safian, J., Corrective Rhinoplastic Surgery, 2293
Salmon, Frederick, Collected Papers of St. Mark's Hospital, 1835-1935, 2390
Salmonsen, E. M., Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis), 1269
Sanyal, D., Vegetable Drugs of India, 423
Sarcoma, Über Carcinome, Sarcome und Lymphomatosis infiltrans, 503
Schinz, H. R., Krebs und Vererbung, 502
Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis), 421
Schliephake, E., Kurzwellentherapie, 2120
Schools, Health Education in Senior High Schools, 1547
Schulhof, F., Praktische Psychiatrie, 244
Schwartz, L., Skin Hazards in American Industry, 1850
Schwarz, H., Die Mikrogasanalyse und ihre Anwendung, 1449
Schwarz, M., "Ererbte Taubheit," 1032
Science, Advance of Science, 1033
Science, Jew in Science, 142
Sclerosis, Diffuse Sclerosis (Encephalitis Periaxialis Diffusa), 342
Scott, H. H., Some Notable Epidemics (in England, 1854 to 1933), 945
Semon, H. C. G., Atlas of Commoner Skin Diseases, 944
Sergent, E., Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale, 677
Sex, American Encyclopedia of Sex, 858
Sex, Encyclopedia of Sexual Knowledge, 860
Sex, Female Sex Perversion, 1773
Seyfarth, C., Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie, 1270
Shakespeare, Hamlet: Analytic and Psychologic Study, 244
Sharpey-Schafer, E., Essentials of Histology, 241
Shepherd, F. J. Shepherd—Surgeon: His Life and Times, 1271
Short Wave, Kurzwellentherapie, 2120
Shoulder, L'épaule, 589
Sibley, K., Elementary Human Anatomy Based on Laboratory Studies, 2207
Sigerist, H. E., American Medicine, 857
Silicosis, Symposium on Silicosis, 1449
Singers, Le nodule de la corde vocale, 2391
Skin Diseases, Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases (Semon), 944
Skin, Diseases of Skin (Dore-Franklin), 142
Skin, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 142; 1548
Skin Hazards in American Industry, 1850
Smallpox, La viruela y su profiaxia en Guatemala, 1663
Smiley, D. F., College Textbook of Hygiene, 945
Social Work, Proceedings of National Conference, 858
South Africa, Entomological Studies, 423
Souttar, H. S., Radium and Cancer, 676
Spinal Cord diseases, Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik, 1032
Spurling, R. G., Practical Neurological Diagnosis, 2025
Standard Classified Nomenclature of Disease, 945
Sterilization, Case for Sterilization, 1548
Sterilization, Voluntary Sterilization, 1363
Sterilization, What About Sterilization, 1189
Stevens, A. A., Textbook of Medical Diseases for Nurses, 141
Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie, 1270
Struggle for Existence, 1361
Surgeon, F. J. Shepherd—Surgeon: His Life and Times, 1271
Surgeon, Memoirs of a Small-Town Surgeon, 1933
Surgery, Aids to Operative Surgery, 774
Surgery, Anatomy of Surgical Approaches (Kellogg), 677
Surgery, Chirurgie du pancréas, 244
Surgery, Clinical Aspects of Visceral Neurology, 1363
Surgery, Corrective Rhinoplastic Surgery, 2293
Surgery, L'épaule, 589
Surgery, Histoire de la chirurgie française (1790-1920), 773
Surgery, Introduction à la chirurgie réparatrice, 945
Surgery, Modern Operative Surgery, 1362
Surgery, Practical Neurological Diagnosis with Special Reference to Neurosurgery, 2025
Surgery, Practical Surgery of Abdominal and Pelvic Regions, 589
Surgery, Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1272; 2121
Surgery, Science and Practice of Surgery, 1548
Surgery, Sculpture in the Living, 1772
Surgery, Short Practice of Surgery, 2024
Surgery, Surgical Diseases of the Chest, 1932
Surgery, Textbook of Surgery (Homans), 1548
Surgery, Textbook on Surgery (Babcock), 2206
Surgical Anatomy, Synopsis (McGregor), 2293
Surgical Applied Anatomy (Treves), 2025
Symphysiotomy, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 503
Syphilis, Fracastor Syphilis or the French Disease. A Poem in Latin Hexameters, 2292
Syphilis, Serological Tests with very Small Amounts of Patient's Serum, 1272
Tarneaud, J., Le nodule de la corde vocale, 2391
Teeth, Nutrition and Disease, 588
Terminology, Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance, 2207
Terminology, Standard Classified Nomenclature of Disease, 945
Therapeutics, Manipulative Treatment for Medical Practitioner, 70
Therapeutics, Principles of Therapeutics (Fraser), 424
Therapeutics, Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (Cushny), 503
Thoma, K. H., Clinical Pathology of Jaws, 502
Thompson, B. A., Textbook of Nursing Technique, 2023
Thorax, Surgical Diseases of the Chest, 1932
Thrombo-angiitis, La tromboangeitis obliterante, 857
Thursfield, H., editor, Diseases of Children, 2122
Touraine, A., Sang et organes hémopoiétiques, 1933
Toxicology, Industrial Toxicology, 72
Trephones, L'hypertréphocytose: Cancérisation et cicatrisation, 1033
Treves, F., Surgical Applied Anatomy, 2025
Trypanosomiasis, Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas, 678
Tuberculosis, B.C.G. Vaccine, 2023
Tuberculosis: Book for Patient, 1547
Tuberculosis, Diättherapie der Lungentuberkulose (Gerson), 2023
Tuberculosis, Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch Diet, 2291
Tuberculosis, Die künstliche Zwerchfellähmung bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, 2206
Tuberculosis, Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, 944
Tuberculosis, Rules for Recovery from Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Layman's Handbook, 859
Tumors of Female Pelvic Organs, 678
Turner, G. G., Modern Operative Surgery, 1362
Turner, P., Aids to Osteology, 589
Unemployment Insurance: Summary of Some Existing Governmental and Private Plans, 1935
Urology, Lehrbuch der Urologie und der chirurgischen Krankheiten, 1662
Useful Drugs, 859
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Les migraines, 2292
Vannier, M. L., Textbook of Nursing Technique, 2023
Variation, Die Variabilität der Organismen, 944
Venom, Bee Venom Therapy, 2120
Viruses, Handbook of Filterable Viruses, 1033
Vision, Studies in Physiological Optics (Wilmer Institute), 2207
Vital Statistics, Mortality Among Patients with Mental Diseases, 71
Vitamin B Requirement of Man, 858
Vitamin, Methodik der Vitaminforschung, 2207
Vitamin Standardisation, Report of Second International Conference (League of Nations), 2122
Vocal Nodes, Le nodule de la corde vocale, 2391
Wakeley, C. P. G., Aids to Operative Surgery, 774
Waller, J. R., English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary, 1548
Waters, C. A., editor, 1934 Year Book of Radiology, 1032
Weiller, P., Les lavages de plèvre, 858
Welton, T. S., Modern Method of Birth Control, 2391
Wertham, F., Brain as an Organ, 1546
Wheeler, J. B., Memoirs of a Small-Town Surgeon, 1933
White House Conference on Child Health and Protection, Adolescent in the Family, 1663
Whitney, L. F., Case for Sterilization, 1548
Who Shall Survive? New Approach to Problem of Human Interrelations, 1033
Wiener, A. S., Blood Groups and Blood Transfusion, 2208
Wildbolz, H., Lehrbuch der Urologie, 1662
Wilensky, A. O., Osteomyelitis, 343
William, J. F., Personal Hygiene Applied, 2291
Williams, L., Aids to Obstetrics, 859
Wolff, L., Pathology of Eye, 2122
Wollheim, R., Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch Diet, 2291
Women, Five Hundred Delinquent Women, 858
Women on Their Own, 2391
Worcester, A., Hygiene for Freshmen, 71
Wyler, E. J., Serological Tests for Syphilis, 1272
Wynne-Finch, H., Translator, Fracastor Syphilis or the French Disease, 2292
Yant, W. P., Studies in Asphyxia, 422
Year Book of Radiology (1934), 1032
Zahorsky, J., Synopsis of Pediatrics, 1032
Ziegler, E. E., Nutritional Origin of Cancer, 2022

C

C C C Camps: See Civilian Conservation Corps
CABBAGE, vitamin C in, 1309—ab; 1839
  foods that commonly disagree, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] ★2053
CADAVERS: See Dead
CAISSON DISEASE of hip joints, [Frank] 1952—ab
  skin symptoms, [Mellinghoff] 267—ab
CAJAL: See Ramon y Cajal
CAKE, Davidson's Angel Food, 475
CALCIFICATION: See also Heart muscle; Intestines
  calcinosis circumscripta, [Wilson] ★391
  ossification of iliolumbar ligament, [Miller] 1678—ab
CALCIUM, absorption and excretion after colostomy and ileostomy, [Johnson] 150—ab
  Chloride: See also Tetany, parathyroid
  chloride, reactivation of malaria by, [Videla] 692—ab
  deposit in gallbladder, relation to cystic duct obstruction, [Cutler & Boggs] ★1226
  diet (low calcium-high phosphorus) in lead poisoning, [Gray] ★201; ★202; ★203
  gluconate, administration, [Hoesch] 2042—ab
  in Blood: See Blood
  in body, 99% in chemical combinations, 396—ab
  in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
  in goiter, [Marine] ★2338
  oxalate, recurrent urolithiasis, [Keyser] ★1299
  stream and fracture healing, [Moore] 73—ab
  Treatment: See Pneumothorax exudates; Rhinitis, spasmodic; Spider bites
CALCULI: See also Gallbladder; Kidney; Prostate; Salivary Glands; Ureters
  etiology, [Joly] 258—ab
  fecal, simulate ovary tumors, [Fischer] 1376—ab
CALDWELL-Luc Operation: See Sinusitis
CALIFORNIA Medical Association and sickness insurance, 1012; 1243—E; [Fishbein] 1633—ME; 1636—E; 1757—E; (bill killed) 1913
CALLUS, formation, adrenals effect on, [Lucchese] 263—ab
CALOMELOL and Calomelol Ointment, 922
CALORIES, diets low in, vs. susceptibility to infection, [Clausen] ★794
CAMP: See Civilian Conservation Corps; Nutrition
CAMPHOR in Oil: See Lactation suppression
CAMUS, LUCIEN, death, 331
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Atlantic City Session, 1709; 1711; 1719; 1724; 1757—E; (President Meakins' address) ★2141; 2258—E; 2262; 2360; 2361
CANCER: See also Epithelioma; under special organs and regions as Breast; Colon; Skin; Uterus; etc.
  A. M. A. resolution on broadcasting misinformation on, 2268; 2356
  A. M. A. symposium on, Atlantic City, 1746
  American Society for Control of Cancer field work, 52—E
  anticancer bodies in animals immune to homologous tumors, [Lumsden] 511—ab
  blood glutathione in, [Schoonover] 1554—ab
  Brazilian Congress Against (first), 2282
  campaign, Budapest, 1539
  cells, physiology, [Fischer] 84—ab
  cicatricial, [Büngeler] 82—ab
  clinics, discontinue publicizing, Massachusetts, 1179
  conferences, Connecticut, 754
  control, meeting at Meadville, Pa., 1915
  control program in Ontario, 933

CANCER—Continued
control, results of publicity campaign, Germany, 1437
curability, [Judd] 1776—ab
Cutaneous: See Skin
diagnosis (early), special departments for, Buenos Aires, 1837
diagnosis (early), value of heredity, [Macklin] 1457—ab
diagnosis, every physician to take course in, Germany, 936
diagnosis, ninhydrin serum reaction, [Lehmann-Facius] 164—ab
diagnosis, urinary extract-suprarenal test of Aron, [Roussy] 161—ab; [Negri] 1676—ab
etiology, Cryptomyces pleomorpha, [Gruner] 862—ab
etiology, estrogenic hormones, 51—E; [Allen] ★1498; [Loeb] ★1597; 1765
etiology, exposure to sun, 1536; 1837
etiology, organs of mice painted with agents producing, [Twort] 947—ab
exhibit (public) of facilities for treating, New York, 1915
fund, King George the Fifth Silver Jubilee Cancer Fund for Canada, 1010—E
gelatinous, of breast, [Lee] 261—ab
heredity in, value in early diagnosis, [Macklin] 1457—ab
hospital unit, New York, 931
in 7 year old boy, [Pfeiffer & Wood] ★1227
in so-called atheromas, [Hval] 1462—ab
increasing? Vienna, 764
industrial, mule spinners', prevention, 486
industrial, of bronchus in stone cutter, [Fine & Jaso] ★40
Institute, central, Berlin, 1837
journal: *Acta cancerologica*, 1539
metastases from prostate, [Graves] 1944—ab
metastasis from breast, selenide for, 2107
metastasis from stomach cause of dyspnea, [Gaines] ★632
metastasis in bronchogenic, [Samson] 2125—ab
nostrum, C. W. Mixer, vendor of cure dies of cancer, 1649
nostrum, Hoxin, laboratory test, [Little & Cloudman] ★1815
Pain of: See Breast cancer
patients, carbohydrate tolerance in, [Taylor] 151—ab
Precancerous Condition: See Uterus cancer
prognosis; what factors determine, [Hintze] 1566—ab
reactions, specific and nonspecific, [Hirszfeld] 1285—ab
recurrence after 9 to 43 years, 2010
research at London Hospital, 664
research, Bowman fellowship, 1347
Serodiagnosis: See Cancer diagnosis
Squamous Cell: See also Skin cancer
squamous cell, mitochondria in, [Cooper] 2129—ab
statistics, method of preparing should be revised, Budapest, 414
survey, Michigan, 1344
tar, in fishermen, [Shambaugh] ★2326
tar; rate of growth, [Mottram] 682—ab
treatment, chemotherapy: lead, [Bargen] 2125—ab
treatment, cobra venom, [Lavedan] 1950—ab
treatment, electrosurgical, [Mock] ★2346
Treatment, Radium: See Breast cancer; Uterus, cancer
Treatment, Roentgen: See also Larynx cancer
treatment, roentgen, extremely hard rays, [von Schubert] 166—ab
treatment, roentgen (high voltage), [Smith] 2034—ab
treatment, roentgen, investigating methods, 489
treatment, roentgen, modified "Coutard," [Martin & Martin] ★605
treatment, snake venom, 2009
treatment, survey of facilities, New York City, 660; 1915
tuberculosis and, [Fried] 1554—ab
Ulcer and: See Peptic Ulcer
urine chemistry in, [Weiss] 2139—ab
vascular transportation without local metastasis, [Oertel] 2039—ab
CANDY, Butter Scotch Candy 1c Candystix, 398
CANNERIES, mycotic infections in, 2017
CAPILLARIES, brain, new method of study, [Pickworth] 160—ab
skin, effect of cevitamic acid injections on resistance, [Dalldorf & Russell] ★1701; [Dalldorf] 2384—C
CAPROKOL: See also Hexylresorcinol
omitted from N. N. R., 1909
CAR Sickness: See Train sickness
CARBOHYDRATES metabolism, adrenal cortex extract effect on, 1920; [Loeb] ★2180
metabolism, action of parathyroid extract, [Ferrannini] 2399—ab
metabolism, creatine modification, [Jahn] 1046—ab
metabolism, effect of hypothalamic lesions and autonomic system stimulation, [Davis] 148—ab
metabolism, rôle of pituitary, [Evans] ★471; [Collip] ★827
metabolism, sex hormones effect on, [Lehwirth] 790—ab
tolerance in cancer patients, [Taylor] 151—ab
CARBON Arc Lamps: See Ultraviolet Rays
Treatment: See Infections, treatment
CARBON DIOXIDE inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Banyai] 426—ab
snow, Sparklet Pocket CO_2 Snow Outfit, 833
CARBON DISULPHIDE, poisoning due to, 1352
CARBON MONOXIDE poisoning, deaths from, 854
poisoning, peripheral nerve lesions after, [Kat] 84—ab
poisoning, residual effects, 1029
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, hazards in textile mill, 1846
CARBUNCLE, treatment; Sumner L. Koch, ★474
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, Syphilitic: See also Aortitis; Arteritis; Heart disease
syphilitic, 2385
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of posterior hypophysis, [Geiling] ★739
CARDITIS: See Heart inflammation
CARIES: See Teeth
CARISTOL Comp. Tablets, 1657—BI
CARMAN, Meniscus Sign of: See Stomach cancer
CARNEGIE Corporation grant for dental research at Yale, 839
CAROTENE and vitamin A metabolism, [Wendt] 870—ab
local application in ulcerative rectocolitis, [Rachet] 2218—ab
CAROTID GLAND, tumors, diagnosis, [Schmieden] 2220—ab
CAROTID SINUS, diathermy of, in hypertension, [Sorrentino] 1951—ab
irradiation, 2012
CARPATHIAN Herb Tea, 2016—BI
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria; Paratyphoid; Typhoid
CARRION'S Disease: See Verruca peruana
CARROTS, Warranty Sieved, 923
CARTILAGE, inclusions in rachitic bones, [McMaster] 2301—ab
CASCARA, therapeutics, 1660
CASCARETS (Plain; Chocolate Flavor), 2285—BI
CASEIN-formaldehyde dust, hazard of inhaling, 1931
CASTLE Extract: See Stomach secretion
CASTOR OIL, use after santonin? 1931
CASTRATION and problems of heredity, report, Germany, 412; 2109
clinical significance of testis hormone, [Moore] ★1409
gonadotropic hormone in, [Evans] ★468
obesity, anterior pituitary lobe in, [Schultze] 692—ab
CATALASE Reaction: See Intestines disorders
CATALYN, 1657—BI
CATAPHORESIS: See Syphilis serodiagnosis
CATARACT, diabetic, and insulin therapy, [Braun] 1373—ab
subcapsular, in osteomalacia, [Pi] 161—ab
treatment, medical, A. M. A. Section on Ophthalmology committee concludes that there is none, 1660
CATECHIN, thyroid, inhibits thyroid activity, [Eitel] 602—ab
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHARTICS, autointoxication, 2289
cascara, therapeutics, 1660
Columbia Broadcasting Company prohibits advertising of, 1916; 2099—E
Dina-Mite, 1605
Owmen's Original Laxative Health Bread, 1708
phenolphthalein, accidental overdose in child, [Sachs] ★45
sodium bicarbonate not a cathartic, 2021
CATHETER: See also Ureters
embolic transmission into heart, [Bláha] 2044—ab
Humidifier: See Oxygen
Intranasal: See Oxygen
CATTLE Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, bovine
CAUDA EQUINA, disorders, treatment, [Mauss] 2310—ab
CEBIONE-Merck, (Council report) 121; 743
Treatment: See Scurvy
CECUM, diverticula (solitary), [Thomsen] 1196—ab
inflammation (localized); treatment, [Pich] 1284—ab
iron retention cause of ileus, [Sjöberg] 1954—ab
ulcer simulating appendicitis, [Thaler] 1461—ab
CELERY, Warranty Sieved, 835
CELIAC DISEASE, gastric secretion in, [Ogilvie] 2397—ab
treatment, dietetic, [Pritchard] 78—ab
CELLOPHANE poisoning, 239
waterproof laparotomy pad, [Lahey] ★1990
CELLS: See also Cancer cells; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes; Neutrophils
All-Russian Histologic Conference (first), 937
Granulosa: See Tumors
Kupffer: See Liver
Plasma: See Tumors
Reticulo-Endothelial: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
Squamous: See Cancer; Skin cancer
structure, 1176—E
CELLU JUICE-PAK (blueberries), 1419; (pineapple) 1504; (raspberries) 1606; (apricots, pears), 2187; (peaches) 2257
CELLULITIS of scalp, 338
CEMENT, bone, bone union by, 1446
CENTRAL Society for Clinical Research, abstract of proceedings, 144; 247
CENTURY of Progress, A. M. A. exhibit at, 1621; 1622
CEPHALIC Index: See Head
CEREALS, Dina-Mite, 1605
Heinz Strained, 2187
Kellogg's All-Bran, 474
Ralston Wheat, 922
Stokely's for Baby, 563
Wheatena, 923
CEREBELLUM: See also Thrombosis, cerebellar
abscess (acute), [Shambaugh] 2211—ab
atrophy (cortical), [Parker] 2395—ab
degeneration (familial) in epilepsy, [Thorpe] 2216—ab
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, alcohol in, in alcoholism, [Fleming] 1940—ab
autohemocerebrospinal fluid therapy of parkinsonism, [Seletskiy] 2312—ab
block (subarachnoid), graduated jugular compression in lumbar manometric test for, [Grant] 427—ab
Blood Barrier: See Meninges permeability
calcium vs. that of blood serum and serum ultrafiltrate, [Michaels] 1366—ab
drainage (continuous subarachnoid) for meningitis with ureteral catheter, [Love] ★1595
drainage in traumatic and allied lesions of central nervous system, [Sharpe] ★959
examination in syphilis, 498
flourescence in, [Plaut] 81—ab
from cisternal vs. lumbar punctures in syphilis, [Moskvin] 1277—ab
in brain tumors, [Hare] 2130—ab
in mental deficiency, [Paddle] 867—ab
in tuberculous meningitis, [Merritt] 1941—ab
inorganic constituents in, vs. ventricular and loculated fluid, [McCance] 428—ab
nitrogen (rest) in blood and, [Straube] 602—ab
pleocytosis, in cerebral tumors, [Rothfeld] 1373—ab
Pressure: See also Intracranial Pressure
pressure, amyl nitrite effect on, [Stefan] 694—ab
pressure in arterial hypertension, [Pickering] 1043—ab
pressure in epileptic convulsions, [Denny-Brown] 350—ab
research criteria in neuraxis disorders, 1653
sugar-urea contents of blood and, [Cumings] 429—ab
CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL SYPHILIS: See Neurosyphilis
CESAREAN SECTION, hemorrhage in, prevention, 498
CEVITAMIC ACID: See Acid; Scurvy treatment
CHAGAS, CARLOS, death, 579
CHAIN letter hits the doctors, 2354—E
CHAPIN Brand Tomato Juice, 475
CHAULMOOGRA OIL: See Arthritis, treatment; Mycosis fungoides
CHEDIAK'S Test: See Syphilis serodiagnosis
CHEEK cancer, modified "Coutard" roentgen therapy, [Martin & Martin] ★605
CHEESE, custom of serving with pie, 339
mites (Tyroglyphus americanus), infect bowel, 1358
CHEMISTRY, American Chemical Society, 1434
A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and: See American Medical Association
International Chemical Building in Paris, 666
of hormones, 1175—E
CHEMOTHERAPY: See Cancer, treatment; Jaundice, spirochetal
CHENOPODIUM OIL: See Ascariasis
CHERECHEVSKY, NICOLAS A., lectures, 1839
CHEST: See Thorax
CHEWING GUM, allergy to chicle, [Kleinman] ★455
CHICAGO Medical Society, reference bureau, 929
CHICKENPOX immunization, cultivation of vaccinia, [Taniguchi] 2040—ab
CHICLE, allergy to, [Kleinman] ★455
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CHILDREN: See also Adolescence; Infants; Pediatrics; under names of specific diseases as Cancer; Syphilis; Tuberculosis
Child Guidance Clinic, director, St. Louis, 570
Child Guidance Council financed by Commonwealth Fund, London, 2276
child health conference, Maryland, 1344
development, conference, Iowa, 2102
Hospital for: See Hospitals
increase in average height and weight, 1919; [McLester] ★2145
mortality, Belgium, 1439
School: See also Smallpox vaccination
school, eye defects in, report, 2105
school, health, England, 57
school, nutrition clinics for, London, 411
school, scoliosis in, Belgium, 2281
school, teeth, Budapest, 414
U. S. Children's Bureau, 1017; 2351—E
wayward and abandoned, consultation center for, Rome, 1920
welfare, program of child care, Mexico City, 1767
Social Security Bill, 2351—E
welfare, Wagner Bill on, 319—E

CHIROPRACTIC: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
health certificates for food handlers not acceptable, Indiana, 1914
schools, campaign against, New York, 660
CHLOASMA, 240
CHLORAMINE SOLUTION: See Breath odors
*di*CHLORBENZENE, dangers of Dichloride, 1028
CHLORIDE: See also Blood; Calcium; Sodium; Urine; Zinc
chloroprivic azotemia, [Buinewitsch] 79—ab
effect of loss on intestinal activity, [Eitel] 164—ab
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism in children, hormone regulation, [Török] 516—ab
*tri*CHLORO-ETHYLENE: See Neuralgia
CHOCOLATE: See also Beverages; Veta-Crisp Logs
foods that commonly disagree, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] ★2053
unsweetened cooking, brands accepted, 399
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder inflammation
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder roentgen study
CHOLERA, treatment, antiserum, [Ghosh] 1042—ab
political control of public health work, Spain, 2380
CHOLESTEROL deposits in cornea, [Paillard] 2135—ab
ergosterol and vascular sclerosis, [Gordonoff] 80—ab
excess in bile, factor in gallstones, [Giuliani] 1458—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in xanthomatosis, [Nékám] 2401—ab
metabolism and vitamin A, [Collazo] 353—ab
CHOLINE: See Acetyl-β-Methyl Choline; Acetylcholine
CHOREA: See also Hemiballistic Syndrome
insaniens, tribrom-ethanol for, [Frisch] 156—ab
iodine and atherosclerosis, 2260—E
minor and vitamin B deficiency, [Widenbauer] 2401—ab
minor, fever therapy with triple typhoid vaccine, [Sutton] 2302—ab
psychosis and, [Lewis] 1948—ab
syndrome as sign of cerebral syphilis, [Münzer] 1375—ab
CHORIOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA, diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek test, [Grönè] 168—ab; [Entwisle & Hepp] ★395; [Aschheim] ★1328
gonadotropic hormones in, [Evans] ★467; [Spitzer] 2222—ab
testicular, with gynecomastia after trauma, [Entwisle & Hepp] ★395
CHOROID, coloboma, histopathology, [Folk] 777—ab
CHOROIDITIS, therapy, [Gifford] ★1821
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, blindness and Senator Copeland, 1760—E
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM-thyroid interrelationship, [Marine] ★2254
CHROMATOPHORES, principle of pars intermedia of pituitary, [Zondek] ★637
CHRYSAROBIN substitute: dioxyanthranol 1-8, [Beerman & others] ★26; (Council report) 48
CICATRIX: See also Intestines inflammation
cancer, [Büngeler] 82—ab
painful, after excising Bartholin gland cyst, 2287
CIGARET: See also under Tobacco
lighter, no toxic hazard from inhaling fluids as lektrolite, 1848
CIGARS: See Tobacco
CINCHOPHEN, cirrhosis, coproporphyrin I in urine, [Watson] 685—ab
toxicity, 1444
toxicity, fatal acute yellow atrophy of liver, [Fraser] 1042—ab
CIRCUMCISION, edema after, 68
fatal diphtheria of penis after, [Borovsky] ★1399
CIRRHOSIS: See Liver
CISTERNA MAGNA, puncture, spinal fluid from, vs. lumbar puncture, [Moskvin] 1277—ab
CITRATE, Sodium: See Hemophilia
CITRUS Fruits: See Fruits; Lemon; Orange
CIVILIAN Conservation Corps camps, A. M. A. resolution on distributing *Hygeia* in, 2359; 2367
CLAUDE-Baudoin-Porak Pituitary Test: See Hyperthyroidism
CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENT, in anemia, [Pickering] 598—ab
pain in leg, cause, 1028
CLAVICLE, fracture in new-born, 69
hypophonesis on external end early sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Cassone] 1045—ab
CLEFT Palate: See Palate
CLIMATE: See also Weather
for bronchial asthma, 139
indications for climatotherapy for infants, 490
of New York and bronchitis, 1771
CLINICAL medicine, chair of, at Edinburgh, vacant, 329
Research, Central Society for, abstract of proceedings, 144; 247
research, function in psychiatry, [Singer] ★2225
research, Medical Research Council report, 1764
CLINICS: See also Cancer; Nutrition; Tuberculosis; Tumor
Hajek, laryngeal cancer in, 2199
laboratory and, 486
medical-social, treatment of stutter type personality, [Greene] ★2239
pay patients in ambulatoriums, Vienna, 765
polyclinic (new) Rio de Janerio, 61
CLOTH: See Textile
CLY-TONE Tonic, 2285—BI
COAGULATION: See Heat; Uterus cervix
Band, Weltmann's: See Syphilis; Tuberculosis
COAGULEN-CIBA, bacteriologic examination, 1824
COARCTATION: See Aorta
COBRA Venom: See Cancer, treatment
COCAINE, addiction, 240
COCCIDIOIDES Granuloma: See Granuloma
COD LIVER OIL, 926—E; 1008—E; (comment) [Bills] 1356—C
advertising (lay), Council decision, 1997
effect on animal structures, [Agduhr] 1868—ab
McKesson's Vitamin Concentrate, 1503
Scott's Emulsion; Scott's Cod Liver Oil Concentrate Tablets, 2256
CODEINE phosphate, use in patient sensitive to morphine, 1660
sensitivity, [Haden] 1443—C
COFFEE, depress temperature of peripheral parts, [Brahdy] ★530
Flavor Sparkle Gelatin Dessert, 1999
COIN Test: See Pneumoperitoneum
COITUS, possible movement of cervix during, 584
to free vesicles of gonococci, 674
COLD: See also Freezing; Frost-bite; Refrigeration
Test: See Pregnancy, toxemia
torticollis (spasmodic) due to? 1660
urticaria caused by, [Dubbs] ★116
COLDS, [Long] 259—ab
prevention; evaluating measures for, [Long] 1671—ab
prevention, McKesson's Vitamin Concentrate of Cod Liver Oil, 1503
treatment, rubefacient ointment, 69
virus, ferrets susceptible to, [Noble] 2130—ab
COLIC: See Umbilicus
COLITIS, allergic factor, [Mogena] 1283—ab
mucous, ipecac in, 943
ulcerative, deficiency states, [Mackie] ★175; [Mackie & Pound] ★613
ulcerative rectocolitis, carotene applied locally, [Rachet] 2218—ab
ulcerative, surgical treatment, [Cattell] ★104
virus of rectocolitis identical with inguinal lymphogranuloma virus, 2196
COLLAPSE: See Lungs
Therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
COLLECTION agencies, 1011—ME; 1615
COLLEGE Students: See Students
Town Brand Pineapple Juice, 1504
COLLEGES: See Schools, Medical; University
COLLES' Fracture: See Radius
COLLOIDS, protective, rôle in renal lithiasis, [Counseller & Priestley] ★1309
COLOBOMA of choroid, histopathology, [Folk] 777—ab
COLON: See also Colitis
abnormalities, retroposition of transverse, [Truesdale] ★1697
cancer of transverse in 7 year old boy, [Pfeiffer & Wood] ★1227
megacolon, avitaminosis in etiology, 2282
megacolon, surgical treatment, 2281
spastic, surgical aspects, [D'Abreu] 784—ab
surgery, 413
surgery, calcium-phosphorus absorption and excretion after colostomy, [Johnson] 150—ab
surgery, intraperitoneal vaccination in, [Potter] 1940—ab
surgical operations, [Horsley] ★370
surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, [Cattell] ★104
toxin (fecal); autointoxication, 2289
COLONIAL Medicine, National Congress of, 59
COLOR: See Hair, gray; Pigmentation; Skin pigmentation
COLOSTOMY: See Colon surgery
COLUMBIA Broadcasting System: See Radio
University, 55
COLUMBUS Academy of Medicine, credit bureau, 483
COMA lasting 72 hours, death in, 1929
treatment, liver extract intramuscularly, [Bauer] 74—ab
uremic, prevention; treatment, [Fantus] ★1602; ★1603
COMMITTEE, A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
on Economic Security, 318—E; 652—E; 748; 749; 751; 2366
COMMOLLI'S Sign: See Scapula fractures
COMMONWEALTH FUND: See Foundations
COMMUNICABLE DISEASE: See also Infectious Disease
decline, Massachusetts, 1344
resolutions on, San Francisco, 1430
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS: See Fees; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
COMPLEMENT Fixation: See Mycosis; Tuberculosis
Fixation Test: See Gonorrhea; Rheumatism
in Blood: See Blood
CONCEPTION: See Fertility
Preventing: See Birth Control
CONCUSSION: See Brain
CONDYLOMA acuminata, diagnosis, 2020
acuminata, treatment, 137
CONGO RED Test: See Liver disease
Treatment: See Anemia, Pernicious
CONGRESS: See also American; International; National; under Societies at end of letter S
medical congresses in 1935, Russia, 1839
"medical days" in Brussels, 2008
of Internal Medicine, Italy, 413
of Italian Surgical Society, 413
of Neurology and Psychiatry joint session at Amsterdam, 1838
of Occupational Medicine (eleventh), Turin, 1352
of Physicians of Pan-American Railways (first), 937
of Radioneurosurgical Society, Milan, 1653
of Urology, Rome, 848
scientific, clearing house for, created, 1260
CONGRESS, U. S., Medical Bills in: See Legislation
CONIFER: See Pine
CONJUNCTIVA, shrinkage (essential) in epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica, [Cohen] 1775—ab
symptoms of measles, [De Toni] 1564—ab
CONJUNCTIVITIS, allergic, 673
CONSPIRACY: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CONSTIPATION: See also Cathartics
olive oil and elimination, 1359
severe, sympathectomy for, [Flothow] 1945—ab
therapeutics of cascara, 1660
CONSTITUTION and heart disease, 221—E; [Backer] 940—C
body build and restricted growth, 124—E
change in physique as result of improved living conditions, 1919; [McLester] ★2145
CONSULTATION center for wayward and abandoned children, Rome, 1920
CONTRACEPTIVES: See Birth Control
CONTRACT: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Practice: See Hospitals; Medicine
CONTRACTURE, Dupuytren's, 586; (vocation and trauma) [Schröder] 1285—ab
CONTUSIONS: See Heart, wounds
CONVALESCENT centers, Amsterdam, 763
CONVALLARIA Root: See Heart insufficiency
CONVERSE treatment for epilepsy, 2114—BI
CONVULSIONS: See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy; Spasmophilia
etiology, hyperinsulinism and cerebral lesions, [Grayzel] 75—ab
etiology, thujone, [Keith] 1366—ab
etiology, upper motor neuron lesions, [Fulton & Viets] ★357
Jacksonian: See Epilepsy, jacksonian
seizures in infancy, 1930
COOK COUNTY Hospital: See Hospitals
COOPER, ASTLEY, knighted for removing a wen, 1966—ab
COOPERATIVE Medical Advertising Bureau: See American Medical Association
COPELAND BILL, 1612; 1619; 1623; (A. M. A. resolution on), 2357; 2367
COPELAND, ROYAL S., blindness, Christian Science and, 1760—E
COPPER in Blood: See Blood
in human hematopoiesis, 1421—E
Treatment: See under Anemia
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Feces; Urine
COR pulmonale (acute) from pulmonary embolism, [McGinn & White] ★1473
CORBUS-Ferry Filtrate: See Gonorrhea, treatment
CORD Bladder: See Bladder paralysis
CORN: See also Pop Corn
Oil (Maize): See Eczema, treatment
CORNEA, cholesterol circle, [Paillard] 2135—ab
dystrophy, Salzmann's nodular, [Brown] 2128—ab
grafting, successful, 760
injections of mercuric cyanide into, in trachomatous pannus, [Shalon] 1370—ab
opacities (old), local quinine therapy, [Selinger] 2299—ab
ulcer, fever therapy, [Whitney] ★1794
CORONARY Arteries: See Arteries, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
CORONERS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CORPORATIONS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CORPORIN, [Corner] ★1899
CORPUS LUTEUM Extract: See also Progestin
extract, action on uterus, [Morgan] 1563—ab
hormone and periodic sterility and fertility, [Glaser] 515—ab
hormone, in blood and urine, [Frank] ★1992
hormone not essential for menstrual hemorrhage, [Allen] ★1902
hormone, synergistic action, [Allen] ★1903
"luteinizing" hormones of hypophysis, [Smith] ★554
pregnancy blood for glandular cystic hyperplasia, [Damm] 1778—ab
rupture; traumatism and metrorrhagia, 853
therapy, [Corner] ★1899

CORTIN, [Loeb] ★2177
CORYNEBACTERIUM ovis, interrelations to diphtheroid strains from nasopharynx, [Petrie] 511—ab
COSMETICS: See also Beauty Shop
facial cream dermatitis from methyl heptine carbonate, [Hoffman & Peters] ★1072
industry, regulating, Hungary, 667
legislation, Copeland Bill, 1434
lipstick dermatitis from methyl heptine carbonate, [Baer] 1926—C
skin pigmentation from mercury creams, 2020
COTTONSEED flour, Baumgarten's Process Allison, 1909
Oil: See Oil injection
COUGH: See also Whooping Cough
treatment, atropine, ill effects from daily use for months? 1660
COUNTY Medical Society: See Societies, Medical
COUTARD Treatment: See Cancer, treatment
COWPOX, cultivation of vaccinia, [Taniguchi] 2040—ab
eczema vaccinatum: relation to generalized vaccinia, [Ellis] ★1891
infection in person milking cows, [Kristjansen] 1376—ab
virus, preserving purified suspensions, [Behrens] 1859—ab
COX'S Liniment, 2016—BI
COXA Magna: See Hip
Plana: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
CRAB, Frigid Zone, 1419
CRAMPS, severe muscular spasms prior to menstrual period, 2288
CRANIUM, See also Acrocephaly; Fontanel
fractures, follow-up study from 5 to 13 years, [Earley] ★2332
injuries, 1438
injuries, hypertension in, [Wertheimer] 1045—ab
osteomyelitis, 338
symmetrical parietal fenestrations, [Zarfl] 871—ab
CRAWFORD, JANE TODD, monument for, 1830; 2100—E
CREAM Custard Fillings: See Food poisoning
Facial: See Face Cream
ice cream and, foods that commonly disagree, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] ★2053
Staysweet, 1909
CREATINE, carbohydrate metabolism modified by, [Jahn] 1046—ab
in Urine: See Urine
metabolism in healthy children and in those having muscular disease, 230
CREATININE clearance in hyperthermia, [Grant] 1039—ab
CREDIT bureau, (Columbus), 483; (Peoria) 569
CREOSOTE vapors, poisoning from, 2018
CRESOL, compound solution of, poisoning from, after uterine injection, 2387
CRETINISM and simple endemic goiter, [Marine] ★2337
CRICKETS: See Locusts
CRIME: See Murder
CRIMINALS, attempt to conceal identity, [Hoover] ★1663
"moral center" in the brain? 1009—E
CRIPPLED children, care, Wagner Bill on, 319—E
children, care, Social Security Bill, 2351—E
children, Illinois commission for, 2272
CROCHET hook through both orbits, [Benedict] ★395
CROUZON, elected to French Academy, 2010
CRUZ Institute: See Oswaldo Cruz Institute
CRYPTOMYCES pleomorpha isolated from blood in breast cancer, [Gruner] 862—ab
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended
CRYSTAL craze, U. S. Food and Drug Administration report, 220—E
CULLEN'S SIGN: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
CULTS: See Chiropractic; Christian Science; Osteopaths; etc.
CULTURE: See Diphtheria bacillus
CURET-suction apparatus for endometrial biopsy, [Novak] ★1497
CURETTAGE: See Urethra
CURIE, MARIE, British memorial to, 1834
CURTISS, Butter Scotch 1c Candystix, 398
CUSTARD Filling: See Food poisoning
CYANATES in Blood: See Blood
CYANIDE fumigation of houses, deaths from, England, 2107
of Mercury: See Trachoma treatment
CYCLISTS: See also Motorcycles
safety, England, 2277
CYST: See also Bartholin Gland; Bile Ducts; Bones, tuberculosis; Breast; Duodenum; Lungs; Ovary; Pancreas
blood-filled, on cardiac valves in infancy, [Mills] 1039—ab
branchiogenous, injection for roentgenography, 1545
Congenital: See Lungs
formations, treatment, [Lenggenhager] 1283—ab
Hydatid: See Echinococcosis; Spleen
Pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
Sebaceous: See also Atheroma
sebaceous, of scalp, preventing keloids after removal, 1545
CYSTADENOMA, pseudomucinous, of ovary, 673
CYSTIC DUCT: See Gallbladder
CYSTINE in fingernails in arthritis, [Argy] ★631
CYSTITIS: See Bladder inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder hernia
CYTOPLASM, changes in peripheral neutrophil, [Meranze] 2393—ab

D

DACRYADENITIS; DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Glands
DALLAS Clinical Conference, 932
DAMAGES: See Malpractice; Paralysis, functional
DANCING mania, 800—ab; 1528—ab
value, 57
DANNY BOY Hulless Pop Corn, 1241
DARANYI reaction, [Hirszfeld] 1285—ab
DAVIDSON'S Angel Food Cake, 475
DAVIS Escape Apparatus: See Submarines
DEAD BODIES: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
National Council for Disposition of the Dead, England, 760
use of hearing devices, 2289
ear and industrial medicine, 330
etiology, prenatal medication, [Taylor] 507—ab
Sonotone Hearing Aid, 561; 2289
telephone amplifier for the deaf, 846
use of hearing devices, 2289
DEATH: See also Dead Bodies; Murder; Suicide; and list of Deaths at end of letter D
apparent, possibilities of resuscitation, 2011
illness and sickness insurance, 1245—ME
in coma lasting 72 hours, 1929
of physicians in 1934, 1242—E
Rate: See Automobiles; Vital Statistics; under specific diseases
sudden and unexpected, 744—E
DEBRÉ, R., appointment, 577
DECIDUA formation in cervical polyps, [Willer] 2312—ab
DECUBITUS (bed sores), 497
treatment, Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] ★46; (correction) 1848
treatment, vernix caseosa, [Kleitsman] 2044—ab
treatment, with elastic adhesive plaster, [Carty] 1193—ab
DEFICIENCY DISEASE, gastro-intestinal tract changes in, [Mackie & Pound] ★613
ulcerative colitis, [Mackie] ★175
DEFORMITIES: See also Arm
Fetal: See Fetus
heredity of, 230; 231; [Goldmeier] 2043—ab; 2110
DEGENERATION: See Cerebellum
DEHYDRATION, functions of adrenal cortical hormone, [Loeb] ★2178
DEICHER-HANGANATZIU Reaction: See Hanganatziu-Deicher Reaction
DeLAMAR Funds, additional, 1014
DELICIA Oleomargarine, 1241
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA PARALYTICA: See Paralysis, General, of insane
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, [Masserman] 1370—ab; [Rothschild] 2297—ab
epileptic seizures in schizophrenia, [Falsey] 1041—ab
treatment, dinitrophenol, [Finkelman] 1562—ab; [Looney] 2296—ab
treatment, hypotonic and hypertonic solutions intravenously in schizophrenia, [Hassin & Broder] ★1955
treatment of schizophrenia, 20 methods, [Giehm] 2310—ab
treatment of schizophrenia with yohimbine plus sex hormones, [Beccle] 2217—ab
DENGUE serum, protects against yellow fever virus, [Snijders] 254—ab
DENKER Operation: See Sinusitis, Nasal
DENNOS Food, 1657—BI
DENTAL, British Dental Association, 2277
Caries: See Teeth
Disease: See Teeth
practice, admission to, Germany, 1837
Practice Acts: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
research, Carnegie grant for, at Yale, 839
DEODO, produce a dermatitis? 674
DEODORANTS: See Sweat
DEPIGMENTATION: See Skin pigmentation
DERMATITIS: See also Acrodermatitis; Eczema
Allergic: See Skin disease, allergic; Dermatitis venenata; Urticaria; etc.
butchers,' 2017
citrus fruits and, 136
contact, diagnosis of allergy, 418
Deodo or Odorono capable of producing? 674
diagnosis, 1445
Drug: See Arsphenamine
from Emeraude perfume, [Tobias] ★1322
from facial cream, due to methyl heptine carbonate, [Hoffman & Peters] ★1072
from lipstick due to methyl heptine carbonate, [Baer] 1926—C
from stocking "finishes," 51—E
herpetiformis, 1027
in engraving industry, 419
in packing industry, 138
DERMATITIS—Continued
in stereotypers, 235
venenata from gaillardia, [Rostenberg & Good] ★1496
X-Ray: See Roentgen Rays
DERMATOLOGY, German Society, 762
International Congress (ninth) at Budapest, 1921
DERMATOMYOSITIS, [Bezecny] 2041—ab; [Zoon] 2041—ab
DERMATOSIS: See Skin, disease
DERMOID tumors of spinal cord, [Naffziger] 2394—ab
DEUTSCHE Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde, 1437
Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin, 2279
DEXO, epilepsy nostrum, 2114—BI
DEXTROSE, diet of, effect on fluid balance of body, [Byrom] 598—ab
injected intravenously finally sclerose and close the vein? 1359
Insulin Water Tolerance: See Liver function test
Solution Dextrose U. S. P. (Cutter), 2186
tolerance curves (abnormal) in toxemia, [Soskin & others] 150—ab
tolerance curves in toxic diphtheria, [Begg] 1862—ab
tolerance, diet effect on, [Himsworth] 598—ab
Treatment: See Heart disease; Intracranial Pressure; Thrombosis, coronary
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, genitohypophyseal disorder? [Lickint] 163—ab
hypothalamicohypophyseal system relation to, [Ingram & Fisher] 148—ab
renal or normoglycemic glycosuria, 2115
treatment, intermedin, [Zondek] ★638
treatment, posterior hypophysis extract, [Mainzer] 1567—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS, A. M. A. exhibit on, Atlantic City, 1734
association formed, New York, 326
blood sugar, alkali reserve in hypoglycemia, [Tripodi] 1045—ab
blood sugar curve (24 hours), [Sprague] 347—ab
blood sugar (fasting) in hyperthyroidism with, [Bruger] ★2163
blood sugar, high renal threshold, 1030
blood sugar, thyroid extract tendency to raise, 770
complications, cataract and insulin therapy, [Braun] 1373—ab
complications, hyperthyroidism, [Bruger] ★2163
complications, lipoid necrobiosis, [Zeisler] 506—ab
complications, neuropathy, [Jordan] 861—ab
complications, pituitary lesion with improvement of diabetes, [Lyall] 1563—ab
complications, retinitis, [Wagener] 781—ab
complications, urinary tract infections, [Sharkey & Root] ★2231
diagnosis, alimentary glycosuria or diabetes? 674
duodenal diverticula and, [Thorning] 1853—ab
early or potential, and pregnancy, 1847
endocrine glands relation to, 1266
etiology, diabetogenic factors of pituitary, [Collip] ★827, ★916
etiology, psychologic factors, [Menninger] 864—ab
gangrene, arteriography with thorium dioxide in, [Veal & McFetridge] ★542
giant infants in mothers having, [Fischer] 1288—ab
glycogen formation in, [Lukens] 684—ab
in children, lectures for parents, Philadelphia, 226
insulin and neuritis, 140
insulin in (after 10 years), [Geyelin] ★1203
insulin in, vitamin B substitute for, [von Drigalski] 1195—ab
mortality rate from automobile and diabetes the same, 655—E
oscillometry in, [Friedlander] ★300
patients, center for instruction, Belgium, 1654
surgery of, intravenous drip in, [Hyman & Touroff] ★447
surgical intervention, [Rybushkin] 1376—ab; [Leonard] 1555—ab
treatment, diet, Cellu Juice-Pak products, 1419; 1504; 1606; 2187; 2257
treatment, diet, extreme variations in protein and fat, [von Drigalski] 2219—ab
treatment, diet, older vs. normal, [Geyelin] ★1203
treatment, diet, soy bean flour, [Becker] 514—ab
treatment, irradiating hypophysis, [Selle] 1280—ab
tuberculosis relation to, 330
DIABETES, RENAL, familial, [Brown] 2033—ab
renal or normoglycemic glycosuria, 2115
DIAGNOSIS: See also under names of specific diseases
mistaken, in gynecology, [Kolde] 787—ab
Radiologic: See Radiology
DIAL, Luminous: See Radium
DIAPHRAGM Hernia: See Hernia
DIAPHYSECTOMY: See Osteomyelitis

DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
infantile, simplified treatment, [Cook] 260—ab
DIASTASE in Urine: See Urine
Pancreatic: See Pancreas
DIATHERMY: See also Sterilization, Sexual
burns from radio short wave and ultra-short waves, [Kling & Berg] ★1981
coagulation of cervix, death after, [Hiller] ★1323
effect of high frequency currents on blood pressure, [von Fischer] 79—ab
Fever Induced By: See also Paralysis, General, of insane
fever induced by diathermy, infra-red rays, short waves, [Bishop & others] ★910; [Hench & others] ★1779; [Short & Bauer] ★2165
of carotid sinus in hypertension, [Sorrentino] 1951—ab
short wave, [Krusen] ★1237
short wave, action on brucellosis, [Izar] 870—ab
short wave, Adlanco Ultratherm, 1705
short wave, Inductotherm, 1706
short wave radiation effect on multiple tumors in mice, [Reinhard] 151—ab
short wave therapy, method, [Kowarschik] 603—ab
short wave therapy of articular disorder, [Last] 1867—ab
short wave, tissue heating by, [Mortimer & Osborne] ★1413
Surgical: See also Rectum cancer
surgical, instruments, [Strauss & others] ★1481
surgical, Victor Micro-Surgical Diathermy Unit, 398
Treatment: See Fractures; Gonnorrhea; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis
ultrashort wave therapy, heat distribution in, [Gebbert] 265—ab
DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic, and tuberculosis, [Leitner] 1865—ab
hemorrhagic, intravenous drip in surgery of, [Hyman & Touroff] ★447
DICHLORBENZENE: See *di*Chlorbenzene
DICHLORICIDE, dangers, 1028
DICK Patent: See Scarlet Fever
Test: See Scarlet Fever
DIENCEPHALIC Nuclei: See Brain
DIET: See also Eating; Food; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamin
acid-ash and alkaline, in urolithiasis, [Keyser] ★1299
acid-ash, rôle in urinary calculi, [Higgins] ★1296
Aluminum in: See Aluminum
Calcium in: See Calcium
Dextrose: See Dextrose
effect in experimental amebiasis, 564—E
effect in goiter, [Marine] ★2252
effect on edema in arthritis, [Scull] 2394—ab
effect on sugar tolerance, [Himsworth] 598—ab
effect on susceptibility to infection, [Clausen] ★793
Elimination: See under Food
Fat in: See Fat
feeding experiments in high school with rats, 1357
Hay (William H.), 402—E
in esophageal stenosis, 1357
Keith's low ionic, 68
Ketogenic: See Scleroderma; Urine, bacilluria
manganese necessary in? 2289
Phosphorus in: See Phosphorus
racial stock improved through, [McLester] ★2144
relief and, 320—E
Salt-Free: See Salt
selective, in hospitals, Germany, 1021
Therapeutic: See also Celiac Disease; Diabetes Mellitus; Peptic Ulcer
therapeutic, advertising dealing with, Committee on Foods report, 398
to make acid urine alkaline; alkaline urine acid, 1931
DI-ETHYLENE DI-OXIDE: See *di*Ethylene
DIETL'S crisis and pregnancy, 238
DIGESTION, gastric, [Levin] 1036—ab
foods difficult to digest, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] ★2053
DIGITALIS, cardiac irregularities produced by, [Seevers] 1944—ab
effect on cardiac dilatation from anoxemia, [Van Liere] 780—ab
postoperative use, 2204
DIHYDROXY-ANTHRANOL: See *di*Hydroxy-Anthranol
DI-IODOTYROSINE: See Hyperthyroidism; *di*-Iodotyrosine; Menopause disorders
DILAUDID: See also Anesthesia
Compounding Tablets (N. N. R.), 641
DILLINGER, JOHN, fugitives attempt to conceal identity, [Hoover] ★1663
DINA-MITE, 1605
DI-NITROPHENOL: See *di*Nitrophenol
DIODRAST: See Meniscus
DIONNE Quintuplets: See Quintuplets
DIOTHANE Ointment 1% in Ophthalmic Tube, 641
DIOXYANTHRANOL: See *di*Hydroxy-Anthranol
DIPHTHERIA antitoxin, dosage, 1766
antitoxin injection, interferes with Schick test, [Mayfield] 262—ab
antitoxin of scarlet fever and, reactions from, 1771
bacillus, culture transplant method, [Brahdy & others] ★1881
bacillus in nose or auditory meatus, [Hunermann] 83—ab
bacillus, interrelation to Corynebacterium ovis in nasopharynx, [Petrie] 511—ab
bacillus virulence, relation to morphology, [Jarema] 258—ab
carriers, identification, [Brahdy & others] ★1882
carriers, lemon juice therapy, [Börngen] 1867—ab
carriers, presumptive, New York City, 2006
immunity, and saliva, 1351
immunity, scarlet fever effect on, [Kojis] 1854—ab
immunization by inhalation, [Silberschmidt] 430—ab
immunization by single injection, [Leach] 1558—ab
immunization campaign, (South Dakota) 572; (Kansas) 929
immunization, continuous campaign necessary, 927—E
immunization, "focal reactions" in allergy in, [Siegl] 514—ab
immunization, Germany, 2380
immunization of large groups, Germany, 847
immunization record, New York City, 757
immunization, resolutions on, San Francisco, 1430
membranes (extensive) removed and photographed, [Tull] ★1967
morbidity and mortality, sickness insurance influence on, 1335—ME
mortality in large cities of U. S., ★2182
mortality rate reduction (1920-1933), 663
myocarditis, [Hoyne] 155—ab
of penis fatal after circumcision, [Borovsky] ★1399
paralysis, encephalomyelitis simulating, [Wyard] 1948—ab
prophylaxis by combined method (beef serum plus anatoxin), [Kauert] 165—ab
prophylaxis, France, 131
susceptibility to, and Schick test, [Leach] 1679—ab
toxic, sugar tolerance curves in, [Begg] 1862—ab
Toxin for Schick Test in Peptone Solution (Lederle), 562
toxins effect on heart, [Reyngold] 2044—ab
toxoid, alum precipitated, reaction after, 2204
Toxoid, Alum Precipitated, Refined (Cutter), 1605
Toxoid, Alum Precipitated (Refined) (Jensen-Salsbery), 743
Toxoid, Alum Precipitated (Refined) (Merrell) 1999
toxoid injection, heart murmur appeared with, 499
Toxoid (National Drug Company) 562
toxoid, preservative, [Povitzky] 1943—ab
treatment, 230
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM latum: See Tapeworm Infestation
DIPLOMA: See Licensure
Mills: See Licensure
DISABILITY Insurance: See Insurance
of hand from loss of joint function, [Koch] ★30
workmen's compensation acts prolong, England, 1255
DISCOVERIES: See Patents
DISEASE: See also Death; Diagnosis; Epidemics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; etc.
Carriers: See Diphtheria; Paratyphoid bacillus; Typhoid
Heredity of: See Heredity
so-called new diseases, 1700—ab; [Fried] 2384—C
spread by aviation, 123—E
Surgical: See Surgery
systemic, varicose veins treatment contraindicated? [Edwards] ★2077
DISLOCATION: See Ribs; Spine
Fracture Dislocation: See Spine
DISPENSARY: See Physical Therapy; Tuberculosis
DISTEMPER, dog, and human influenza, [Nörr] 1952—ab
dog, and human pneumonia, 139
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, medical care of indigent, 927—ME
DIURESIS, antidiuretic action of posterior pituitary, [Geiling] ★740
effect of thyroid in, [Marine] ★2255
purine base, best in cardiac cases? 140
salyrgan, blood protein changes, [Schally] 2310—ab
salyrgan in severe cardiac weakness, [Tziwanopoulos] 1196—ab
Test: See Heart function
vitamin A administration causes, 1920
DIVERTICULA: See Cecum; Duodenum; Intestines; Stomach
DOCTOR: See also Physicians
commercial use of word "doctor," A. M. A. Board of Trustees report, 2357; 2368
DOGS, distemper, 139; [Nörr] 1952—ab
rabies eradicated from Great Britain, 1349
rabies in, incubation period, (reply) [Sellers] 69
rabies prevalent in, Ohio, 1433
sporotrichosis in, 66
DONATIONS: See Bequests; Hospitals
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DORN-SUGARMAN Test: See Sex determination
DOROTHY Brand Evaporated Milk, 1504
DORSEL'S Seal of Kentucky High Grade Flour, 835
DOUGHTON Bill: See under Wagner Bill
DOUGLAS POUCH, abscess after appendectomy, [Mayat] 1376—ab
DRAINAGE: See also Abdomen; Biliary Tract; Nervous System; Pancreas
Intercostal: See Empyema
Postural: See Asthma, treatment
Suction Drain, 1072
DRAMA based on life of Semmelweis, 667
DRESSING, Salad: See Mayonnaise
for Laboratory Tables: See Laboratory
DRESSINGS, Nu-Hesive Gauze Bandage, 1073
surgical wet, Surgowax (waxed paper), 1073
waterproof laparotomy pad, [Lahey] ★1990
DRINKS: See Alcohol; Beverages
DRIP, Intravenous: See Injections, intravenous
DROPSY: See Ascites; Edema
DRUGS: See also Pharmaceuticals
A. M. A. resolutions on advertising to laity, 2357
A. M. A. resolution on broadcasting misinformation pertaining to medicaments, 2268; 2356
Addicts: See Cocaine; Narcotics
advertising and sale, crusade against, Germany, 1437
advertising ethical preparations restricted, Hungary, 667
Dermatitis: See Arsphenamine
Food and Drugs Act, 122—E; 125; 1434; 1623; 2357
synthetic, manufacture, England, 2378
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, report, 220—E
waste under health insurance system, England, 1765
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DRYCO, Special, 1331
DUANE, WILLIAM, death, 1532
DUODENITIS: See Duodenum inflammation
DUODENUM cysts (enterogenous), [Gardner & Hart] ★1809
diverticula, [Minucci Del Rosso] 2136—ab
diverticula and diabetes, [Thorning] 1853—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
inflammation (chronic), 340
inflammation, gastroduodenitis, [Andersen] 84—ab
mucosa, healing of artificial defects (Brunner's glands), [Florey] 2038—ab
regurgitation of contents, [Horsley] ★368
roentgen study, after intubation and obturation, [Shiffer] 157—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DUPUYTREN'S Contracture: See Contracture
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, centenary of death, 1651
DURANTE, FRANCESCO, death, 232
DUST, hazard of inhaling, 1931
samples, analysis by x-ray diffraction, [Bale] 1192—ab
storm, Kansas, bacteria in, 2100—E
DUSTING Powders: See Powders
DWARFISM, experimental production, [Evans] ★1232
growth hormone, [Evans] ★464; [Kemp] 694—ab
senile, or progeria, 132
DYE, shoe, poisoning, [Harry] 595—ab; 1534
Test: See Kidneys function
DYNAMISM: See Uterus
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See Amebiasis
bacillary, in children, [Denison] 2302—ab
bacillary, sodium thiocyanate in, [Mitchell] 1040—ab
bacillus vulvovaginitis, [Teveli] 955—ab
diagnosis, differential, 238
outbreak, Japan, 328; 1021
treatment, posterior pituitary extract in, [Baria-Szabó] 1565—ab
DYSKINESIA: See Biliary Tract
DYSMENORRHEA, dermatitis with, 1445
treatment, estrogenic principles, [Novak] ★1001, ★1820
DYSPEPSIA, in cardiac insufficiency, [Branisteanu] 1195—ab
DYSPHONIA Plicae Ventricularis: See Hoarseness
DYSPNEA after swallowing, 1770
diagnostic problem; stomach cancer with metastases, [Gaines] ★632
ephedrine in, 673
in insulin shock, low blood pressure as cause, [Wishnofsky] 337—C
DYSTROPHY: See also Cornea; Epidermolysis
adiposogenital (Fröhlich's syndrome), [Novak] ★1000
alimentary, due to vitamin C deficiency, [Mouriquand] 2135—ab
mesodermic (Marfan), [Christophersen] 958—ab
muscular, aminoacetic acid (glycocoll or glycine) for, [Munch-Petersen] 1050—ab; (Council report) 1239

DEATHS

A

Abbott, Frona, 581
Abel, Herbert Spencer, 233
Abner, John R., 2284
Abrahams, Robert, 1023
Abston, Jesse M., 1842
Ackerman, Leon, 416
Acree, Frank Marberry, 766
Acton, Thomas J., 767
Acton, William Henser, 1540
Adair, John Harvey, 234
Adam, John Geikie, 135
Adams, Charles F., 1025
Adler, Howard Felix, 767
Adsit, Henry, 850
Aguilar, Florestan, 669
Ainsworth, Charles Harold, 2283
Akey, Harold Mark, 2201
Albright, Roderick Edwin, 63
Aldana, Enrique M., 767
Aldridge, William S., 1025
Alexander, James L., 1264
Alexander, Marion Josephine, 62
Alexander, Ray McKelvey, 415
Alexander, Wm. H.: See Alexander, Wyatt Hutchins
Alexander, Wyatt Hutchins, 1924
Alger, Isaac Daniel, 63
Allen, Charles L., 1264
Allen, John S., 234
Allen, William Emmett, 671
Allgood, Solomon E., 2283
Allison, Guy W., 671
Allison, Karl Walter, 2284
Allred, William Lyle, 1842
Ambrose, Samuel Ellsworth, 671
Amos, Newton W., 2283
Anderson, Robert George, 1441
Andre, Gustave August, 1842
Andrews, Frank Eugene, 1263
Andrews, Lemar Munger, 62
Angus, George Alexander, 492
Antle, Harry Clifford, 1263
Appleton, Lucy, 1263
Archibold, John, 1440
Arnold, Horace David, 1262
Arthur, Samuel Richard, Jr., 767
Ash, John Genar, 1656
Auge, Emily G. Whitten, 63
Augur, Frank Allen, 582
Aulde, John, 492
Ault, Edwin D., 1542
Austin, Charles W., 2113
Austin, William Hubert, 1541
Axley, Albert August, 1923
Ayres, Daniel Roe, 938

B

Bacon, Harry Edward, 416
Bacon, Marshall L., 1924
Baier, George Kasper, 2113
Bailey, William N., 135
Baines, Matthew Carroll, 1923
Bainton, Joseph Hector, 582
Baker, Benjamin May, 582
Baker, Isaac W. N., 582
Baker, J. Eugene, 671
Baker, William Thatcher, 1440
Baldwin, Herman Trost, 63
Baldwin, Kate Wylie, 850
Baldy, John Montgomery, 62
Ball, Samuel Corley, 1024
Ballou, Justin Guy, 670
Bang, Richard Theodore, 581
Banister, William Brodnax, 2282
Banks, George Washington, 1440
Banta, Christopher C., 1264
Barber, Charles A., 135
Barber, Charles Russell, 1840
Barber, Thomas, 2015
Barber, Walter Lewis, 1023
Barfield, Frederick Greene, 333
Barnwell, John Marshall, 1440
Barrell, Mary Elizabeth, 1840
Barrett, Henry Merrill, 1924
Barron, John M. F., 2284
Bartho, Benjamin F., 582
Bartlett, Fred O., 135
Barton, James Lundie, 1263
Bashore, Harvey Brown, 234
Basil, Arthur Aratoon, 1355
Basten, C. Van Dyck, 1541
Batdorf, Claude Wellington, 1263
Battey, Percy Betterman, 581
Bauer, William Jennings, 1024
Baumgartner, William Jacob, 671
Bavuso, Anthony Cristiana, 581
Bayles, Martha Louise Dedrick, 493
Baysinger, Millard Winfield, 1355
Beal, Albert Milton, 1840
Beale, Alfred George, 851
Bealer, Frank Rudisill, 2112
Beane, John Hiram, 1541
Beard, Harold Jolly, 670
Beardsley, William Henry, 1841
Beasley, William Wallace Kirtz, 671
Beatty, Wilbur M. L., 671
Beck, William R., 2284
Becket, James, 1542
Beckham, Simon, 2113
Beckwith, Anson S., 1025
Beckwith, Clesson, 2015
Beebe, Addison James, 416
Bell, John Hendren, 62
Bell, Walter Scott, 581
Bell, William T., 582
Bellamy, William Woolsey, 582
Bellemare, Elizee, 582
Bellerose, Alberic Hyacinthe, 63
Bellows, Lester William, 2283
Bender, Frederick P. B., 1923
Bendixen, Peter Alfred, 233
Bennett, Alfred T., 2015
Bennett, Cleaves, 233
Bennett, Ernest Le Roy, 1924
Bennett, Harry J., 1923
Bennett, William Chase, 939
Bergeron, Francois de Borgia, 1263
Bernheim, Albert, 1023
Bernstein, Samuel Joshua, 1768
Bertschinger, Lena Honegger, 1842
Best, Christopher S., 333
Bethel, George Emmett, 1840
Bevan, Charles A., 939
Beynon, John Herrington, 63
Bigelow, George Hoyt, 1262
Bilancioni, Guglielmo, 2012
Birkner, John Martin, 1355
Black, Louisa Teresa, 670
Blackburn, Porter Douglas, 1441
Blair, Henry A., 851
Blaisdell, Irving Cyrus, 493
Blank, Oscar Franklin, 939
Blankenship, William Hunt, 334
Blatchford, George, 493
Bleecker, John J., 1542
Boardman, Edmund James, 2201
Bock, Franklin William, 2284
Boden, Todd R., 334
Boggs, Joseph Croshor, 1355
Bogle, Herman Holmes, 333
Bolan, Lorenzo Waldemar, 2284
Bomar, Charles Virgil, 1185
Bond, Charles Lee, 63
Bone, James Robert, 1540
Bonham, David M., 1025
Bonner, Leo Francis, 1924
Boram, Alta M. Kesler, 1842
Borchardt, August C., 233
Borey, Charles A., 1441
Bortner, Henry Webster, 581
Bostwick, Benjamin Earle, 2383
Bottorff, John C., 334
Botts, William Ford, 1924
Bourns, Frank Swift, 1655
Bousfield, Roger Eustace, 2202
Bowen, Andrew J., 63
Bowers, William L., 1025
Bowes, Simon Cameron, 493
Bowie, T. Innes, 1542
Bowman, George, 670
Bowman, Lincoln Mock, 582
Boyce, Walter William, 1542
Boyd, Geoffrey, 493
Boyd, Robert Lee, 1355
Boyer, Edward W., 2382
Boyer, Frank Samuel, 1768
Boynton, Emerson, 1842
Bozeman, James Davidson, 670
Brack, Charles Emil, 1840
Bradford, Mary Elizabeth, 2383
Bradford, Sir John Rose, 2009
Bragdon, Horace Elwood, 1023
Bramlett, Ambrose Chandler, 63
Brauer, Alfred Henry, 1840
Brawley, Mason Hamilton, 62
Bredow, Pauline Wilson, 2284
Brennan, Arthur William, 1768
Brennan, Michael Earl, 850
Brents, Thomas E., 416
Bressler, Frank C., 2283
Brewer, Henry John 1264
Bridges, Edson Lowell, 62
Britto, Charles Edward, 416
Broeker, Eugene Leo, 333
Broman, Mildred Jessie Roberts, 334
Brooks, Thomas P. W., 493
Brossman, Paul W., 1541
Brouner, Walter Brooks, 671
Browder, William M., 1656
Brower, John H., 234
Brown, Allen Douglas, 1924
Brown, Charles McIlroy, 939
Brown, Edwin Coleman, 2202
Brown, Edwin Merriman, 766
Brown, Foster Victor, 1023
Brown, Frank J., 1441
Brown, Harry Stafford, 1185
Brown, Hilles Talley, 1185
Brown, James Edmund, 1185
Brown, Michael Joseph, 493
Brown, Royal Oscar, 62
Brown, Temple K., 1355
Brown, William McEnery, 1924
Bruehmann, Charles, 1541
Brumm, Frederick Huber, 1025
Bryan, George Corbin, 334
Bryan, Joseph Hammond, 1185
Bryan, Joseph W., 1185
Bryson, David Lauderdale, 581
Bucher, William Henry, 581
Buckelew, Judge Crayton, 2284
Bucklin, Columbus Fuller, 2283
Buell, Hiram Allen, 1842
Bullard, William Pafford, 2284
Bunce, Maurice A., 1655
Burdine, Ira Price, 1541
Burger, Cyril Herman, 1263
Burgin, Herman, 1924
Burke, Carey Allen, 63
Burke, Foster Wand, 582
Burke, Joseph Patrick Francis, 135
Burnett, William Montgomery, 416
Burnham, George Herbert, 1840
Burns, Joseph Raymond, 939
Burrage, Walter Lincoln, 415
Burris, Truman G., 671
Burt, Russell Ross, 1441
Burton, Frank Riley, 1655
Bush, Howard J., 2283
Bushong, George W., 581
Bussey, Joseph Callahan, 1768
Butts, Charles Edwin, 1768
Buttschardt, George Frederick William, 581
Buxton, Bertram H., 491
Buxton, William E., 415
Buzzell, Charles Plummer, 1263
Byers, Henry V., 582

C

Cain, Green Alexander, 671
Cain, John W., 1768
Caldwell, J. Edwin, 2284
Caldwell, John Oatley, 671
Caldwell, Kenneth Simms, 415
Cale, George William, Jr., 1655
Calvert, Thomas M., 1841
Calvin, Homer M., 1025
Cameron, Frank Elmer, 234
Campbell, Farquhard, 1768
Campbell, Frank Scott, 1024
Campbell, George Busby, 1768
Campbell, Howard Elmer, 2201
Campbell, John Alexander, 581
Campbell, John Luther, 1925
Campbell, Lewis McClure, 1841
Campbell, Moses Gatlin, 1024
Campbell, Spurgeon, 1025
Campbell, Victor Emmanuel, 767
Campbell, William A., 2113
Camus, Lucien, 331
Canfield, Frederick David, 1542
Cannaday, Dexter Peter, 582
Cannon, James Leslie, 582
Cannon, William Timothy, 1024
Capron, Victor James, 581
Carlisle, Robert James, 581
Carlton, Eli Elias, 1656
Carpenter, George A., 1262
Carpenter, William A., 1923
Carroll, Edgar, 415
Carter, William Fitzhugh, 491
Caryl, Ella Mansfield, 2383
Case, Lynn H., 1441
Casey, Edward Manning R., 1923
Casey, Patrick H., 63
Cassano, Louis Joseph, 1262
Castagna, Oreste, 581
Cate, William Robert, 63
Catlin, Theodore Jefferson, 1842
Caverly, Frederick Stickney, 2283
Chambers, Charles Daniel, 1923
Chance, Oliver Gatch, 1768
Chandler, Mosley Stuart, 234
Chapman, Arthur Lloyd, 2383
Chase, Abraham ~~U.,~~ 1924
Chee, George Lew, 1842
Chenoweth, Charles B., 1841
Chesebro, Charles Henry, 581
Chessher, John G., 493
Chirinian, Ohan Karnak, 1185
Chivers, Edgar Eynon, 1841
Chown, Albert Pollard, 1542
Christian, Edmund A., 1024
Christopher, Frank Evans, 1441
Clark, Marcus L., 63
Clark, Tracy R., 1264
Clark, William Dibble, 2283
Clarke, Edith Leavitt, 1441
Clarke, Howard, 581
Clarke, John Mays, 63
Clausen, Henry William, 1355
Clayton, Lawrence G., 1023
Cleaver, James Harvey, 1655
Clegg, William H., 1025
Cleland, Lester Floyd, 1440
Clifford, Ambrose C., Jr., 2015
Clodfelter, Charles Meade, 851
Clopper, David E., 1923
Clough, Levi Willard, 1025
Cobb, Charles Duane, 334
Cobb, Julius Ola, 1923
Coen, John Allison, 1924
Coffin, Frank Herbert, 1841
Coffin, John Lambert, 1840
Coldren, William A., 1025
Cole, Frederick Earl, 671
Cole, Marcenos H., 671
Collier, Francis Marion, 2113
Collier, Harris Taylor, 2202
Collins, Frank Hayward, 1540
Collins, Franklin Edward, 1840
Colville, Young Ernest, 1923
Comegys, Joseph Parsons, 581
Conca, Pasquale, 939
Congdon, Amanda Maria, 767
Conklin, William Homer, 582
Conn, Wellman D., 1924
Connors, John Fox, 415
Connors, John Frances: See Connors, John Fox
Constein, Rudolph Adam, 1842
Conway, Seth, 1841
Cook, Sheldon Eli, 415
Cooke, Benjamin Junius, 1656
Coolidge, John Nelson, 671
Cooney, Martin J., 1440
Cooper, Barbour Dicks, 135
Cope, Ellis Corwin, 1025
Copeland, H. S., 1264
Copeland, John Albert, 234
Copenhaver, H. V., 1025
Copple, Carroll Reid, 1924
Corbell, Edwin Ferdinand, 1924
Cornell, Frederic Burton, 582
Corriher, Daniel Calvin, 333
Cosgrove, Joseph Henry, 1656
Costill, Henry Burtis, 2014
Coupal, James Francis, 333
Courteau, Eugene Gaspard, 767
Cowan, Lee, 135
Cox, Cicero Holcomb, 582
Cragun, Wiley Moroni, 1656
Craig, Robert Henry, 1840
Cram, John Wesley, 1655
Cress, John B., 1185
Crichton, Alexander Wylie, 1542
Cristler, George Anson, 334
Crook, William Henry, 333
Crooks, Orson Rueze, 234
Crooks, William Andrew, 1024
Crowe, Walter Andrew, 1923
Crumbaugh, Samuel S., 1924
Cruse, Judge Barclay, 1924
Crutcher, Clarence Delos, 671
Cummings, Frederick Eben, 1924
Curley, George Frederick, 1923
Cutler, Colman Ward, 1354

D

Dale, David, 2201
D'Alemberte, Clinton Willoughby, 2283
Dalton, Heath Ashby, 63
Daly, Ira William, 2284
Dame, Fred Russell, 234
Dangerfield, John Henry, 1656
Dannenbaum, Sidney Ray, 334
Darden, John Mack, 63
Davis, Charles R., 1355
Davis, Edwin, 2284
Davis, Ernest D., 63
Davis, George Healy, 135
Davis, George Moses, 670
Davis, John Gibson, Jr., 767
Davis, John Love, 1355
Davis, Lelia Ada, 1185
Dawson, Albert Marcellus, 2283
Dawson, Archibald Nail, 416
Dawson, Eli Lide, 1655
Day, Lewis Clinton, 1263
Day, Mary Gage, 1354
Dean, Alexander Heustis, 1841
Dean, Arthur Clark, 62
Dean, George Edgar, 581
Dean, Gordon Moncrieff, 62
Dean, Louis W., 1355
Dean, Samuel Clarence, 2282
DeArman, Thomas Milton, 939
De Castro, Edward Maurice, Jr., 2383
Decker, John Webb, 1655
Dedrick, Martha Louise: See Bayles, Martha Louise Dedrick
Deeds, Frank Edgerton, 582
Deemar, John Thomas, 493
Dehoff, John Edmund, 1841
DeKay, William Harvey, 2202
Delap, William H., 1185
de la Vergne, Frank Raynor, 1655
Delevett, James Melvin, 581
De Loach, Charles Thomas, 582
Dempsey, James Edward, 1924
Dennett, Roger Herbert, 670
Dennis, Isaac J. B.: See Dennis, James
Dennis, James, 493
Denson, William Alvin, 1440
De Pew, Harry George, 2284
Derbofen, John C., 1355
Derbyshire, Ephraim, 1541
Dercum, Clara T., 493
Deschenes, Bernard Miville, 582
Desy, Emile Victor, 1542
Devine, Cornelius Thomas, 670
Dewey, Alburton Alonzo, 2202
Dewey, Katherine Weller, 134

Dewire, Milton V., 2202
Deynard, Adelbert Britton, 1841
Dickson, James Albert, 1541
Dickson, John Parker, 1264
Dierkes, Gustave Julius, 493
Diessner, Henry R., 671
Dill, Richard Douglas, 850
Dillon, Ira Hugh, 333
Dimond, Stacy Barcroft, 1263
D'Irsay, Stephen, 62
Dixon, Hubert Carlyle, 1023
Dobson, Clarence Henry, 671
Dodd, Cephas T., 135
Doe, Albert Leroy, 2201
Doherty, Harry Aloysius, 2202
Donaldson, Anson Scott, 1541
Donovan, Stephen Francis, 1355
Donovan, Timothy Francis, 670
Dorman, Daniel Webster, 1264
Dorrestein, Cornelius A. M., 2201
Dorroh, Henry Clay, 2284
Doudna, John Fogo, 1840
Doughty, Mordecai Edward, 1023
Douglass, Thomas O., 1842
Dow, George Farwell, 334
Dowds, Frederick Foster, 2201
Downs, James N., 1025
Downs, Walter Joseph, 1025
Dozier, Joseph Steven, 582
Drake, Clarence St. Clair, 2382
Drake, J. C. Merle, 2284
Drake, Norman Lucca, 63
Dreese, Charles Luther, 1656
Dreher, Edward Charles, 2284
Dreiss, Carl August, 1656
Drinkard, Robert Uriel, 415
Driver, Jesse S., 1025
Droege, Robert C., 1655
Droste, Casper M., 1025
Duane, William, 1532
Duckworth, Fred L., 939
Dueringer, Henry William, 2201
Duggan, James Henry, 2284
Dunaway, Enoch T., 62
Duncan, Charles Granville, 1842
Duncan, John, 493
Duncanson, James E., 2284
Dundore, Adam J., 1264
Dunham, Oscar, 2284
Dunigan, James P., 135
Dunkel, Edwin Kilyan, 671
Dunlap, James Estelle, 1440
Du Pree, John Willingham, 766
Durant, Charles Edwin, 670
Durante, Francesco, 232
Durel, Wallace Joseph, 2282
Durham, Frank M., 939
Durham, John H., 1355
Dussault, Joseph Etienne Telesphore, 939
Duxbury, Joseph Edward, 1264
Dwight, Frank Abbott, 671

E

Earle, Hershell M., 1264
Earnest, Warren Linwood, 1264
Easton, Sidney Harris, 2284
Eaves, William G., 1264
Eberhart, Alvin Barney, 492
Eberlin, Charles F. W., 1541
Eblen, Thomas Nathan, 493
Eckardt, Albrecht Otto, 416
Edgerly, Josiah Winslow, 492
Edmonds, Henry Jeter, 492
Edmonds, Oliver R., 135
Edmondson, Sidney Manson, 1768
Edmonston, Elizabeth, 2113
Edsell, Harry P. G., 1842
Edwards, Charles H., 2015
Edwards, Gaston Holcombe, 491
Edwards, George Potter, 2015
Edwards, William R., 1355
Eggleston, George W., 939
Egleston, William, 1354
Ehinger, Clyde E., 582
Eisenberg, Isidore Charles, 1656
Elfrink, Benjamin Franklin, 1263
Elkins, William Noah, 2015
Elliott, George Robert, 2014
Elliott, James Pringle, 2015
Elliott, William, 234
Ellis, James Wesley, 582
Elrod, Stephen Benton, 334
Else, John Earl, 2201
Elswit, Solomon, 1025
Ely, Josiah Griffin, 1185
Engelbach, Theodore, 1354
English, Harry H., 1924
Erkenbeck, William Jennings, 2283
Evans, William Samuel, 1840
Evans, William Walker, 2283
Everall, Benjamin Chester, 1440
Everett, Raye S., 1656
Everett, William C., 582
Ewing, John A., 582
Eytinge, Ernest Oliver Joseph, 581

F

Faddis, Thomas McClelland, 1842
Fager, Valentine Hummel, 582
Fairman, Charles E., 415
Falley, Richard L., 1355
Farrell, Samuel James, 1656
Faucett, Paul Hamlin, 135
Fellows, William, 766
Feltenstein, Benjamin, 234
Fenton, Emil, 582
Fenton, Howard M., 234
Ferguson, George Harry, 1541
Ferrell, Barney, 1024
Ferrell, John Mauls, 2113
Fey, Amos Charles, 1264
Field, Benjamin Rush, 2283
Field, Fay Xavier, 234
Filley, Georgia Adell, 2112
Finkelstein, Emil: See Fenton, Emil
Finley, Clyde Alexander, 1540
Finley, William M., 1024
Fischer, Arthur Ferdinand, 2282
Fish, Charles E., 1655
Fisher, Alvah Arlington, 1024
Fisher, Ernest Christian, 2113
Fisher, John, 1541
Fisher, Rudolph, 582
Fisher, William E., 1024
Fiske, E. Rodney, 233
Fitch, Frederick Tracy, 1025
Fitzhugh, Henry Maynadier, 491
Flannery, Patrick J., 2015
Fleming, George W., 582
Flock, Herman Frederick William, 1540
Foley, John William, 1023
Foley, Matthew O., 127
Ford, Henry Bernice, 2284
Ford, James Burnett, 2284
Forsythe, Wilson David, 582
Foster, Carl Atkins, 2283
Foster, William Henry, 1025
Fowler, Eugene Moore, 233
Fox, James W., 2202
Fox, Peter William, 2113
Francis, William Gifford, 2283
Francisco, Herbert A., 2284
Franz, Charles Henry, 2284
Frawley, John Ray M., 2113
Frazier, Leland, 1185
Freeman, Anthony Curt, 2283
Freeman, Franklin Willard, 135
Freeman, Irving S., 493
Freeman, Robert Murphy, 1264
French, Charles Henry, 1841
French, George Henry, 767
Frey, Albert E., 233
Froneberger, William R., 1842
Froom, Albert Ellsworth, 1842
Frost, Arthur McKendree, 1355
Frye, Anton George, 582
Fujinami, Kagami, 332
Fulcher, Marion O., 670
Fulgham, John Henry, 1841
Fuller, Agnes Virginia, 1355
Fuller, Daniel Hunt, 766
Fulton, William Andrew, 582
Funk, Chester Caldwell, 581
Funkhouser, Robert M., 1025
Furay, Edward St. Clair, 1842
Furry, John Edd, 1541

G

Gabbert, Zachary T., 767
Gabel, Emma Hortense, 135
Gage-Day, Mary: See Day, Mary Gage
Gahan, Edward William, 2113
Gaines, John Joseph, 2383
Gamble, Ellsworth, 2284
Gans, Alpheus H., 2015
Ganser, Samuel Harris, 334
Garcelon, Alonzo Marston, 766
Gardetto, Dominic John, 1355
Gardiner, Charles Arthur, 1656
Garlock, William Delano, 333
Garrison, Fielding Hudson, 1540
Garwood, Harold Gould, 1354
Geeslin, Benjamin Carey, 2112
Geiger, Jacob, 134
Gendron, Adelard Eugene, 2112
Genereux, Edmond Alfred, 1355
George, Henry Paul, 416
Gettinger, Martin Luther, 416
Gialloreti, Vincent, 1025
Gibson, Elijah P., 1656
Gibson, James T., 1025
Gilder, Clarence Kelley, 2112
Giles, William Nelson, 2112
Gill, Charles Albert, 2113
Gillespy, Thurman, 671
Gilmore, Wilbur Hawley, 2014
Giordano, Anthony J., 670
Glenn, Frank D., 1924
Glenn, Joseph O., 1656
Godard, William Burnam, 2015
Godfrey, Joseph, 2284
Goggins, George Francis, 1025
Goldberg, Elias, 2283
Golden, William S., 582
Goldscheider, Alfred, 2280
Goldsmith, Egbert A. D., 939
Goley, William Rankin, 416
Gomber, Jacob, 671
Gomberg, Max B., 233
Goodall, Harry Winfred, 2014
Goodall, William Ainslie, 415
Goodwill, Victor Lyall, 1355
Goodwin, Andrew Watson, 670
Goodwin, Norman Charles, 766
Goodwin, William Munson, 62
Gourley, John McCulloch, 416
Gow, Francis Alexander Robert, 2015
Graff, John Harvey, 492
Graham, Joseph, 2113
Graham, R. Watson, 767
Graham, William B., 2113
Grahn, Edward Gustav, 767
Graves, Thomas Clarke, 333
Gravlee, Isaac Marion, 2113
Green, Edgar Moore, 1354
Gregg, Eugene J., 767
Gregory, Junius C., 2112
Gregory, William S., 1355
Greiner, Cephas C., 1355
Gremillion, Field Vernon, 2015
Griest, Joseph Taylor, 1354
Griffin, Archie, 1924
Griffin, Clifford H.: (See Griffin, Clifford Henry)
Griffin, Clifford Henry, 2015
Griffith, Travis Shaw, 2015
Grimes, Robert Lee, 2284
Griswold, Edward Harvey, 2015
Griswold, Roger Marvin, 2015
Groff, Chester Chesterfield, 2283
Grossman, Franz, 63
Groth, Herman, 2015
Groves, Abraham, 2113
Guernsey, William Jefferson, 2113
Guild, Frank Eugene, 1024
Guinee, Florence Vincent, 766
Gulledge, Jesse, 492
Guth, George Harvey, 1263
Guy, John E., 1768
Gwin, Jerry Walter, 2112

H

Haas, A. Marshall, 493
Habliston, Charles Carroll, 581
Hafford, John C., 582
Hagan, William James, 416
Hahn, Martin, Prof., 332
Halbeisen, William Joseph, 2284
Hale, Leon Leo, 1185
Hall, Gardner Wells, 2284
Hall, George Morris, 1655
Hall, Joseph H., 1924
Hall, Roger L., 2283
Hall, Stacy Burchard, 1842
Hallett, Edmund Oliver, 334
Halliday, Clarence Walter, 233
Halloran, Florence John, 939
Halpin, James Anthony, 233
Hamilton, James Archibald, 493
Hamilton, Thomas Glendenning, 1655
Hamilton, Walter C., 416
Hammers, Lewis Joseph, 492
Hammond, Samuel Mowbrey, 63
Hampshire, Simon J., 493
Hampton, Ham S., 2202
Hampton, Karl P., 1841
Hampton, Lily Victoria, 939
Hamrick, James D., 2284
Hanavan, John Joseph, 1541
Hanemann, Louis M., 493
Hanna, Joseph Thomas, 334
Hannah, William Sessions, 1540
Hanson, William Collins, 1656
Haradon, Edwin W., 1924
Harbour, Isaiah Thomas, 493
Harding-Mason, John, 767
Hare, William Edgar, 1924
Hargett, Walter Samuel, 1924
Harkey, William Cathey, 2202
Harrell, Lovell Hampton, 416
Harris, Albert Jabesh, 2113
Harris, Edward, 582
Harris, Harry Blatt, 1023
Harris, James Howard, 1542
Harrison, Lynn Hersley, 1185
Harrison, Mark W., 135
Hart, John Ellis, 2283
Hartley, Arthur, 939
Hartnagel, George, 1024
Harvey, Gustavus French, 334
Harwood, Watson H., 582
Haskell, Carrie A. Goss, 2383
Hatch, Willis Grant, 2383
Hausherr, William V., 671
Hawley, Frank Stacy, 767
Hawley, Myron C., 1440
Hawthorne, Hugh Boggs, 416
Hayes, Grosvenor L. T., 2283
Hayes, John Francis, 1840
Hayes, Samuel Jones, 1842
Haynes, John Roger, 416
Haynes, Robert W., 1924
Haynes, William N., 2284
Hays, George S., 416
Hayward, Edward H., 1840
Healey, John Francis, 135
Healy, Joseph Stephen, 1923
Hearne, George J., 1542
Heath, Harley, 1025
Heatly, John Alexander, 1924
Heaton, Earl Gates, 1024
Hedding, Joseph Albertus, 492
Heldorn, William Henry, 416
Heilig, Oliver M., 63
Hemstreet, Chester A., 333
Henderson, Simril McDowell, 1656
Henderson, Walter Ford, 2282
Hendricks, William, 1264
Hendrix, John H., 939
Henin, Charles Chainor, 334
Henn, Louis David, 234
Hennemuth, John Louis, 767
Henry, John Lindley, 135
Henschel, Joseph, 1923
Henson, James William, 63
Herb, Joseph Anthony, 416
Herman, William J., 766
Herrick, William Joseph, 233
Hesser, Andrew Jackson, 939
Hetherington, John Perrill, 851
Hetsler, Orrie Ianthas, 582
Hewins, Sheldon Pierce, 2284
Hewitt, D. E., 2284
Hibbard, Nathaniel, 234
Hiebert, Gerhard, 333
Hill, Robert Thomas, 1842
Hilley, William M., 1925
Himmelberger, Henry W., 1441
Hines, Lemuel, 582
Hinman, Albert Gordon, 334
Hirst, Levi Brook, 2015
His, Wilhelm, Prof., 332
Hitchner, Charles F., 671
Hochdoerfer, Daniel Francis, 581
Hodgens, Isaac Walter, 1355
Hodges, Hensel Joseph, 671
Hoefling, Hermann Christopher, 1923
Hoey, Warren Henry, 582
Hoffman, Jacob Ziegler, 939
Hoffman, Julius C., 582
Hofmann, Charles Herman, 1842
Hofmann, Percy Eugene, 234
Hogle, George Washington, 1842
Holderman, Jacob William, 492
Holdsworth, Frank J., 2014
Hollister, George Stanton, 582
Holt, Roland Gordon, 1540
Homiston, Ezra Warren, 1541
Hooks, Thel, 1185
Hooper, John William, 1842
Hoover, Rufus Albert, 2015
Hopkins, John William, 2284
Hoppins, Annie M., 2284
Horner, James Wallace, 2015
Hornick, Oscar Simon, 492
Hosman, Willis E., 2015
Houck, Eugene O., 2113
Houghton, Richard Henry, 1025
Howard, Robert Carroll, 2201
Howe, Louis, 135
Hubbard, Charles F., 234
Hubbard, Clinton Perley, 416
Huber, Francis, 233
Huber, Gotthelf Carl 62
Huckett, Roy Farnsworth, 1656
Hughes, Frank Alexander, 233
Hughes, Leonard Samuel, 491
Hughes, Talbert Benson, 1655
Huhne, Frederick, 492
Hultgen, Jacob F., 1355
Hultner, Alfred, 2113
Humphrey, James A., 1264
Hunt, Henry M., 2015
Hunter, Aaron James, 1924
Hunter, Edwin Llewellyn, 2113
Hunter, Thomas Jefferson, 135
Hurrle, Frank Eli, 492
Hurst, Ezekial Z., 671
Hussey, Edward John, 134
Hussey, Elisha Pinkham, 851
Hutchins, Clarence Robert, 2282
Hutt, Isaac Newton, 2284
Hutton, John William, 2015
Hyde, Merrill James, 851

I

Ignatoff, Max Lionel, 333
Imrie, Andrew William, 2383
Ireton, Frank Alfred, 62
Irish, Reuben Hayes, 2283
Ishikawa, Eisuke, 767

J

Jackson, Jabez North, 1023
Jackson, Manuel Winter, 1655
Jackson, William Frederick, 1185
Jackson, William John, 1842
Jacobs, Thomas K., Jr., 1656
Jacobson, Arthur Leonard, 939
James, Hugh Sawyer, 493
Jameson, John Ross, 1655
Jampolis, Mark, 2201
Janney, Nelson Wilson, 2014
Jarrett, Millard Fillmore, 333
Jeffrey, Alexander Balfour, 850
Jeffries, John William, 334
Jennings, Curtis Herman, 233
Jensen, Antone Byron, 233
Jeppson, Otto Heber, 582
Jewett, Josephine Antonia, 1842
Johnson, Alba B., Mr., 327
Johnson, Alfred Ashton, 670
Johnson, Arthur, 1541
Johnson, Bert Martin, 1656
Johnson, Callie F., 1842
Johnson, Charles H., 1655
Johnson, Esther Concordia, 767
Johnson, Henry W., 334
Johnson, James Clyde, 1923
Johnson, Livingston Franklin, 1656
Johnson, Perrin P., 135
Johnston, Llewellyn Henry, 2383
Joiner, John C., 2201

Jones, Charles Emerson, Jr., 1656
Jones, Frederick Elmer, 334
Jones, Lee, 1023
Jones, Philo Everett, 234
Jones, Robert Emmett, 334
Jones, Talbot, 671
Jordan, Dowdell M., 766
Jordan, Howe A., 1842
Jordan, Marion Sparehawk, 2201
Joseph, Raphael Nassar, 1263
Joslin, John Whitman, 1656
Joyner, Francis Fletcher, 767
Julian, Charles Adrian, 1264
Justice, Oscar Suttle, 1024

K

Kalbaugh, Zadock Troxell, 581
Kane, Archibald Cecil, 938
Katonah, Leslie John, 1656
Kearney, Peter Alfred, 492
Keckich, Thomas Donald, 581
Kee, David Noble, 2015
Kellam, Cecil Carrie, 135
Kelley, George Almon, 767
Kelley, Gilbert A., 1541
Kelly, Beverley Louis Rosswell, 1842
Kelly, Christopher Morris, 2284
Kelly, Nicholas Walter, 1841
Kelso, George Benson, 670
Kelty, Edward Thomas, 2202
Kemp, Minta Proctor, 581
Kempton, Augustus F., 493
Kenagy, John Bruffe, 416
Kendrick, Robert M., 1024
Kenerson, Vertner, 767
Kennedy, John M., 850
Kennedy, Joseph Thomas, 2283
Kepler, John Clarence, 1263
Keyes, Leslie W., 2284
Kice, Henry William, 1354
Kilbourne, Arthur Foote, 62
Kilile, Chalkey Justice, 671
Kimball, George William, 63
Kimmell, William Scholes, 493
Kinch, Charles Augustus, 2283
King, Clifford Henry, 2113
King, George Russell, 63
King, George William, 1923
King, Louis Andrew, 1023
Kinkead, William Wallace, 581
Kinloch, Osman Franklin, 2112
Kinney, Alfred Earle, 2113
Kiraly, Albert Ladislaw, 1656
Kirk, Chauncey Elder, 582
Kirk, John Newhall, 334
Kirkwood, Robert Joseph, Jr., 582
Kirschenbaum, Fred, 135
Kisner, Charles H., 135
Kleiser, Albert Henry, 671
Knapp, Harry Jackson, 1355
Knerr, Bayard, 671
Knerr, Lee J., 1264
Knight, Charles Lewis, 2113
Knight, Harry Edward, 850
Knight, John C., 415
Knowles, Charles Augustus, 850
Kochczynski, Joseph Clement, 334
Koehler, Lee Hugo, 415
Korthals, Frederick Jacob, 1024
Kowalewski, Joseph A., 671
Krupp, Josephine J. Resnik, 2284
Kuh, Sydney, 62
Kuhn, August, 2113
Kuhn, Leslie Ambrose, 2112
Kuykendall, William, 233
Kylander, Clarence Edward, 2112
Kylberg, Hjalmar, 766

L

Labbe, Edmond John, 1540
Lackner, Ernest, 1263
Lacour, August Blass, 1025
Lafond, Andronique, 1264
Laing, William Watson, 1540
Lakemeyer, Adolph W., 1263
Lamkin, Lewis Henry, 1540
Lane, Albert Harter, 2201
Lane, Albert Washington, 2113
Lane, Elwin Dexter, 2113
Lane, Paul Peyton, 333
Laney, Marcus Warland, 1025
Lang, Albert A. J., 1541
Lang, Richard Welch, 1541
Lape, Rushmore, 2112
Larrabee, Ralph Clinton, 1440
Larson, Frederick Rudolph, 1540
Lashlee, Horace B., 334
Lauchland, Lyman Craig, 1542
Laurer, Frank Anthony, 850
Lavender, Charles Lucien, 766
Lawhead, Hiram Davis, 62
Lawrence, Caroline Carle, 939
Lawrence, Paul, 939
Lawrence, Robert Means, 1541
Leary, Arthur Henry, 2113
Ledman, Edward Craig, 234
Lee, John William, 2112
Lee, Walter Evan, 766
Le Fever, O. Everett W., 1542
Legler, Clifford Charles, 416
Lehigh, Robert W., 850
Leister, Franklin Leeds, 671
Leone, Louis Victor, 2284
Leong, Francis Wong, 582
LeSeur, John Wesley, 1842
Lester, Charles Austin, 234
Levine, Philip Israel, 939
Levy, Albert Lafayette, 334
Lewengood, Jacob, 1541
Lewis, Frank Waring, 1541
Leytze, Frank Cornelius, 334
Liesman, Bismarck, 851
Lightfoot, Frank, 582
Lillibridge, Byron J., 1841
Lilly, Melvin William, 1024
Lippitt, Samuel Herman, 62
Livingston, Isabel, 1025
Loar, Laban Theodore, 939
Locke, Edward L., 1185
Locke, John Galen, 2015
Lockhart, Alfred S., 1541
Loeber, Arthur William, 415
Logan, Chester Edward, 1264
Logan, Hugh Darby, 334
Long, Gebhard Joseph Jr., 1656
Longley, Jonas Rhodes, 416
Longnecker, Glenn Robert, 1656
Longworth, Herbert Walter, 213
Loope, Frank Roy, 234
Lorenz, Hans, 765
Lotti, Carlo, 1653
Loughary, John Buxton, 1185
Love, Alfred Wanzer, 334
Loverette, George Everette, 1656
Lowery, Rankin Robert, 492
Lowery, Thomas A., 939
Lowrey, Ernest, 2112
Lowry, Charles Otto, 1924
Lucas, Marie Burnadette, 1025
Lumley, William Alison, 2113
Luttrell, Peter Harrison, 334
Lynch, Leslie James, 1025
Lynch, Thomas Arthur, 2113
Lynott, William A., 1656

M

Mabry, William O., 582
McAlpine, John Alexander L., 767
Mac Arteney, F. W.: See Macartney, F. W.
MacArthur, Charlotte Belle, 1440
MacArthur, George Elden, 1768
McCabe, John Joseph, 63
McCall, Tecumseh D. S., 939
McCalla, Arthur Irvine, 671
MacCallum, John Sangster, 1542
McCarthy, Daniel Joseph, 2201
McCarthy, Wilton, 492
Macartney, F. W., 1264
McClelland, Frank M., 1355
McClelland, Marion A., 1024
McClintock, Francis Adams, 1024
McClintock, Roy White, 334
McClure, Joseph B., 1025
McClure, William Boone, 851
McColl, Charles W., 1924
McCord, Charles E., 1841
McCormack, William Gordon, 1542
McCormick, Ida Elizabeth, 416
McCray, Oran D., 1025
McCulloch, Jay Sproat, 2014
McCurdy, John R., 1440
McDade, Robert E., 1441
McDonald, Hugh Joseph, 1841
McDonald, Hugh Sinclair, 1542
MacDonald, Neil Sutherland, 2112
McDonald, Roderick A., 1542
McDougall, Donald D., 234
McDowell, Ralph Walker, 1023
Mace, Homer Monroe, 492
McEachern, Charles Gresham, 2112
McEachran, Archibald, 2113
McElfresh, Charles Henry, 1842
McElroy, Jesse Leroy, 2014
McElwee, Harry, 1264
McGaffigan, Bernard Francis, 1841
McGee, Joseph A., 1841
McGehee, Lucius Deyampert, 1023
McGinity, Joseph Taney, 766
McGlasson, William E., 1842
McGougan, James Vance, 1440
Mac Gowan, Granville, 766
McGregor, Frank Harrison, 415
McGuffin, George Henry, 671
McGuire, John, 2201
McGuire, Michael Francis, 135
McGuire, Samuel B., 416
McInnes, Malcolm Lamson, 1355
Mac Intosh, Lorne De Corsia, 939
McKee, Charles Porter, 1841
McKelvey, Alexander Dunbar, 670
McKelway, George Irvine, 1185
McKenna, Ephraim Daniel, 493
McKennan, Thomas McKean Thompson, 1354
McKenzie, Dugald, 1824
McKesson, Elmer Isaac, 938
Mackey, Richard Nathan, 1656
McKibbin, Samuel, 1842
McKim, William Duncan, 1924
Mackintosh, William Crawford, 1264
McLaughlin, Alan Fleming, 1540
McLean, Charles Clyde, 1440
Maclennan, Duncan Neil, 62
Macleod, George Duncan, 1768
Macleod, John James Rickard, 1254
McLure, John E., 851
McMillan, Benjamin Franklin, 492
Macmillan, Isabel Taylor, 1440
McMillan, William H., 1656
McNair, Robert Tannahill, 334
McNair, William Righter, 1842
McNally, Alfred, 1841
McNiven, James Archibald, 1264
McNulty, John James, 1541
McPhedran, Alexander, 333
McRobert, William Alexander, 1541
McWilliam, James, 334
Magruder, William Edward, 1840
Mahler, William Henry, 2113
Mair, Asa Wolverton, 1541
Maire, Lewis E., 766
Major, George Lee, 1541
Makepeace, True Edgecomb, 135
Mallow, Otis Bush, 1263
Mangan, John Joseph, 2112
Manley, R. M., 2015
Mann, Arthur Teall, 1768
Manwaring, Joshua George Ross, 2382
Marcusson, William Beringer, 1025
Marlow, Frederick Charles, 2113
Marquart, Philip C., 2113
Marquis, Thomas Bailey, 1924
Marsh, William Marlin, 1185
Marshall, George Morley, 491
Marston, Ernest Linwood, 2113
Marten, William Frederich, 493
Martin, Ernest Gale, 53
Martin, Franklin H., 938
Martin, George Washington, 1540
Martin, Harold Winthrop, 2113
Martin, John H., 1541
Martin, Joseph Marsh, 1842
Martin, Thomas Paul, 2015
Masse, Louis Valmore, 1355
Mathews, William A., 334
Mathias, Abel, 493
Mattox, James H., 1441
Maupin, Leigh, 671
Maxwell, David A., 493
May, Edmund T., 334
May, Sarah Alice Cohen, 1025
May, William Ropes, 2112
Mayhugh, George Howard, 1840
Means, Charles S., 1264
Medearis, Robert S., 493
Meighen, William Arthur, 582
Meikle, Thomas David, 1542
Melly, Harry Seltzer, 1263
Meisenheimer, Thomas Melchor, 492
Melvin, James A., 493
Merkle, Roy William, 333
Merrill, William Jackson, 2382
Merritt, John W., 416
Mershimer, James M., 1541
Mervy, Emile Claud, 2113
Metcalf, Ben Hicks, 2015
Meyer, Robert Bruce, 63
Meyers, Jacob Franklin, 1541
Michael, Willis S., 1025
Middleton, John, 1185
Mikula, Charles, 493
Millan, Kenneth Earl, 2112
Millard, Harrison Proctor, 2113
Milleg, Augustus, 1842
Miller, Bernard, 1024
Miller, Harry Orson, 767
Miller, James I., 492
Miller, James Wilson, 2112
Miller, John George, 135
Miller, Noble William, 1440
Miller, Samuel G., 1024
Miller, Simon, 1924
Miller, William C., 1541
Miller, William Edward 2112
Miller, William Hamilton, 1262
Milligan, Charles Fletcher, 1354
Milligan, Robert, 63
Millikin, Thomas N., 233
Mills, Charles Fisher, 1924
Mills, James T., 416
Mills, William Wickham, 1540
Milner, Beverley Z., 492
Milton, Charles Albert, 1656
Minahan, Robert Emmett, 2283
Misenheimer, Thos. Melchor: See Meisenheimer, Thos. Melchor
Mitchell, Jesse H., 333
Mitchell, Perry Edgar, 1025
Moeur, John Kelly, 493
Mohn, Charles Lincoln, 492
Moise, Allyn Bernard, 333
Molloy, Augustine Joseph, 1440
Monaelesser, Adolph, 1540
Monahan, James John, 1655
Montague, Albert William, 1542
Moody, Benjamin Edwin, 1440
Moore, Dwight Shumway, 2112
Moore, Thornton Easley, 415
Moran, John Byron, 1542
Morehouse, Oscar Emery, 850
Morgan, Cassius Harris, 582
Morgan, Elery Nichols, 2112
Morgan, Hugh O., 767
Morgan, Marshall Blair, 415
Moriarty, Clarence Francis, 1655
Morris, Henry S., 2113
Morris, Henry Snow, 63
Morris, Joseph P., 493
Morris, Lewis, 1441
Morrison, John Rowan, 491
Morrison, William, 1542
Mortlock, John S., 1924
Morton, Rush Kersey, 1025
Mowat, Kenneth Gordon, 671
Mowry, Eugene Clayton, 2284
Mueller, Philip, 1542
Mulholland, Joseph Augustus, 1923
Mullin, William Valentine, 1768
Mulrenan, John Patrick, 493
Murdoch, Joseph L., 1185
Murdock, Joseph L.: See Murdoch, Joseph L.
Murphy, Brendan William, 1655
Murphy, Edward Simon, 1263
Murphy, Samuel H., 416
Murray, Francis Marion, 2284
Murray, Thomas Morris, 491
Myers, Solomon, 1656

N

Nachtigall, Benno Johann Anton, 1441
Nadler, Alfred Goldstein, 491
Napier, Charles D., 1264
Nash, Albert Burr, 1840
Nason, Frank Thoburn, 1655
Nathan, Philip William, 2201
Naughton, Michael Thomas, 234
Neblett, Sterling Egbert, 2113
Nelson, Truitt H., 1355
Neuffer, Gottlob Augustus, 670
Neville, Rephaniah, 2202
Newell, Robert C., 1655
Newman, Nathaniel Rives, 334
Newman, Oscar Augustus, 1924
Nichols, Edwin Lamar, 1264
Nichols, Henry Hessin, 2284
Nicholson, Clyde Richard, 1923
Nicholson, John Thorne, 767
Nicholson, William H., 1656
Nicola, Mary Byington, 2283
Noble, Henry Bohan, 1656
Norden, Henry Aaron, 2014
Norman, George Rufus, 1542
Norris, Harrison H., 1656
Norris, Milton D., 1263
Norsworthy, Oscar L., 491
Norton, James Joseph, 1263
Nutting, Hugh, 2383

O

Oaks, Anthony, 1264
O'Banion, Marion Lee, 334
O'Banion, Willie Hamilton, 1541
O'Brien, James Michael, 767
O'Brien, Richard P. C., 1924
O'Brien, Stephen James, 2015
O'Brien, Thomas James, 766
Ochs, Anthony: See Oaks, Anthony
Ochs, Karl Elmer, 1264
O'Connor, Dennis Francis, 1441
O'Connor, Donald J., 2201
O'Connor, Patrick H., 493
O'Connor, Thomas Stephen Augustine, 416
Oesterling, Henry Edward, 2382
Offutt, William Nelson, 1840
Ogden, Benjamin Frank, 1656
O'Gorman, Daniel D., 2202
Oldham, David Perkins, 671
Oliver, Alfred S., 767
Orahood, Job D., 63
Orbison, James Archibald, 2015
Oreline, Augurtus, 1024
Orr, Joseph D., 2283
Orr, William Sloane, 1924
Orth, George E., 1656
Overstreet, Percy Campbell, 1842
Owre, Alfred, 491

P

Pace, Marius John, 767
Packwood, William Ernest, 1923
Paddock, Brace Whitman, 2382
Padget, Horace Greeley, 2284
Page, Joseph M., 1025
Page, Perryman F., Jr., 1355
Pare, Louis Theophile, 2284
Park, Hugh, 1441
Parker, Edward Arthur, 2201
Parker, Frank Busby, 493
Parker, Ira E., 1355
Parker, Peter James, 1656
Parmele, Lydia Estelle Kynett, 1264
Parrett, Ernst Milton, 1768
Parsons, Stephen Tyler, 63
Parvin, Noble Butler, 1656
Pascoe, Virgil Lynn, 671
Patenaude, Samuel, 671
Paul, John Julian, 1656
Paulding, Edwin Lyttelton, 1842
Paulette, Archer Wilson, 1924
Payne, Carl Forsythe, 767
Payne, John Barton, 406
Payne, Luther Conklin, 1655
Pearce, Arthur Cushing, 1923
Pearson, Eugene Oscar, 2283
Pearson, John Maxwell, 2284
Pearson, William, 1441
Pease, Edward Everett, 767
Peavler, George Monroe, 1842
Peck, Ellery Newell, 492
Peck, George B., 234

Pederson, Harold, 1841
Peek, William A., 2113
Peer, Reginald James, 492
Peirson, Edward Lawrence, 1440
Peppers, John Lewis, 1440
Perkins, David McClelland, 1841
Perlstein, Maurice R., 493
Perman, Louis William, 1541
Perrilliat, J. Louis C., 234
Perry, Edward Randolph, 334
Perry, John R., 1264
Pestalozza, Ernesto, 1921
Peters, Albert Lee, 1768
Pettepiece, Thomas Arthur, 1840
Phelps, Frank Van Rensselaer, 493
Phelps, Sidney Prentice, 63
Phemister, John W., 1768
Philhower, George Bronson, 2382
Phillip, Nathan R.: See Phillips, Nathan R.
Phillips, Alfred Byrd, 1841
Phillips, Nathan R., 766
Phillips, William Converse, 2383
Phillips, William Fowke Ravenel, 1440
Phipps, John Milton, 1840
Phy, Mark Tenney, 1841
Pierce, Della Priscilla, 2202
Pierson, Clarence, 491
Pilcher, Lewis Stephen, 134
Pinkus, Edward Adolph, 1768
Piotrowski, Joseph Francis, 1656
Piper, Edmund Brown, 491
Pitts, Jay Frederick, 1264
Plenz, Henry John, 493
Plummer, W. H., 1768
Poague, Samuel A., 1025
Poate, Ernest Marsh, 766
Pollock, Alexander Wilson, 1841
Pool, Samuel, 2202
Poore, Leland Howard, 233
Pope, Manassa Thomas, 493
Poppen, Jacob A., 234
Popplewell, William H., 2113
Popplewell, William M., 2284
Post, George W., 2284
Potter, Horace Eaton, 234
Potter, William Daniel, 2284
Potts, Fred L., 1541
Powel, William A., 493
Powell, Newton Albert, 2282
Powell, Robert H. Wynyard, 1840
Powell, William S., 1440
Poynton, Robert Andrew, 492
Pratt, John Edward, 1185
Pratte, Arthur Alfred, 1262
Prees, Reginald Lloyd, 333
Pressly, William Cornelius, 1264
Preston, Abraham Lincoln, 1842
Preston, John C., 1841
Prewitt, Francis Elgin, 582
Price, J. Wesley, 1842
Price, James E. W., 493
Price, John Henry, 1542
Prichard, Walter Keene, 1264
Prince, Daniel Malloy, 2283
Princehouse, Henry N., 1842
Pugmire, Clinton LeRoy, 2382
Pulsifer, Leonard Melvin, 1264
Purdy, Walter Tremaine, 1842
Purifoy, Leslie Alonzo, 1262
Purnell, William Whipper, 1264
Putnam, Edmund D., 1768

Q

Quade, Emil Bernhardt, 1264
Quance, Samuel Henry, 1542
Quinby, Courtland F., 1541

R

Rabouin, Louis Lucien, 1655
Racek, Gustav J., 1264
Ragan, Otho H. Williams, 1263
Rahal, Carl George, 1924
Ralston, George Forster, 1542
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago, 232
Ramsay, William Melvin, 1263
Ramsey, George Henry, 2202
Rape, Jacob Nathaniel, 1655
Rathbun, Addison Milton, 582
Rauch, Emilie E. (Sullivan), 1656
Rawson, George Wallace, 1024
Ray, Daniel V., 2202
Ray, Walter R., 1185
Raynor, Hubbard C., 1541
Reber, Lyman T., 62
Rector, Newton, 1541
Reed, Andrew Augustus, 1841
Reeves, James N., 1842
Reeves, Samuel T., 1264
Regan, John Anthony, 493
Reid, Robert Alexander, 1185
Reidy, John Aloysius, 1655
Reilly, John F., 1263
Revis, George, 582
Reynolds, James Madison, 1185
Reynolds, Robert Gallaher, Jr., 416
Ribble, Henry Dewey, 2113
Rice, Fern A., 2202
Rice, Henry Nickey, 1441
Rich, Louis Philip, 2383
Richard, James L., 1541
Richards, Marion B., 1841
Richardson, Charles Harper, 2282
Richardson, J. Vinson, 1185
Richardson, Sidney J., 2283
Richardson, William Enville, 767
Riemcke, Charles August, 1263
Riester, Julien Arthur, 2283
Rile, Walter Bright, 1540
Ring, Charles Francis, 1185
Roach, Harry Andrew, 1842
Roach, Joseph, 334
Robbins, William Henry, 2283
Roberts, David Michael, 1262
Roberts, George S., 416
Roberts, Mildred Jessie: See Broman, Mildred Jessie Roberts
Roberts, Thomas Elmer, 2383
Roberts, William R., 1541
Robertson, Frederick McNaughton, 1263
Robertson, James Ritchie, 1841
Robertson, Joseph Alfred, 1768
Robie, Alice Hatheway Purvis, 416
Robins, Joseph E., 1185
Robinsohn, David, 233
Robinson, Benjamin Anthony, 1264
Robinson, Lesco Albert, 939
Rochette, Edward Charles, 334
Rodemann, Watson Frederick La Rue, 62
Roderick, Anthony Joseph, 1541
Roe, Benjamin Franklin, 1263
Rogers, James Turner, 1185
Rogers, John Mitchell, 1540
Rokosz, Michael, 1656
Rollins, David L., 1441
Rolston, Charles Hopkins, 63
Roose, Arthur Eugene, 1185
Roseberry, Ernest Mozart, 2014
Rosenthal, Melvin Samuel, 1262
Roux, Caesar, 762
Rowen, Henry Stanislaus, 2282
Rowlett, Hugh Smith, 1024
Royster, James Hunt, 1540
Rozzell, Milford Winslow, 334
Rucavado, Francisco J., 1924
Rudolph, Martin E., 1441
Ruhrah, John, 1023
Russell, Dennis P., 493
Russell, Edwin Stanton, 1542
Russell, James Grant, 851
Russell, Montgomery, 1185
Russell, Murray A., 1263
Russell, Rolfe Spaulding, 2283
Rutstein, Saul, 135
Ryan, Laurence Reginald, 1842

S

Sacks, Samuel M., 1841
St. Jacques, Robert Joseph, 1768
St. John, Warren Wallace, 492
Salisbury, Trafford Brasee, 767
Saltsman, Ward Beecher, 416
Sampson, Arthur Fichell, 416
Samson, Charles, 851
Samuel, John H., 1023
Sandow, Bruno Francis, 2113
Sanger, Frank Dyer, 2201
Sanger, Henry Mortimer, 850
Sauer, Henry Edward, 333
Sauermann, William Oscar, 493
Scaturro, Antonino, 1024
Schaffner, Fred Lawrence, 2284
Schaub, Charles W., 1656
Schellinger, Clarence M., 334
Schenck, Powhatan Stanley, 1264
Schlegel, Karl William, 1655
Schley, Winfield Scott, 1841
Schooley, Alfred Heaton, 1768
Schoolman, Edward Nathan, 2014
Schroeder, Hugo Christian Herman, 1355
Schulte, Carl Eugene, 1924
Schutzbach, John C., 1541
Schwartz, Joseph, 1841
Schwatt, Lina D., 416
Schweichler, Alexander J., 234
Scott, Lindsey William, 63
Scott, Merle K., 671
Scott, William Bertram, 1842
Scudder, Charles Fleet, 1025
Scudder, Harry Ford, 2383
Scudder, Lewis Rousseau, 1924
Sealy, Samuel T., 1656
Searcy, George Harris, 2201
Sears, Robert L., 1441
Seitz, William Clinton, 1025
Sell, Byron Monroe, 415
Seller, Charles A., 2202
Selman, Thomas Benton, 1025
Semans, Thomas Breckenridge, 1540
Service, Clarence Maitland, 2015
Settle, William Eugene, 1768
Sevier, Daniel Edward, 233
Sevier, John Henry, 1768
Sewell, Edward Green, 63
Shallenberger, Wilbert, 1264
Shaner, John J., 2113
Sharkey, William Brady, 1924
Sharpe, Eugene Ballantyne, 2015
Sharpey-Schafer, Edward, 1650
Shea, Eugene Francis, 767
Sheehy, William Clinton, 1841
Sheldon, David Watt, 416
Shepherd, Lewis Edmund, 1542
Sheppard, Charles Webb, 492
Sherman, Charles Fremont, 1842
Sherman, David Ulysses, 850
Sherwood, Mary, 2282
Sherwood, Stuart Wakeman, 1541
Shields, James M., 492
Shinaberry, Rollen Lemuel, 2202
Shipman, Frank Cline, 581
Shipman, Leander K., 1768
Shoemaker, Ira Groff, 1262
Short, James, 2113
Short, William T., 1024
Shriner, William Wallace, 1541
Shultz, Judson J., 2383
Shuman, Joseph Raye, 1655
Shute, Albert Clement, 1842
Siegel, Benjamin, 2283
Sifton, Harry Austin, 1262
Sigler, Daniel, 334
Siler, John Everette, 1842
Simcoe, George W., 2383
Simmons, Harris R., 1542
Simmons, Samuel Ewer, 233
Simmons, Wesley Grant, 2284
Simonds, Edwin A., 1441
Simpson, Horace Lee, 1024
Simpson, James Edwin, 850
Sims, Harry Wilbur, 1768
Sims, John Milton, 1355
Sims, Walter Scott, 63
Singer, John Johnston, 62
Singrey, Frederick Lewis, 767
Skaggs, Lafayette, 851
Skiles, Alfred J., 1842
Skolfield, Jane W. M., 1262
Slaughter, James Henry, 1842
Sloan, David Edwin, 767
Sloan, William David, 767
Small, John Hamilton, 1024
Smart, Joseph Bedford, 767
Smith, Alton LeRoy, 850
Smith, Arthur Clarkson, 767
Smith, Donald Raymund, 1263
Smith, Elizabeth Garlick, 2383
Smith, E. Otis, 415
Smith, Ebenezer Knox, 62
Smith, Ernest Lacy, 939
Smith, Frank E., 416
Smith, Fred Sumner, 2383
Smith, Gustave Gaston, 1185
Smith, Harvey S., 1355
Smith, Herbert Karl, 2113
Smith, John Inman, 1025
Smith, Joseph Claybaugh, 766
Smith, Joseph Wheeler, Jr., 1263
Smith, Marshall G., 671
Smith, Owen Alonzo, 234
Smith, Richard Penn, 491
Smith, Samuel Newell Jr., 1924
Smith, William Fletcher, 234
Smith, William Peter, 1656
Smith, William Tilden, 767
Smith, Zach Godfrey, 2383
Smyth, John, 1540
Smyth, William R., 334
Snider, Warren Laws, 415
Snyder, Henry, 1924
Snyder, Herbert Drew, 234
Sobey, John Peak, 671
Solf, Sophie Solotareff, 416
Somers, Pierce Edward, 2015
Somerville, Lee, 333
Sonnenfield, Frederick E., 1655
Souder, Charles Fletcher, 1441
Spackman, James Paul, 334
Spence, Hubert De Laserre, 2383
Spencer, Ernest, 1440
Spicher, Clarence C., 492
Spielmeyer, Walter, 1653
Spingarn, Louis, 1542
Spiro, Marcus, 2383
Spooner, William R., 416
Sporman, Mac Crellous Price, 671
Sprong, Wilbur LaVerne, 767
Spurck, Michael Dugan, 939
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1355
Stainsby, Fred, 334
Standifer, John E., 1441
Stealy, Albert, 63
Stearns, Francis M., 1542
Steel, Charles L., 63
Steen, William David, 767
Stein, Henry, 1924
Stellwagen, Frederick Byron, 671
Stellwagen, Thomas Cook, Jr., 1354
Stephens, Millard Lafayette, 1024
Stern, Max J., 2383
Stevens, Delos D., 2284
Stevens, Edward Franklin, 1264
Stevens, Frank William, 1023
Stice, Tyre Harrison, 1768
Stierberger, Edward A., 1355
Stiers, John Wilford, 1025
Stigers, Philip Elwood, 939
Stock, Casper, 851
Stock, George Andrew, 1355
Stockwell, Henry Perkins, 939
Stoner, Alvin Zenas, 1841
Storer, Malcolm, 1264
Stork, Edwin William, 415
Strader, Ernest Lightfoot, 135
Strasburger, Julius, Prof., 332
Straub, George Clinton, 1768
Strauss, William Alfred, 416
Stribling, Joseph Shelor, 1841
Stringham, William R., 766
Stromberger, Henry Holliday, 1024
Strong, Cyrus John, 415
Strong, Roy Gilbert, 63
Strother, John Wilson, 671
Strother, Will C., 767
Strub, Henry Francis, 334
Stuch, Howard Wallace, 2202
Stucky, Thomas E., 2383
Sturges, John Albert, 63
Stutz, Otto Carl, 1841
Stutzman, Thomas Benton, 234
Suggs, Leonidas A., 492
Sullivan, Andrew Joseph, 1023
Sullivan, George Richard, 1655
Sullivan, Harry William, 234
Summers, John Edwards, 670
Sutphen, Edward Blair, 1840
Sutter, John H., 1768
Swalm, Thomas W., 1924
Swan, Melvin Oliver, 135
Swayze, Alice Morrison, 2383
Swedlaw, Henry J., 1541
Swift, Eugene L'Hommedieu, 1540

T

Taake, Edmund Felix, 1355
Talaska, Leo S., 1842
Talbott, Louis Wilson, 2015
Tanner, Alvin Charles, 1656
Tanner, Edward, 939
Tanner, Grant Francis, 2284
Tapperman, Harry Leo, 1841
Tarbox, Oren Cheney, 1185
Tauffer, Vilmos (William), 667
Taylor, Campbell: See Taylor, James Edwin Campbell
Taylor, Frank Maxon, 1924
Taylor, Fred Bowers, 1025
Taylor, George Ash, 939
Taylor, James Edwin Campbell, 334
Taylor, Stephen Livingston, 1024
Taylor, Warren E., 1841
Teasdale, Charles H., 939
Tebbets, Frank M., 334
Tebeau, Eleanor Alice, 1355
Teets, Charles E., 1185
Tennant, Chauncey Eugene, 62
Terrell, Ross Fred, 1768
Terry, James Edward, 1023
Thatcher, Daniel E., 2113
Thelberg, Elizabeth Burr, 1923
Thiede, Frederick Clayton, 135
Thielen, John Benjamin, 1441
Thomas, Allen Mason, 1540
Thompson, James Henry, 1768
Thompson, Jesse B., 135
Thompson, John A., 939
Thompson, Joseph Martin, 850
Thompson, William, 671
Thompson, William Royster, 1923
Thornton, Alfonzo D., 1768
Tichenor, J. T., 63
Tildon, John Wesley, Sr., 1541
Tilghman, Stanley James, 671
Tinker, William Richard, 1840
Tinsley, Elisha Whitten, 234
Tobia, Emilio R., 2015
Toole, Charles Daniel, 671
Toussaint, Louis J., 1842
Townsend, Irwin S., 767
Tracy, Edward Aloysius, 767
Tracy, Thomas Henry, 2284
Trainor, Clarence Alfred, 2383
Trainor, James Henry, 1768
Traverse, Isaac Wilsey, 2015
Travis, Walter Theron, 1842
Treacy, John Lear, 1923
Trewhella, James Saundry, 1440
Trudel, Aime, 2284
Trudel, Henri, 334
Tucker, Charles Clifton, 671
Tucker, Heber Olney, 670
Tucker, Thomas Ellis, 1264
Tuggle, Thomas Winfield, 939
Tully, Lee H., 1025
Turfley, George Glasgo, 63
Turgeon, Louis Nazaire, 1924
Turnbull, Edward Randolph, 1840
Turnbull, James L., 766
Turner, Edgar Sharon, 63
Turner, James Thornburg, 1656
Turner, William K., 850
Tuten, Thomas Hugh, 234
Twombly, Edward Lambert, 2112
Tyrrell, William David, 1024

U

Uhl, Wilbert A., 939
Underhill, Charles Dudley, 1263
Unger, Oscar Mitchell, 1262
Unseth, Magnus Andrew, 2113
Urkart, William Munroe, 1842
Urquhart, Howard Donald, 491

V

Vail, Jonathan B., 1440
Valby, James Peter, 1185
Valentine, Julius John, 1262
Vanderlip, Frank, 334
Van Vliet, Frederick C., 1185
Van Zandt, Isaac Lycurgus, 581
Van Zant, Noble, 851
Vaughan, Norval Cobbs, 2015
Vaux, David William, 767

Venn, Augustus E., 415
Verrill, Leon Gilbert, 767
Vineyard, Samuel Polk, 766
Vinson, George A., 2113
Virtue, Delphus Brown, 1185
Vizard, John W., 1185
Vogel, George Louis, 1440
Voigt, Herman Albert, 63
Vrooman, Adam E., 939

W

Wagener, Carl Kaiser, 1263
Wagner, Harriett Belle Jennings, 234
Wagner, Harry Samuel, 766
Wagner, Herbert Theodore, 766
Wagner, Napoleon, 493
Wakefield, W. Francis B., 492
Waldron, Martin John, Jr., 1924
Walker, Arthur Cocheran, 2283
Walker, Robert Alexander, 1262
Walker, Sidney, 766
Walker, Thomas, 2113
Walker, W. J., 1355
Walkinshaw, John B., 234
Wallace, Agnes McKee, 851
Wallace, Charles H., 2015
Wallace, Charles Melvin, 850
Waller, Thomas Gilmore, 416
Walls, Hansford L., 2113
Walsh, James Lawson, 851
Walsh, Thomas Byrne, 1440
Walter, George Henry, 2283
Walter, Harry B., 2112
Walter, Josephine, 1263
Wannamaker, Edward Jones, 2201
Wardlaw, James Sime, 1541
Wardwell, Melvin Albert, 415
Ware, John C., 493
Ware, John Davis Dabney, 1263
Ware, Joseph Marvin, 234
Warner, Franklin George, 766
Warnick, John William, 1840
Warren, Joseph Rainford, 939
Waters, Lemuel Temple, 234
Watkins, Philip Ross, 1264
Watkins, Samuel S., 2113
Watson, John Henry, 1924
Watson, John Henry, 493
Watson, Joseph Price, 416
Weaver, Harold Johnson, 766
Webb, George W., 334
Webb, Lorenzo Stephenson, 767
Weber, J. W., 1355
Webster, Alexander Vernon, 1264
Wedaman, Thomas Hayne, 1264
Weeks, Lester Reginald, 767
Weger, George Stephen, 851
Weinberg, Samuel William, 233
Weinstein, Harris, 416
Weis, Clifford Robert, 1923
Weiss, Walter Salem, 2283
Weitz, Joseph Adam, 415
Welch, Albert James, 491
Welch, William Sellman, 1656
Wellcome, Jacob W. B., Jr., 851
Wentz, David Heist, 493
West, Burch C., 2202
West, Christopher Harfield, 939
Westerhoff, John G. W., 1262
Westermann, Julius Tyndale, 850
Wetherby, Alfred Davis, 135
Weymann, Morie Frederick, 850
Wharton, Ulysses Samuel, 234
Wheat, James Edgar, 2015
Wheeler, Lee W., 1264
Whipple, John Allen, 234
Whisler, Hiram, 1842
Whitacre, John Charles, 234
Whitaker, Grafton D., 2202
White, Frank, 2201
White, Luther Walton, 2202
Whitehead, Ellis Herbert, 135
Whitehead, Robert Camden, 1185
Whiting, George Washington Whitney, 1840
Whitmer, Lawrence Wells, 415
Whitney, Edward William, 1440
Whitney, James Lyman, 2112
Whitney, Samuel Dutton, 1185
Whitten, William F., 234
Wickham, Emmett Terry, 135
Wiener, Robert, 1025
Wiley, George E., 2284
Wilhelmj, Charles F. W., 850
Wilkin, William Porter, 1842
Wilkinson, Samuel Lewis, 493
Wilkinson, William Beardsley, 1025
Will, Frank Arthur, 851
Will, Otho Boyd, 850
Willard, Charles Egbert, 492
Williams, Charles Winn, 1841
Williams, Hugh Gerald, 2015
Williams, John P., 493
Williams, Lewis Augustus, 493
Williams, Llewellyn James, 767
Williams, Lucian Otto, 851
Williams, Mark Henry, 2283
Williams, Myron H., 1355
Wilson, Daniel A., Sr., 492
Wilson, DeWitt Clinton, 1024
Wilson, John Garrett, 1355
Wilson, Walter Pleasant, 234
Wingate, George C., 63
Wingate, John T., 234
Winn, Leslie Montague, 1355
Winslow, Edward Smith, 492
Wishart, David James Gibb, 333
Witt, James Monroe, 1262
Wolff, Edward Kenneth, 1264
Wolverton, William Curtis, 850
Wood, Douglas Fox, 1440
Wood, Everett A., 493
Wood, George Willford, 2202
Wood, John Hackworth, 2015
Wood, John Kelley, 1264
Woodcock, George Arnold, 1264
Woodhouse, Lisle William, 2284
Woods, Austin Theodore, 851
Woods, Paul W., 416
Woods, Royal, 1025
Worden, Vivian Salisbury Way, 2202
Worthington, William Lewis, 416
Wrede, Frederick, 416
Wright, Erwin R., 1264
Wyatt, Douglas, 767
Wybourn, David Charles, 2015
Wylie, John H., 416
Wyman, John Howard, 492

Y

Yeld, Reginald Arthur, 2201
Yeo, William Trent, 1542
Yocum, Joseph Grant, 234
Yoder, Henry Lee, 493
Young, Henry Byrd, 135
Young, John Calvin, 135
Young, John Daniel Smetzer, 851
Young, Robert John, 2015
Young, William Forest, 767
Younger, Charles Benjamin, 415
Youngman, Charles W., 1840
Youngquist, Lowell Lorrimer, 233

Z

Zall, Bernard Conried, 767
Zerner, Hiram Elmore, 850
Zimmerman, George Clayton, 1263
Zorns, Walter S., 1024
Zuley, Lawrence Edward, 1024
Zussman, Samuel, 1541
Zwick, Albert Samuel, 851

E

EAR: See also Deafness; Hearing; Otolaryngology; Otosclerosis
diphtheria bacilli in auditory meatus, [Hunermann] 83—ab
eczema of canal, 496
effects of phenol on tympanum, 420
eruption on auricle, 585
industrial medicine and, 330
maldevelopment, 1358
swelling, allergic reaction causing, 1545
EATING, localized abnormal sweating on, [Uprus] 783—ab
EBONIZING Preparation: See Laboratory tables
ECCO Tomato Juice, 475
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Spleen
echo sign, [Lian] 1283—ab
ECHO Sign: See Echinococcosis
ECLAMPSIA and allergy, [Knepper] 602—ab
blood chemistry in preeclampsia, [Stander] 592—ab
blood in, follicle hormone content, [Brickenbach] 2138—ab
blood in, guanidine, dextrose and calcium content, [Krieger] 784—ab
blood in, reduction substances in, [Dietel] 1951—ab
etiology, [Dienst] 2043—ab
permissible to conceive again? [Seitz] 265—ab
sequels (late), [Heynemann] 695—ab
treatment, Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] ★1411
treatment of preeclamptic toxemia and, American Committee on Maternal Welfare report, ★1703
uterine dynamism disorders, [Leon] 1951—ab
visual disorders with, [Wright] 953—ab
weather changes and, [von Latzka] 2400—ab
ECONOMICS, colossal expenditure on social services, England, 664
benefits, disturbingly lopsided, 1805—ab
diet and relief, 320—E
President's Committee on Economic Security, 122—E; 318—E; 652—E; 748; 749; 751; 1614; 1617; 2366
state assistance of unemployed, England, 486
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: See also Insurance
A. M. A. Bureau of: See American Medical Association
A. M. A. resolution on establishing courses in, in all medical colleges, 2270; 2356
collection agencies, 1010—ME
committee on, appointed, Rhode Island, 1532
credit bureau, Columbus Academy creates, 483
credit bureau organized, Peoria City Medical Society, 569
Japanese Medical Journal prize for essay on recovery of medical prosperity, 332
medical emergency relief, Oakland County, Mich., 1333—E
medical relief and sickness insurance, meeting on, New Hampshire, 930
pay patients in ambulatoriums, Vienna, 765
Philadelphia County Medical Society survey on courses given in medical schools, 2270
public hospitals and French medical crisis, 1183
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
Social Security Bill, 2351—E; 2373
state's hospitals gave 60% free care, Pennsylvania, 327
ECZEMA, allergic dermatoses, [Sulzberger & others] ★1489
industrial, German Dermatologic Society, 762
of auditory canal, 496
pellagra or, 140
treatment, maize oil, [Cornbleet] 1366—ab
treatment, soy bean flour, [Becker] 514—ab
tropical sprue and pregnancy, [Van Steenis] 2222—ab
vaccinatum, [Ellis] ★1891
EDEMA: See also Ascites; Lymphedema; Trophedema
after circumcision, 68
cardiac, and plasma proteins, [Thomson] 351—ab
dangers of dichlorbenzene (Dichloricide), 1028
in arthritis, effect of diet, [Scull] 2394—ab
local, development; therapeutic modification, [Ernst] 2401—ab
noncardiac, 2189—E
nutritional, and glaucoma, [Schroeder] 2132-ab
thrombophlebitis, 2116
EDROLAX, 1657—BI
EDUCATION: See also Children, school; Schools; Teachers; University; etc.
improvements in Mexico City, 134
Institute of International Education fellowship, 663
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Graduates; Internships; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; etc.
A. M. A. Annual Congress on (Feb. 1935), 323; 1247; 1336; 1425; 1524; 1639
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
courses at New York University, 2193
courses in medical economics, A. M. A. resolution on, 2270
graduate, academy for, (Berlin) 331; (Danzig) 1538
graduate, British Postgraduate Medical School formally opened, 2276; 2377
graduate, continuation courses, Berlin, 763
graduate course for ship surgeons, England, 2378
graduate course in pediatrics, Kentucky, 1645
graduate scholarship, New York, 55
graduate seminars, Philadelphia, 572
graduate teaching, trends in, [Heyd] ★1061
graduate, U. of Washington, 2194
graduate work by Iowa State Society, [Glomset] 1640—ab
premedical, of foreign licentiates, ★1518
premedical, state requirements, ★1511
reform, (Germany) 1260; (conference report, England) 2195
social aspects, [Rappleye] 1248—ab
Teaching: See also Education, Medical, graduate
teaching (undergraduate) of tuberculosis, [Miller] 1337—ab
EFFORT, Angina of: See Angina Pectoris syndrome, 2385
EFFUSIONS: See Lungs; Pericardium; Pleura
EGG white, antipernicious anemia principle in, [Miller] 156—ab
probably four eggs a week, 2332—ab
18-K Brand Fancy Mixed Vegetables, 1708
EISELSBERG, Professor, given honorary degree, 330
ELBOW joint, therapeutic exercise, [Coulter & Molander] ★213
ELECTRIC charges on streptococci in genitourinary tract, [Heckel] 1944—ab
Currents (high frequency): See also Diathermy
currents (high frequency), action, [Manoiloff] 2221—ab
Refrigeration: See Refrigeration
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart
ELECTROCAUTERY for chronic prostatitis and prostatic calculus, [Thompson] ★805
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Sterilization, Sexual
ELECTROSTETHOGRAPH for recording heart sounds, [Bierring & others] ★628
ELECTROSURGERY: See also Gallbladder excision; Infections
[Mock] ★2341
Victor Electrosurgical Machine, 2186
ELECTROVITA Mineralized Water, 2016—BI
ELEPHANTIASIS: See also Lymphedema
of back, [Leo] 162—ab
pregnancy and, [Bauereisen] 83—ab
ELIMINATION Diet: See Food
ELIOT, T. S., 402—E
ELLIOTT Treatment: See also Gonorrhea Treatment Machine, 1823
EMACIATION of cerebral origin, [Stefan] 82—ab
EMBOLISM: See also Thrombosis
after instrumentation and injecting oil into bladder, [Carr & Johnson] ★1973
air, [Nemec] 870—ab; [Hamilton & Rothstein] ★2226
air, of right heart, water-wheel murmurs sign of, [Hirsch] 1567—ab
paradoxical, [Hirschboeck] 1035—ab
postoperative, [Huber] 1864—ab; (prevention) [Gamble] 2211—ab
pleuropulmonary embolic form of myocardial infarct, 2278
pulmonary, acute cor pulmonale from, [McGinn & White] ★1473
pulmonary, experimental, with venoclysis, [Rumold] 2130—ab
pulmonary, in thrombophlebitis, causes, [Theis] 2305—ab
pulmonary infarcts, rôle of vasomotor nerves in, 2278
traumatic fat, [Hansen] 268—ab
EMBRYO: See also Fetus
first 5 weeks of development, 393—ab
EMEDY, C. R., goes to prison, 235—BI
EMERAUDE perfume dermatitis, [Tobias] ★1322; [Baer] 1926—C
EMERGENCY RELIEF administration and diet, 320—E
administration, new plan, South Dakota, 1016
federal administration, 1618
federal administration, A. M. A. Committee on, 2366
federal, supervisor appointed in Georgia, 127
medical, Oakland County, Mich., 1333—E
medical referee, Iowa, 658
EMETICS: See Vomiting
EMOTIONS, effect on skin, [Stokes] 2029—ab
improvement in health after upset, 139

EMPHYSEMA, induced subcutaneous, for hemoptysis, [González de Vega] 2218—ab
EMPYEMA, acute, in children, intercostal drainage for, [Koster & others] *1484
chronic, [Martin] 255—ab
staphylococcic, and pyopneumothorax, [Neuhof] 1669—ab
treatment, irrigation and iodized oil, [Boller] 693—ab
tuberculous, merthiolate solution in, [Woodson] 2303—ab
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Meningo-encephalitis
after arsphenamine, [Glaser] 948—ab; 1267
exanthem (sudden) with onset of, [Wallfield] 348—ab
hemorrhagic, [Baker] 2127—ab
hemorrhagic (neoarsphenamine) in obstetric patient, [Plass] 2126—ab
influenza relation to, [Hurst] 1041—ab
probably cause of death in coma lasting 72 hours, 1929
rheumatic, tribrom-ethanol for, [Frisch] 156—ab
subacute cerebellar, [Parker] 2395—ab
tumor or hypoglycemia, 1267
vaccinal, 1537
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, case of Patricia Maguire, [Traut] *1210; 1244—E
in Japan, 849; 1021
St. Louis type immunity determined by serum protection tests, [Wooley] 597—ab
St. Louis virus that causes lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [Armstrong] 2304—ab
sequels, homosexuality and mental defect, 586
sequels, malariotherapy, [von Dobszay] 2139—ab
sequels, parkinsonism, autohemocerebrospinal fluid therapy, [Seletskiy] 2312—ab
sequels, parkinsonism, effect on offspring, [Hoff] 788—ab
sequels, trophic ulcer, [Greenbaum] 507—ab
so-called new diseases, 1700—ab; (comment) [Fried] 2384—C
treatment, scopolamine, habit forming? 68
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS disseminata after ascending neuritis, [Thompson] 2213—ab
experimental, with myelin destruction, [Rivers] 2301—ab
produced by yellow fever virus, [Findlay] 2039—ab
simulating diphtheritic paralysis, [Wyard] 1948—ab
ENDARTERITIS Obliterans: See also Thrombo-Angiitis Obliterans
obliterans, artery resection and unilateral adrenalectomy in, [Donati] 869—ab
ENDAZOIN, 2285—BI
ENDOCARDITIS, acute (Streptococcus viridans) and lenta, differences between, [Schwalbe] 1460—ab
etiology, diphtheroid bacillus (pleomorphic streptococcus), [Foord] 253—ab
gonococcic and meningococcic, [Ross] 2133—ab
rheumatic-subacute bacterial relationship, [Von Glahn] 1668—ab
subacute bacterial, 2388
subacute bacterial, myocardial lesions in, [Saphir] 1276—ab
ENDOCRINES: See also Hormones and under names of specific endocrines
deficiencies, sterility with, 499
disorders, epilepsies with, [Turner] 157—ab
functions, restored by uterine and ovarian grafts, [Cirio] 692—ab
gonads relation to, [Eng] 870—ab
pathologic physiology of neuroglandular system, [Crile] 1035—ab
relation to articular disorders, [Sauerwald] 604—ab
relation to diabetes mellitus, 1266
relation to prostatic hypertrophy, [Deming] 2034—ab
sex-endocrine factors in blood and urine, [Frank] *1991
syndrome in pregnancy and after puerperium, [Kehrer] 1287—ab
tuberculosis and, [Epstein] 2311—ab
ENDOCRINOLOGY, graduate course, New Jersey, 1345
ENDOMETRIOSIS: See Endometrium, aberrant
ENDOMETRITIS, tuberculous, miliary tuberculosis after curettage in, [Büngeler] 515—ab
ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant, extraperitoneal, [Nielsen] 168—ab
aberrant, in bladder, [Henriksen] *1401
biopsy, suction-curet apparatus for, [Novak] *1497
"follicle-stimulating" and "luteinizing hormones of hypophysis, [Smith] *554
menstruating, [Allen] *1901
Reaction: See Uterus growth reaction
ENDOTHELIOMA: See also Hemangio-endothelioma
extra-dural, exhibiting undescribed physical sign, [Taylor & McCain] *308
ENDOTHELIUM: See Veins
ENEMA in bacilluria, [Crance] *285
Hormone: See Pregnancy urine
Opaque: See Intestines obstruction
Urine: See Anemia, Pernicious, treatment
ENERGY, Radiant: See Infra-Red Rays
ENGINEERING students, limiting, [Walters] *1053
ENGLISH: See British
Sweating Sickness: See Sweat
ENGRAVING industry, dermatitis in, 419
ENTERITIS: See Gastro-Enteritis; Intestines, inflammation
ENTEROCOCCUS during puerperium, [Hapstein] 267—ab
fecal, [Henricksen] 2140—ab
ENTERORENAL Syndrome: See Kidney; Intestines
ENURESIS: See Urine incontinence
ENVIRONMENT and heredity, influence in twin births, 1537
influence on changes in constitution, [McLester] *2146
EOSINOPHILIA after intravenous oil injection, [Engelbreth-Holm] 1196—ab
in allergic conditions, [Knott] 2038—ab
in bronchial asthma, 1445
in scarlet fever, [Friedman] 2209—ab
in syphilis, [Spangler] 2213—ab
in trichinosis, 941
EOSINOPHILS, behavior in itching skin diseases, [Salisco] 164—ab
EPHEDRINE Alkaloid-Merck, 2256
Anhydrous (N. N. R.), 1707
cardiac irregularities produced by, after digitalis, [Seevers] 1944—ab
Hemihydrate (N. N. R.), 1707
Hydrochloride-Merck, 2256
Sulphate-Merck, 2256
Treatment: See Dyspnea
EPIDEMICS: See also Influenza; Malaria; Meat poisoning; Meningitis; Pneumonia; Scarlet Fever; Typhoid; etc.
natural history, 1765
news of, U. S., 573; 844; 1253
EPIDEMIOLOGY: See Lead poisoning; Measles; Tuberculosis
EPIDERMOLYSIS bullosa, 66
bullosa dystrophica, essential conjunctiva shrinkage in, [Cohen] 1775—ab
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See also Ringworm
of feet and hands, brilliant green for, [Loos] 264—ab
treatment of nails, etc., [Whitfield] 868—ab
EPIDIDYMIS, nodulation, 1545
EPIDIDYMITIS, rôle of trauma, 1659
surgical complications in treating gonorrhea, [Goldstein] *800
unspecific chronic, [Bræstrup] 1288—ab
EPIDIDYMO-ORCHITIS: See Testicles fibrosis
EPILEPSY, autonomic (?), 1030
autonomic cortical, [Watts] 1368—ab
cerebellum familial degeneration with, [Thorpe] 2216—ab
diencephalic nuclei in, [Salmon] 1950—ab
effect of cerebral cortex on gastro-intestinal movements, [Watts] *355
endocrine disorders associated with, [Turner] 157—ab
etiology, meningioma, [Groff] 1036—ab
idiopathic, typhoid paratyphoid vaccine therapy, [Anteil] 253—ab
jacksonian, after otitis media, [Courville] 947—ab
neuro-otologic studies, [Langdon] 1280—ab
nostrum, Converse, 2114—BI
nostrum, Hunter's; Dexo, 2114—BI
pyknolepsies, [Jelliffe] 2298—ab
seizures during pneumothorax insufflations, 577
seizures in schizophrenia, [Falsey] 1041—ab
seizures, spinal fluid pressure in, [Denny-Brown] 350—ab
treatment, amputating frontal lobe, [Penfield] 2216—ab
treatment with malaria, [von Dobszay] 2139—ab
EPINEPHRINE, action on normal eye, [Howell] 256—ab
action, pituitary relation to, [Cope] 954—ab
assay, adrenal medulla, [Rogoff] *2088
asthma and continued use of, 770
chemistry of, 1175—E
content of adrenals in scurvy, [Deutsch] 1948—ab
injection, cardiovascular response, [Elliot] 1035—ab
output after insulin, 65
sensitivity to, and valvular lesions, [Gross] 1459—ab
therapeutic value, [Rogoff] *2088
EPISPADIAS, technic for cure in women, [Mercier] 866—ab
EPITHELIOMA: See also Chorionepithelioma; Larynx; Neck; Pharynx
after scalp avulsion, [Burns] 1452—ab
EPITHELIUM: See Vagina
EPSOM SALTS, Compound Epsom Salt Tablets, 2016—BI
EPSTEIN state health insurance bill, 400—E; 750; 752; 1608
ERCOLIN, 2285—BI
ERGOSTEROL, cholesterol and vascular sclerosis, [Gordonoff] 80—ab
effect on animal structures, [Agduhr] 1868—ab
Irradiated: See Viosterol
ERGOT in puerperal prophylaxis, [Der Brucke] 1667—ab
new active principle; effect on uterine motility, [Davis] 1667—ab; 1910—E
poisoning, symptoms; prophylaxis, [Gaysinovich] 167—ab
ERGOTAMINE tartrate in puerperal prophylaxis, [Der Brucke] 1667—ab
EROSIONS: See Fingers; Uterus cervix
ERUPTIONS: See also Acne; Arsphenamine; Urticaria
on auricle, 586
sudden, with encephalitic onset, [Wallfield] 348—ab
ERYSIPELAS, gangrenous, three cases, 2279
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Titus] 866—ab
ERYTHEMA after arsphenamine, [Keim] 1556—ab
arthriticum epidemicum (Haverhill fever), [Place] 75—ab
exudativum multiforme and tuberculosis, [Mayrhofer] 790—ab
multiforme, differential diagnosis, 500
nodosum in engraving industry, 419
nodosum in previously tuberculous persons, [Lemming] 1462—ab
nodosum, pathogenesis, [Goldberg-Curth] 1678—ab
nodosum with negative tuberculin reaction, [Landorf] 2399—ab
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTS: See Anemia, erythroblastic
ERYTHROCYTES, autohemagglutination in multiple myeloma, [Foord] 1940—ab
elliptic human, [Stephens] 1039—ab
erythrocytometry in anemia, [Bock] 82—ab
in differential diagnosis of anemias, [Haden] *706
increase (prompt) after splenectomy, mechanism responsible, [Doan] 145—ab
regeneration and follicular hormone, [Minouchi] 265—ab
Sedimentation: See Blood sedimentation
sheep and rabbit, agglutinins for, in human serums, [Stuart] 1557—ab
sheep, hemolytic antibodies for, in infectious mononucleosis, [Bailey] 1670—ab
spleen extract effect on, [Haenlein] 956—ab
splenectomy in acute erythroclastic crises, [Doan & others] 145—ab
stippled, early diagnosis of lead poisoning, 585
ERYTHROCYTOMETRY: See under Erythrocytes
ERYTHRODERMA desquamativa, 237
ESCAPE Apparatus: See Submarines
ESCHATIN, [Loeb] *2182
ESOPHAGITIS, peptic, [Winkelstein] *906
ESOPHAGOPLASTY: See Esophagus stricture
ESOPHAGOSCOPY, device for protecting teeth, [Stein] *462
ESOPHAGUS fibrosis and infection, [Mosher] 1455—ab
mega-esophagus, avitaminosis in etiology, 2282
relation to heart and aorta, [Brown] 1560—ab
rupture (spontaneous) in syphilis, [Glass] 948—ab
short, and diaphragmatic hernia at esophageal hiatus, [Truesdale] 1369—ab
stenosis, diet in, 1357
stricture (benign), [Sagel] 1277—ab
stricture, esophagoplasty for, [Ochsner] 255—ab
ulcer (benign), pain in, [Rivers] *169
ESPIRITU Water No. 1, 2016—BI
ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES: See also Amniotin; Progynon; Theelin; Theelol; etc.
anterior pituitary-gonadal interrelations, [Nelson] 2031—ab
carcinogenesis and, 51—E; [Loeb] *1597; 1765
erythrocytes regeneration and, [Minouchi] 265—ab
excretion during pregnancy, [Cohen] 2134—ab
excretion in adrenal insufficiency, [Eng] 870—ab
found in male, [Frank] *1995
in blood and urine in female, [Frank] *1992
in blood, demonstrating, [Fluhmann] 347—ab
in hemophilia, [Chew] 1857—ab
in male urine and bull testicle, [Dorfman] 1279—ab
in ovarian tumor, [Geist & Spielman] *2173
in urine in skin diseases, [Bohnstedt] 353—ab
in uterine myoma, [Lewis & Geschickter] *45
labor induced by, [Robinson] 2398—ab
physiology, [Allen] *1498
prostate conditions induced by, [Burrows] 1937—ab
treatment, [Novak] *1815; [Allen] *1902
treatment of menopause symptoms, [Sevringhaus] *624
treatment of schizophrenia with yohimbine and, [Beccle] 2217—ab
treatment of vulvovaginitis, [Nabarro] 2039—ab; [Miller] 2126—ab
without gonadotropic effect, [Collip] *556
ETHER, U. S. P., from large drums vs. small cans, [Hediger & Gold] *2244
ETHICS, MEDICAL, American "interviews" in lay periodical advertising, warning, 761
new regulations, Germany, 936
physicians must broadcast anonymously, General Medical Council ruling, 228
practitioner's responsibility when fugitives attempt to conceal identity, [Hoover] *1663
principles of, improved methods of administering, A. M. A. Judicial Council report, 2266
professional secrecy and police investigation, 2277

di-ETHYLENE di-oxide poisoning, nephritis and hepatic necrosis from, [Barber] 159—ab
EUCLID, two laws of, 965—ab
EUGENICS: See also Sterilization, Sexual; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
objectives, 1436
EVANGELINE Evaporated Milk, 835
EVIDENCE: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EVIPAN Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
EVOLUTION; Darwin's principle, 1187
breath of life, [Meakins] ★2141
EXANTHEMS: See Eruptions
EXCRETION Urography: See Urography
EXERCISE: See also Athletics
effect on angina of effort, [Wayne] 598—ab
effects on gastric ulcer, 1926
Therapeutic: See also Asthma
therapeutic, [Coulter & Molander] ★118; ★213
underwater, aids in muscle training, [Gaenslen] ★1002
EXERTION, Physical: See Work
EXHIBIT: See American Medical Association; Art; Cancer; Life
EXPLOSIONS: See Anesthesia
EXPLOSIVE, new fool-proof: Nitramon, 1575—ab
EXSANGUINATION: See Venesection
EXTON'S Test: See Albuminuria
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Fingers; Foot; Hand; Legs; Toes; etc.
Amputated: See Amputation
blood circulation, arteriographic test, [Veal & McFetridge] ★542
Burning Sensation: See Foot
gangrene, advances in study, 477—E
lower, diagnosis of latent phlebitis, [Schmidt] 1566—ab
suction and pressure applied to, [Short] ★1814; [Landis] 1938—ab
thrombosis (arterial) of, therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Scupham] ★1229
EXUDATES: See Pneumothorax
EYEGLASSES: See Glasses
EYELIDS, "born blind," 140
ptosis, 674; 1769; [Giannelli] 2400—ab
EYES: See also Blindness; Cornea; Glasses; Ophthalmia; Ophthalmology; Orbit; Retina; Vision; etc.
complications, tryparsamide and trypanosomiasis, 668
conjugate deviation after otitis media, [Courville] 947—ab
Defects: See Vision
electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2347
epinephrine action on normal, [Howell] 256—ab
examinations and reading difficulty, 1030
fundus changes in polyarthritis, [Pillat] 1867—ab
fundus, histology in leukemia, [Goldstein] 1037—ab
inflammatory diseases, blood picture and sedimentation reaction in, [Sjögren] 2222—ab
injury and retina detachment, [Schieck] 957—ab
injury through overuse and strain, 1352
mapping motor fields, 1187
muscles, action of physostigmine on pupil, 2205
muscles (oblique), advancement, [Wheeler] 861—ab
muscle training, Guibor Stereoscopic Charts, 921
paralysis, unilateral ophthalmoplegia totalis, [Levitt] 256—ab
reactions due to arsphenamine, [Skirball] 2297—ab
Refraction: See Refraction
solutions for use in, 1544
"specialists" active again, California, 656
Tumor: See Orbit
EYESIGHT: See Vision
EYETEX, 1657—BI

F

FACE, cancer, electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2346
cream, dermatitis from methyl heptine carbonate in, [Hoffman & Peters] ★1072
nictitating spasm, 238
Paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
FALLOPIAN TUBES excision, leaving uterus after, [Costantini] 600—ab
insufflation of uterine tubes, [Novak] 2138—ab
iodized oil injection and air insufflation in sterility, [Rabbiner] 1276—ab
Pregnancy: See Pregnancy, extrauterine
sterilization by electrocoagulation of interstitial portion, [Scheffzek] 353—ab
sterilization by intra-uterine coagulation of orifices, [De Vilbiss] 2127—ab
FARMS: See Narcotics
FASCIA Sutures: See Hernia, femoral
FASTING 50 days, effect, [Gazenko] 1868—ab
FAT: See also Oil
Aspiration Pneumonia: See Pneumonia, lipoid
diet (high) in gallbladder disease, 583
diet (high) in gout, [Lockie & Hubbard] ★2072
Embolism: See Embolism
in Blood: See Blood
FAT—Continued
Infiltration: See Liver
intravenously in infants with severe nutritional disorders, [Holt] 1558—ab
metabolism and pituitary hormones, [Evans] ★471
metabolism (intermediate), [Bokelmann] 692—ab; 837—E
necrosis, experimental, [Neal] 1453—ab
FATIGUE, auditory, [Josephson] 2298—ab
sleep and restoration, 2380
FAURE, JEAN-LOUIS, retires from hospital service, 229
FECES, concretions simulating ovary tumors, [Fischer] 1376—ab
coproporphyrin I in untreated pernicious anemia, [Watson] 685—ab
"incontinent" and "involuntary," 1931
lead in, [Kehoe & others] ★90
physical qualities, 139
porphyrin in, in familial hemolytic jaundice, [Watson] 685—ab
Streptococcus hemolyticus (enterococci) in, [Henriksen] 2140—ab
tubercle bacilli in, detecting, [Piasecka-Zeyland] 1953—ab
typhoid bacilli in, bismuth sulphite medium for isolating, [Sellers] 155—ab
yeasts in, 941
FECUNDITY: See Fertility
FEDERATION of State Medical Boards, 324
FEEDING: See Diet; Eating; Infants feeding
FEES: See also Credit bureau
collection agencies, 1011—ME
judge rules none for care of ward patient, Philadelphia, 1252
schedules (workmen's compensation) and county medical society, 1616
splitting and income tax office, France, 2379
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIPS: See also Scholarships
Bowman, for cancer research, 1347
Institute of International Education, in medicine, 663
FEMUR fracture (central) of neck, [Speed] ★2059
fracture (intracapsular), [Whitman] 583—C; (in woman aged 50), 2387
fracture of neck, [Snodgrass] 1856—ab
fracture of shaft, treatment, [Griswold] 2036—ab
fracture; therapeutic results, [von Brücke] 1459—ab
fracture (ununited) of neck, operation for, [Colonna] 863—ab
infarction (bacterial) in rabbits, [Kistler] 2304—ab
infection, osteomyelitis recurs 15 years after, 943
FERMENT: See Blood group
FERRIC Ammonium Citrate: See Anemia, hypochromic
FERROCYANIDE, Sodium: See Kidney function test
FERRY-Corbus Filtrate: See Gonococcus; Gonorrhea, treatment
FERTILITY: See also Menstruation, "safe period"
in rats, pregnancy urine effect on, [McGee] 1776—ab
period in monkeys, 445—ab
periodic, and corpus luteum hormone, [Glaser] 515—ab
relative fecundity of women, Germany, 1919
vitamin B deficiency effect on, [Ueno] 1282—ab
FETUS: See also Embryo; Infants, New-Born; Vernix caseosa
activity, study of, [Sontag] 73—ab
Death: See Stillbirth
deformities, diagnosis before delivery, [Koerner] 1288—ab
expulsion after intra-uterine death, [Talamo] 691—ab
heart rate and cigaret smoking, [Sontag] 1275—ab
Membranes: See also Amnion; Umbilical Cord
membranes, artificial rupture to induce labor, [Rucker] 1456—ab
membranes, puncture, obstetric ring for, [Stein] ★462
sex-endocrine factors in blood and urine in, [Frank] ★1995
Sex of: See Sex determination
size, controlling during pregnancy, 2117
size (giant) in maternal diabetes, [Fischer] 1288—ab
FEVER: See also Rheumatic Fever; Scarlet Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Undulant Fever; etc.
creatinine clearance during hyperthermia, [Grant] 1039—ab
Japanese Flood: See Tsutsugamushi Fever
Relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Spotted: See Spotted Fever
Therapeutic: See also Arthritis; Chorea; Cornea ulcer; Gonorrhea; Heart inflammation; Iritis; Malaria, therapeutic; Paralysis, General, of insane
therapeutic, conference on, Dayton, 1533
therapeutic, effect in hopeless tumor cases, [Warren] 1277—ab
therapeutic, effect on circulation, [Kinsman & Moore] 147—ab
FEVER—Continued
therapeutic, induced by air-conditioned Kettering hypertherm, [Desjardins & others] ★873; [Hench & others] ★1785; ★1786
therapeutic, induced by radiant heat; blanket method, [Epstein & Cohen] ★883
therapeutic, narcotics effect on, [Wehner] 2138—ab
therapeutic, 3 electrical methods compared, [Bishop & others] ★910
thermostabile bactericidal substance in serum in, [Wulff] 154—ab
FFOG Brand Tomato Juice, 475
FIBROGEN-Merrell omitted from N. N. R., 1824
FIBROIDS: See Uterus tumors
FIBROMA: See also Neurofibroma; Uterus tumor
multiple, of skin after frost bite, [Zipersson] 1046—ab
FIBROSIS: See Esophagus; Spleen; Testicles
FILARIASIS, Microfilaria bancrofti, periodicity, [Lane] 868—ab
testicle fibrosis due to, [Ray] 159—ab
FILM: See Motion Pictures; Paraffin film; Roentgen Rays
FILTRATE: See Gonococcus; Gonorrhea, treatment
FILTRATION-Reabsorption Theory: See Kidney
FI-NA-ST Pure Tomato Juice, 475
FINGERPRINTS, can they be changed? 665
changes in lepers, 2200
new method of taking impressions, 575
practitioner's responsibility when fugitives change, [Hoover] ★1663
FINGERS: See also Nails
baseball finger, 674
disabilities of hand resulting from loss of joint function, [Koch] ★30
erosio interdigitalis, sweat reducing substances in, [Cornbleet] ★1976
mesodermic dystrophia (Marfan)—arachnodactylia, [Christophersen] 958—ab
numbness (in furrier) 1769; (during pregnancy) 1929
skin grafting for thumb cut off across proximal phalanx with rope, 66
"snapping" or "trigger," 1544
FINSTERER, Dr., succeeds Dr. Schnitzler, 1261
FIRE, can alcohol in human body become ignited? 580
Reichstag, psychiatric study of van der Lubbe incendiary of, 488
FIREMEN, water transmission of amebiasis, 1333—E
FIRST AID and bus drivers, Denmark, 2106
FISH: See also Fishermen; Salmon; Sardines; Tuna
botulism from sprats, 571
custom of serving lemon with, 339
Liver Oils: See Liver oils
Scale Dermatitis: See Ichthyosis
Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
workers, Weil's disease in, [Davidson] 953—ab
FISHER'S Lung Balm and Household Ointment, 1657—BI
FISHERMEN, tar cancer of lip in, [Shambaugh] ★2326
FISSURE: See Lips; Perlèche
FISTULA, arteriovenous, arteriography in, [Allen & Camp] ★622
bladder, closure, [Schmitz] ★1214
bronchial, Pott's abscess of spine, [Frawley & Bodlander] ★547
duodenorenal, [Biondi] ★1894
recto-urethral, involving prostate and seminal vesicle, [Valentine & Rogers] ★43
sinus into antrum after tooth extraction, 496
FLAGSTAFF Brand Pineapple Juice, 1504
FLATULENCE, foods blamed for, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] ★2056
postoperative, use of pitressin, 1660
postural treatment of tympanites, [Snow & Cassasa] ★1403
FLIES, Larva Infestation: See Myiasis
Soldier: See Myiasis
FLOCCULATION Method: See Syphilis serodiagnosis
FLOUR: See also Biscuit; Bread
Baumgarten's Process Allison Cottonseed, 1909
Dorsel's Seal of Kentucky, 835
Omar Wonder, 1419
Perfection, 475
Soy Bean: See Soy Bean
Trisco, 317
FLOWER Land Hawaiian Pineapple, 2097
FLUIDS, Body: See Body
FLUORESCENCE: See Blood, urobilin; Cerebrospinal Fluid
FLUORINE, function in human organism, [Michaëlis] 956—ab
FLY: See Myiasis
FLYERS: See Aviators
FOLLUTEIN (Squibb), [Novak] ★999
effect on undescended testes, [Webster] ★2157
FONTANEL, closure, effect of vitamin D, 136
union of skull sutures in infant, (reply) [Gilman] 1188
FOOD: See also Diet; Fruit; Infants, feeding; Meat; Nutrition; Vegetables; Vitamin; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
allergy, studies in, [Oelgoetz] 591—ab
A. M. A. Committee on: See American Medical Association
A. M. A. resolutions on broadcasting misinformation pertaining to, 2268; 2356

FOOD—Continued
canned, "What's in a can?" American Can Company advertising, 835
effect on angina of effort, [Wayne] 598—ab
faddists, chatter, 2377
gospel of good food, [McLester] *2146
handlers, chiropractors health certificates not accepted, Indiana, 1914
irradiation, 537—ab
list of foods that commonly disagree; elimination diets, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] *2053
Poisoning: See also Botulism; Meat poisoning
poisoning, 1332—E
poisoning outbreak from pastries with cream custard filling (New York) 1831; (regulations, California) 2101
quinoa seeds as, 1837
roasting, action on gastric secretion, [Heupke] 2219—ab
U. S. Food and Drugs Act, new, 122—E; 125; 484; 1434; 1612; 1619; 1623
U. S. Food and Drug Administration (report) 220—E; (pharmacologist) 663
vitamin D fortification of sausages, ice cream, and chewing gum, Committee on Foods General Decision, 563
FOOT: See also Epidermophytosis; Extremities; Heel; Legs; Scaphoid Bone; Shoes; Toes; etc.
burning sensation of, 66
keratosis of soles, 1771
perspiration of, 1266
streptococcus infection simulating ringworm, [Mitchell] *1220
swing of, synchronous with heartbeat, [Bernheim] *994
therapeutic exercise, [Coulter & Molander] *217
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE—Bacillus xerosis, 239; (reply) [Merillat] 674
FOREIGN BODIES: See also Bladder; Heart; Orbit; Pancreas; Stomach
inflammation; lipogranuloma, [Harbitz] 2222—ab
swallowed, [Perslow] 872—ab
FOREIGNERS: See Education, Medical; Licensure; Students, Medical
FORENSIC MEDICINE: See Medical Jurisprudence
FORMALDEHYDE-casein dust, hazard of inhaling, 1931
Sodium Formaldehyde Sulphoxylate: See Mercury poisoning
FORTIPHONE, hearing device, 2289
FOSTER'S White Camphor Liniment, 2016—BI
FOUNDATIONS, Beaumont, grant to U. of Chicago, 127
Bernard (Leon) created, 2195
Commonwealth Fund, (annual report) 484; (finances Child Guidance Council) 2276
Friedsam, endows research in child neurology, 661
Georgia Warm Springs, 127
Milbank Fund, secretary resigns, 1533
Rockefeller (grant for hormone research) 759; (gift to psychiatry department) 1914; (grant for biologic research) 2272
Rosenwald Fund plan for socialization, 1912—E
FOUNDRIES, brass, pneumoconiosis in molders, 1543
FOWLERINE, 2016—BI
FRACTURE: See also Clavicle; Cranium; Femur; Neck; Patella; Scapula; Spine; etc.
Colles: See Radius
Compression: See Spine
Dislocation: See Spine
gangrene after, [Dodd] 158—ab
healing and calcium stream, [Moore] 73—ab
infected, Orr treatment, 2386
spontaneous (multiple idiopathic symmetrical), [Milkman] 254—ab
treatment, diathermy, 68
treatment, modified Boehler method with new apparatus, [Griswold] *35
treatment, serious criticism, British Medical Association report, 934
treatment, union by cement, 1446
ununited, of femur, [Colonna] 863—ab
ununited, of humerus, [Sever] *382
FREEPORT Tip-top Bread, 563
FREEZING: See also Cold; Frost-Bites
Rous tumor virus behavior toward, [Miller] 947—ab
FRENCH Gynecologic Congress, 1651
Orthopedic Congress of 1934, 229
Tuberculosis Congress of 1935, 412
FRENCH'S White Pine and Cherry Compound Cough Syrup, 2016—BI
FRIEDSAM Foundation: See Foundations
FRIGID Zone Crab, 1419
FRÖHLICH Syndrome: See Dystrophy, adisogenital
Type: See Pituitary Body
FROIN Syndrome in blood vessel tumor of spinal cord, [Black & Faber] *1889
FROST-BITES among New York City employees, [Brahdy] *529
multiple fibromatosis of skin after, [Zipersson] 1046—ab
FRUIT: See also Apples; Grapefruit; Lemon; Orange; etc.
citrus, and dermatitis, 136
good investments, 1480—ab
FRUIT—Continued
insecticide spray residue on, U. S. Food and Drug Administration report, 220—E
FUJINAMI, KAGAMI, death, 332
FUMIGATION, house, deaths due to, England, 2107
FUNDUS Oculi: See Eyes
FUNGI Disease: See Mycosis
green, in shoes, 770
Intestinal: See Intestines
FURUNCULOSIS, no relation to aluminum in diet, 1029
FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS: See Spirochetosis

G

G. C. C. Golden Chemical Compound, 1657—BI
GAIFAMI, PAOLO, 2199
GAILLARDIA dermatitis, [Rostenberg & Good] *1496
GALACTIN, [Riddle] *636
GALACTOSE tolerance and ovarian cycle, [Blöch] 1678—ab
Tolerance Test: See Jaundice
GALACTOSURIA: See Urine
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tracts
calcium deposit in, relation to cystic duct obstruction, [Cutler & Boggs] *1226
calculi and viosterol, 655—E
calculi, intramural and interstitial forms, [Baroni] 162—ab
calculi, olive oil cure, 583
calculi, surgical treatment, 836—E; 1353
disease, diagnosis, modified technic, [Hartung] 780—ab
disease, high fat diets in, 583
disease simulating angina pectoris, [Gould] 2300—ab
excision, biliary secretion in, [Sheldon] *915
excision, electrosurgical, [Thorek] 2211—ab
inflammation and colon bacillosis, [Jacquet] 2399—ab
inflammation and subsequent surgery responsible for pernicious anemia? 138
inflammation, diagnosis, 64
inflammation, experimental production, [Rehfuss] 1191—ab; (correction) 1376
inflammation without stone, [Mackey] 159—ab
roentgen study (oral), intensified method, [Stewart] 687—ab
roentgen study, Shadocol, 922
stasis, stone-free, [Schrader] 80—ab
strawberry, excess of cholesterin bile, [Giuliani] 1458—ab
GALVANIC Skin Reflex: See Reflex
GAMMA Rays: See Radium
GANGLIONECTOMY, cervical, for facial paralysis, [Ostrowski] 786—ab
GANGRENE after fractures, [Dodd] 158—ab
arteriosclerotic, arteriography with thorium dioxide for, [Veal & McFetridge] *542
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus
erysipelas, 2279
gas, [Reeves] *526
induced by accidental trauma, [Barker] *2148
of extremities (new-born) [Dohan] 348—ab; 477—E
of toes, [Barker] *2147
spontaneous, lumbar sympathectomy in, [Filatov] 604—ab, 1866—ab
treatment, [Fantus] *1232
GARDEN Brand Tomato Juice, 475
GARLIC, breath odors from, chloramine control of, [Haggard & Greenberg] *2160
GARVIN'S Remedies, 2016—BI
GAS Bacillus: See Bacillus welchii
Embolism: See Embolism, Air
Gangrene: See Gangrene
Oxygen Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Poisoning: See Carbon Monoxide; Methane (marsh gas)
warfare attacks, protecting civilians, Paris, 576; 2197
warfare, dangers in air raids, 1650
warfare, poison, 410
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment; Stomach cancer; Stomach surgery
GASTRIC Digestion: See Digestion
Juice: See Stomach secretion
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
GASTRODUODENITIS: See Duodenum; Stomach
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, unusual outbreak, [Fanning] 2037—ab
in infants with upper respiratory infection, [Kahn] 2210—ab
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGISTS, Texas Society of, organized, 484
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY, International Congress of (first), 2195
National Society for Advancement of, resolution on representation on American Board of Gastro-enterology, 1608
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, advisable after closing peptic ulcer perforation, [Trout] *8
anemia and gastrectomy, [Hartfall] 867—ab
causes of unsatisfactory results, [Grevle] 84—ab
peptic ulcer after, [Hinton] 865—ab
pyloroplasty and, [Horsley] *368
GASTROGRAPHY: See Stomach peristalsis
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: See also Colon; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
changes in deficiency states, [Mackie & Pound] *613
disorders in breast vs. artificially fed infants, [Grulee & others] *1986
disorders, rôle of adrenal cortex, [Loeb] *2181
effect of 50 days fast, [Gazenko] 1868—ab
infiltrates in lymphatic leukemia, [Jørgensen] 1868—ab
manifestations of urologic disease, [Portis & Grove] *710
movements, cerebral cortex effect on, [Watts] *355
primary port of entry for poliomyelitis, [Toomey] 601—ab
radiologic examination, 228
surgery, bearing of certain physiologic facts, [Horsley] *367
surgery, intravenous drip in, [Hyman & Touroff] *446
tumor, argentaffinomas, [Bailey] 593—ab
tumor, lipoma (submucous), [Kirshbaum] 1278—ab
GASTROSCOPY, [Schindler] 247—ab; [Jackson & Jackson] *269; 2279
GAUZE, waterproof laparotomy pad, [Lahey] *1990
GAZELLE Brand Seedless Raisins, 317
GELATIN: See also Cancer, gelatinous
animal and vegetable proteins, 1912—ab
Cube Flavored Jell-Well Gelatin Dessert, 2257
Hercules Justrite Brand, 1331
Sparkle Gelatin Dessert, 1909; 1999
Titan Justrite Brand, 1331
Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer
GENITALS: See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gonads; Penis; Vagina
cancer, gonadotropic hormone in, [Evans] *468
disorders after artificial abortion, [Kakuschkin] 354—ab
hemorrhages, 1651
tuberculosis in male, [Young] *722
GENITO-URINARY TRACT, electrical charges on streptococci in, [Heckel] 1944—ab
surgery, electrosurgery, [Mock] *2348
surgery, intravenous drip in, [Hyman & Touroff] *447
tuberculosis, quartz light therapy, [Wang] *720
GEORGE V, Silver Jubilee Cancer Fund for Canada, 1010—E
GEORGIA Warm Springs Foundation: See Foundations
GERMAN: See also Berlin; Deutsche
Dermatologic Society, 762
medical report (official) of World War, 1260
Society of Pediatrics, 230
Spanish-American Medical Academy, 1021
GERMANY, Hitler's persecution of Jews, (Studentenschaft), 132; (refugees in England) 1256
Jewish physicians in, number, 847
spends millions for alcoholic beverages, 578
GERTRUDE NOVA, Inc.: See Nova
GESTATION: See Pregnancy; under Medico-legal Abstracts at end of letter M
GIANT: See also Gigantism; Infants, New-Born
picture of (10 feet 6 inches tall; weight exceeds 450 pounds), 490
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIBRALTAR Tomato Juice, 475
GIFT form for hospitals, [Sansum] 1442—C
GIGANTISM, production, [Evans] *1233
GILBERT Dispensary: See Physical Therapy
GILDING Powder: See Bronze
GIRAFFE Grapefruit Juice, 835
Orange Juice, 475
GLANDS: See Bartholin; Carotid; Lacrimal; etc.
Virchow's: See Lymphatic System
GLANDULAR Fever: See Mononucleosis, infectious
Physiology and Therapy, [Fishbein] *463; [Evans] *464; [Smith] *548, *553; [Collip] *556; [Riddle] *636; [Zondek] *637; [Geiling] *738; [Collip] *827, *916; [Novak] *998; [Evans] *1232; [Aschheim] *1324; [Moore] *1405; [Allen] *1498; [Loeb] *1597; [Novak] *1815; [Corner] *1899; [Allen] *1901; [Frank] *1991; (Council decision) 1998; [Rogoff] *2088; [Loeb] *2177; [Marine] *2250, *2334
GLASS, Maltese X-Ray Lead Plate Glass, 397
GLASSES, physicians and optical retail code, 838—E
GLASSITE (black rouge) as industrial hazard, 500
GLAUCOMA and nutritional edema, [Schroeder] 2132—ab
primary, treatment, [Burnham] 688—ab
GLIOSIS: See Brain
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue, inflammation
GLUTATHIONE in Blood: See Blood
GLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
GLYCEROL: See Thioglycerol
GLYCINE: See Acid, aminoacetic
Tolerance Test: See Liver disease
GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOGEN formation in diabetes, [Lukens] 684—ab
in placenta, [Guthmann] 513—ab

GLYCOGEN—Continued
liver, after thyroid feedings, [Frazier] 865—ab
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes Mellitus
alimentary, 674
beer and, 1265
diagnosis, laboratory, 1030
of pregnant and lactating women, [Brock] 1853—ab
Renal: See Diabetes, Renal
GOITER: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
[Marine] *2250
caused by iodized salt, [Mühe] 2310—ab
puberal, [del Castillo] 513—ab
radioactivity relation to, [Lang] 1375—ab
surgery, tracheotomies in, [Capelle] 869—ab
GOITER, EXOPTHALMIC, [Marine] *2333
creatinuria, effect of aminoacetic acid on, [Gros] 2219—ab
diagnosis, differential, from hyperthyroidism, [Voss] 514—ab
histologic structure of thyroid, [Veber] 696—ab
in children, [Wallis] 1286—ab
iodine reaction in, [Thompson & others] *976
murmurs produced by auricular systole, [Bramwell] 2308—ab
nongoitrous, highly toxic form, [Gellerstedt] 958—ab
surgical mortality vs. preoperative condition, [Thompson] 779—ab
treatment, action of iodine, especially refractoriness, [Means & Lerman] *969
GOLD Bond Brand White Syrup, 49
toxicity, death after gold treatment, 1350
toxicity, kidney complications during gold treatment, 1349; 1350
Treatment: See Syphilis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
GOLDEN Blood Tonic, 1657—BI
Cough Compound, 1657—BI
Laxative Cold Tablets, 1657—BI
Rheumatism Remedy, 1657—BI
GOLDSCHEIDER, ALFRED, death, 2280
GONADOTROPIC HORMONES: See also Pituitary Body hormone (anterior)
adrenal cortex relation to, [Thaddea] 2402—ab
[Evans] *465
anterior pituitary-gonadal interrelations, [Nelson] 2031—ab
antigonadotropic properties of pineal body, [Engel] 2221—ab
effect of pregnancy urine on ovary-stimulating potency, [Goodman] 1855—ab
excretion in adrenal insufficiency, [Eng] 870—ab
hypophyseal, [Smith] *553
immunization experiments with, [Ehrlich] 166—ab
in blood and urine in female, [Frank] *1992
in chorionepithelioma, [Spitzer] 2222—ab
in undescended testicles, [Novak] *1000
in urine during menopause, [Lipschütz] 2220—ab
in urine of pregnant women, [Brindeau] 161—ab
interrelation to urinary, pituitary and placental factors, [Collip] *556
relation to reproduction, [Moore] 1275—ab
thyroid interrelationship, [Marine] *2253
GONOCOCCUS Bouillon Filtrate (Gonococcus Toxin) (Corbus-Ferry); Council preliminary report, 1825
endocarditis, [Ross] 2133—ab
Filtrate: See Gonorrhea treatment
Tenosynovitis: See Gonorrhea
GONORRHEA: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Arthritis: See Arthritis
as allergic process, [Engel] 789—ab
cervicitis, ultraviolet therapy, [Abramson] 1451—ab
complement fixation test, [King] *179
cure, criteria, in male, [King] *178
diagnosis by cultural methods, [Ruys] 1844—C
diagnosis, serodiagnosis by Meinicke, Müller and complement fixation tests, [Poehlmann] 1867—ab
infect third party before symptoms appear? 584
pregnancy in relation to, 330
rectal, in women, [Martin] *192; [Ruys] 1844—C
sexual intercourse to free vesicles of gonococci, 674
tenosynovitis of hand, [Murray] 2030—ab
tenosynovitis of long head of biceps brachii, [Zadek] *2176
treatment, Elliott method, [Michel & Taube] 417—C; [Bierman & Horowitz] *1797
treatment, fever (air-conditioned Kettering hypertherm), [Desjardins & others] *873
treatment, intradermal gonococcus filtrate (Corbus-Ferry), etc., [Cumming & Burhans] *181; (Council report) 1825
treatment, pelvic heating with diathermy, [Bierman & Horowitz] *1797
treatment, surgical complications, indications; methods, [Goldstein] *800
treatment, vaccine (living), [Schultz] 1375—ab
GONORRHEA—Continued
treatment, zinc preparations, 1030
urethritis and vesiculitis after gonorrhea 5 years before, 1659
vaginitis, estrogenic preparations for, [Novak] *1819; [Miller] 2126—ab
GOUDA Springs Crystals, 2285—BI
GOUT, erythrema with, [Weber] 870—ab
pathogenesis, [Golyanitskiy] 518—ab
symptoms and purine metabolism after high fat diets, [Lockie & Hubbard] *2027
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE hormone in blood in eclampsia, [Brickenbach] 2138—ab
hormone in urine in dermatosis, [Bohnstedt] 353—ab
hormone, synergistic action, [Allen] *1903
pregnancy blood for glandular cystic hyperplasia, [Damm] 1778—ab
GRADUATE Teaching; Work: See Education, Medical
GRADUATES, MEDICAL: See also Licensure
decrease in number, Vienna, 2111
GRAF'S Apparatus: See Pleura adhesions
GRAFTS: See Cornea; Muscles; Skin; Uterus
GRANTS: See American Medical Association Committee; Foundations, Rockefeller; National Research Council
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA: See also Lipogranuloma; Lymphogranuloma
coccidioidal, 1358
lycopodium, [Erb] 865—ab
or condyloma acuminata of vagina, 2020
GRANULOSA Cell Tumors: See Tumors
GRAPEFRUIT Juice, Giraffe Vacuum Packed Florida, 835
GRASSHOPPERS: See Locusts
GRAY Hair: See Hair
GREEN Fluorescence: See Blood urobilin
Hill Brand Mushrooms, 317
GRIMES' Ointment, 1657—BI
GRISWOLD'S Family Salve or Plaster, 2016—BI
GRITTI-STOKES Amputation: See Amputation
GROUP Hospitalization: See Hospitals
GROWTH: See also Body height; Body weight; Giant; Gigantism; Tumor
hormone, action on dwarfism in mice, [Kemp] 694—ab
hormone, clinical value, [Evans] *464, *1235; [Novak] *998 (correction) 1348
hormone of anterior pituitary, [Evans] *1232
increasing, pituitary preparations for, 498; (correction) [McLean] 940—C
insulogenic stimulation of sexual development, [Williams & Williams] *1208
restricted, and body build, 124—E
retarded, and longevity, 1826—E
retarding, 2388
GUANIDINE in Blood: See Blood
GUÉNIOT, ALEXANDER, Paris surgeon 103 years old, 58
GÜNTHER'S Porphyria: See Porphyria
GUÉRIN, Professor, honored, 1537
GUIBOR Stereoscopic Charts, 921
GULL'S Disease: See Myxedema
GUM: See Chewing Gum
GUMMA, treatment, iodides or arsenicals, 1544
GYNECOLOGY, American Board of, [Adair] 2017—C
diagnosis in, sedimentation rate, [Guthmann] 266—ab; [Taylor Gorostiaga] 2136—ab
diagnostic mistakes, [Kolde] 787—ab
French Congress, 1651
surgery, electrosurgery, [Mock] *2349
surgery, restoring endocrine functions after, by utero-ovarian grafts, [Cirio] 692—ab
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast
GYPSY Boy Brand Syrup, 49

H

HABIT Vomiting: See Vomiting
HAHN, MARTIN, death, 332
HAID, WILLIAM H., impostor, 226
HAIR: See also Alopecia; Scalp
gray, lavender coloration, 770
permanent wave, asthmatic attack after using Luxor oil and Minute Mix wave set, 1444
roots, pseudo-ectothrix, [Knowles] 684—ab
HAJEK Clinic: See Clinics
HALE'S Pride Evaporated Milk, 317
HALIBUT liver oils, lay advertising, Council decision, 1997
HALL, A. E. G., 1843—BI
HANDS: See also Epidermophytosis; Fingers; Left-Handedness; Nails
amebas on, 838—E
burning sensation of, 66
disabilities resulting from loss of joint function, [Koch] *30
gonococcic tenosynovitis, [Murray] 2030—ab
keratosis of palms, 1771
ringworm, streptococcus infection simulating, [Mitchell] *1220
therapeutic exercise, [Coulter & Molander] *214
vasospastic disorders: blueness and numbness, 236
HANGANATZIU-DEICHER reaction during childhood, [Dudás] 513—ab
HANOVIA Ultraviolet Meters, 314
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
reregistration under, 2101—E
HARTMANN, HENRI, honored, 1257
HARVARD University, 841
HARVEY Memorial, funds sought for, 844
HAT: See Helmet
HAVERHILL Fever: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
HAWAIIAN Pineapple: See Pineapple
HAY, WILLIAM HOWARD, diets 402—E
HAY FEVER, diagnosis and treatment, compound protein extracts, [Pratt-Johnson] 954—ab
pollen allergy, desensitization in, [Albus] 1679—ab
pollen studies in U. S. and Canada, [Durham] *1486
pollens in Michigan, 1359
HAYES Asthma Treatment, 2114—BI
HEAD: See also Brain; Cerebellum; Cranium; Fontanel
conjugate deviation after otitis media, [Courville] 947—ab
injuries, classification of syndromes after, [Wechsler] *519
injuries, complications, [Littlejohn] 777—ab
injuries with slough of brain tissue, 1359
position in tonsillectomy, 496
position, riding head forward on trains, 852; 1359
shape of, cephalic index depends on if baby uses hard or soft pillow, [Kruse] 265—ab
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
during menstruation, 1028
significance in silent mastoiditis, [Wolf] *2315
sinus, [Fox] 507—ab
symposium on, New York, 1432
HEALING: See Duodenum; Fracture; Rickets; Wound
HEALTH: See also Hygiene; Mental Hygiene
American Public Health Association, 759; 933
appropriations, Texas 45th in, 573
center plan, data on, New York City, 2103
certificates of chiropractors not accepted, Indiana, 1914
commissioner of Kansas City appointed, 1530
conference, ninth Pan-American, 1838
conference of officers and boards, Maryland, 1914
conferences (child), Maryland, 1344
conservation contests, winners, 1916
council created, Detroit, 482; 1914
council created, Springfield, Mass., 1529
department, budget, France, 665
district department, Michigan, 659
district (Maryland) 659; (New York) 1531
Hazard: See Industrial hazard
improvement after emotional upset, 139
in New Mexico, 1531
inspection of Indians, Alaska, 662
inspectors for Italian army, 2012
Institute of Public Health, Budapest, 60th anniversary, 2106
Insurance: See Insurance
of British Navy, 2008
of school child, England, 57
public, and tourists, Mexico City, 1767
public, first professorship for, Munich, 412
public, Hungary, 667
public, increased appropriation, Russia, 1839
public, report, Russia, 1839
public, services, Germany, 2011
public, statistics (1933), 329
public, Supreme Council, Italy, 59
public, work, political control, Spain, 2380
record book for three periods of life, 1351
records (new) in, New York City, 128
Service: See also Medical Service
service, Omaha-Douglas County Central, 403—ME
service, rural, U. S., 1649
service, student, (Germany) 936; (study by A. M. A. Bureau) 1616
state department, reorganized, Tennessee, 843
surveys offered, 759
unit disapproved, New York, 407
unit (new), Virginia, 1181
unit, three-county, Texas, 843
U. S. Army annual report on health, 485
U. S. Public Health Service, (annual report) 409; (radiologists in) *651; (entrance exams) 1017; (changes) 2106; (Social Security Bill) 2351—E
HEARING: See also Deafness
A. M. A. resolution on audiometers, 2369
Aid for: See Deafness
auditory fatigue, [Josephson] 2298—ab
impairment (severe), stammering and lisping due to, [Loebell] 2219—ab
watch tick and whispered voice, 2204
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Pericarditis; Pericardium; etc.
action in pregnancy and after delivery, [Anthony] 267—ab
action of acetone, of beta-oxybutyric acid and diacetic acid on, [Bagoury] 1673—ab
alterations in transfusion, [Petroff] 430—ab
Aneurysm: See Aneurysm
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
Beat: See also Tachycardia
beat, legs crossed swing of foot synchronous with, [Bernheim] *994

HEART—Continued
block (bundle-branch) common type, [Wolferth] 2295—ab
block (complete auriculoventricular), diagnostic sign, [Cossio] 601—ab
block (complete) with Adams-Stokes syndrome, [Weiss] 593—ab
block, congenital, [Kinsman & Andrews] *393
blood circulation reestablishing in progressive coronary occlusion, [Robertson] 2295—ab
compression triads (two), [Beck] *714
condition in obesity, [Geill] 1954—ab
dilatation from anoxemia, effect of digitalis, [Van Liere] 780—ab
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease; Heart insufficiency; etc.
disease, 497
disease and constitution, 221—E; [Backer] 940—C
disease and pregnancy, [Fitzgerald] 1275—ab
Disease, Arteriosclerotic: See Arteriosclerosis
disease, exist without electrocardiographic evidence? 855
Disease, Hypertensive: See Blood Pressure, high
disease, interlobar effusions in, [Stein] 681—ab
disease leads in mortality, Illinois, 1013
disease, purine base diuretics most used and best? 140
disease, rheumatic, [Friedlander] *299; [DeGraff] 2295—ab
disease, syphilitic, oscillometry in, [Friedlander] *299
disease, thyroidectomy in, [Berlin] 156—ab; [Blumgart] 347—ab; [Bankoff] 1677—ab; [Pratt] 2210—ab
disease, use of dextrose in, [Podolsky] 1672—ab
disease, which purine base diuretics best in? 140
Edema: See Edema, cardiac
effect of diphtheritic and scarlet fever toxins on, [Reyngold] 2044—ab
Electrocardiogram: See also Heart muscle
electrocardiogram changes in postoperative tetany, [Wickström] 2044—ab
electrocardiogram, clinical study, [Feil] 249—ab
electrocardiogram, P wave alterations, 61
electrocardiogram, position and contact of heart effect on, [Smith & Kountz] 148—ab
electrocardiogram, resuscitation after apparent death, 2011
electrocardiogram, T wave inversion, [Graybiel] 1666—ab
electrocardiogram, viosterol effect on, [Uhse] 1460—ab
electrocardiograph in acute cor pulmonale, [McGinn & White] *1473
electrocardiographic tracing, fourth lead in, 2118
electrocardiography, precordial leads in ventricular hypertrophy and in normal, [Johnston & others] 147—ab
electrocardiography, second positive wave or QRS complex, [Katz] 861—ab
embolism (air) in artificial pneumothorax, [Hirsch] 1567—ab
enlargement, factors concerned, [Willius] 681—ab
enlargement, genuine, 2279
esophagus in relation to, [Brown] 1560—ab
foreign body, embolic transmission of catheter into, [Bláha] 2044—ab
function, Kauffmann's diuresis test, [Frey] 1778—ab
function, Kauffmann's water test in childhood, [Syman] 1952—ab
function, physical efficiency tests, 1265
function, Tijerstedt's efficiency factor, 673
Hormone: See Angina Pectoris treatment
Hypertrophy: See Heart enlargement; Heart ventricles
Infarction: See Heart muscle
inflammation (rheumatic), fever therapy with triple typhoid vaccine, [Sutton] 2302—ab
insufficiency, convallaria root extract parenterally, [Votchal] 1680—ab
insufficiency, dyspeptic disorders in, [Branisteanu] 1195—ab
insufficiency, thyroidectomy in, [Blumgart] *17; [Christian] 64—C; [Lourie] 336—C
insulin effect on, dual nature, [Soskin] 1555—ab
murmur, coincidental appearance with diphtheria toxoid (Lederle) injection, 499
murmur produced by auricular systole, [Bramwell] 2308—ab
murmur (systolic), significance, [Friedlander] 1555—ab
murmur (water-wheel) sign of air embolism, [Hirsch] 1567—ab
Muscle: See also Myocarditis
muscle calcified nodule, coronary obstruction due to, [Niehaus] *2171
muscle, distinguishing primary myocardial failure from vascular collapse, 2287
muscle infarction, electrocardiogram in, [Barnes] 1858—ab
muscle infarction, erythrocyte sedimentation in, [Bickel] 1863—ab
muscle infarction, pleuropulmonary embolic form, 2278

HEART—Continued
muscle lesions in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Saphir] 1276—ab
muscle, thyroid adenoma effect on, 498
pain, method of evaluating in children, [Lueth & Sutton] *1806
posture effect on, [Schneider] 152—ab
rate (fetal) and cigaret smoking, [Sontag] 1275—ab
rhythm irregularities produced by ephedrine after digitalis, [Seevers] 1944—ab
roentgen kymography, [Stumpf] 866—ab
sound, electrostethograph for recording, [Bierring & others] *628
sound (second tricuspid), transitory reduplication, [Williams] 1371—ab
valves, blood-filled cysts in infancy, [Mills] 1039—ab
valves, position; relation to chest wall, [Sosman] 681—ab
valvular lesions, and sensitivity to epinephrine, [Gross] 1459—ab
valvular lesions, velocity of blood during, [Elias] 957—ab
ventricles hypertrophy, precordial leads in, [Johnston & others] 147—ab
wounds (nonpenetrating); contusions, [Beck] *109; [Elkins] 782—ab
wounds (stab), suture, [Benet & Spivey] *1979
HEART OF AMERICA Brand Syrup, 49
HEAT: See also Temperature
cerebral cortex changes from thermocoagulation, [Dusser de Barenne] 779—ab
cramps, prostration, etc., (comment on Fantus' article), [Van Zwatenburg] *473
distribution in ultrashort wave therapy, [Gebbert] 265—ab
production in man, [Adams] 867—ab
Radiant: See also Infra-Red Rays
radiant, hyperpyrexia produced by, effects, [Epstein & Cohen] *883
reflex dilatation to, in peripheral vascular disease, [de Takáts] *1464
stroke at Boulder dam, [McDaniel] 1442—C
Therapy: See also Pelvis
therapy, Burdick Therapeutic Baker, 1905
therapy of tissue with short wave diathermy, [Mortimer & Osborne] *1413
therapy with paraffin, [Kirichinskiy] 354—ab
HEBREW: See Jews
HEEL, treatment of ulcer, 854
HEIDBRINK Kinet-O-Meter, 397
HEIGHT: See Body
HEINZ Strained (apricots) 2097; (cereal) 2187
HELIOTHERAPY: See Arthritis
HELMETS, steel, for miners, 1018
HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA of spinal cord, [Black & Faber] *1889
HEMANGIOMA, primary, of third lumbar vertebra, [Livingston] 2128—ab
HEMATEMESIS in organic nerve diseases, [Bodechtel] 1459—ab
HEMATOCRIT: See Blood sedimentation
HEMATOMA after injecting varicose vein, 239
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood formation
HEMATOPORPHYRIA, acute idiopathic, [Nielsen] 84—ab
HEMATOPORPHYRIN, toxicity, 1186
HEMIANESTHESIA: See Arteries, choroidal
HEMIANOPIA: See Arteries, choroidal
HEMIBALLISTIC SYNDROME, [Alluralde] 2136—ab
HEMIPLEGIA: See also Arteries, choroidal syndrome
after otitis media, [Courville] 947—ab
premotor area relation to, [Davison] 153—ab
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Sheldon] 512—ab; [Meidahl] 1954—ab; [Ramage] 2308—ab
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS (thromboclastic), splenectomy in, [Doan & others] 145—ab
HEMOGLOBIN, determination, 495
Regeneration: See Anemia, Pernicious, treatment
HEMOGLOBINURIA, cryptogenetic paroxysmal, etiology, [Schally] 1287—ab
due to plasmochin, [Ficacci] 869—ab
HEMOLYSIS: See also Anemia, hemolytic; Jaundice, hemolytic; Streptococcus infections
antibodies for sheep erythrocytes in infectious mononucleosis, [Bailey] 1670—ab
recurring crises, 499
shock, vascular changes in, [Wesselkin] 430—ab
HEMOPHILIA, estrogenic, luteal and gonadotropic hormones in, [Chew] 1857—ab
familial hemorrhagic condition simulating, [Farber] 425—ab
histopathology of hematopoietic tissues in, [Custer] 2393—ab
pseudohemophilia (hereditary), [Handley] 2308
sporadic; therapy, [Marr] 597—ab
treatment, estrogenic substance, [Novak] *1820
treatment, hormones, 1422—E
treatment, ovarian extract, [Schlavo] 351—ab; [Franke] 2220—ab
treatment, sodium citrate in, 765
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX, spontaneous, [Frey] *1395
HEMOPTYSIS: See Bronchiectasis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

HEMORRHAGE: See also Brain; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Kidney; Purpura; Uterus; etc.
control by moccasin snake venom, [Peck & Rosenthal] *1066; (Council report) 1073
control by transfusing serum, [Filatov] 1461—ab
control, thromboplastic substances omitted from N. N. R., 1824
familial condition, [Farber] 425—ab
in multiple myeloma, [Foord] 1940—ab
Perirenal: See Kidney hemorrhage
shock, differentiating from traumatic, [Coonse] 2214—ab
syndrome in true chronic uremia, [Gualdi] 1676—ab
HEMORRHOIDECTOMY, electrosurgery in, [Mock] *2349
HEMORRHOIDS, high, of rectum, [Blond] 431—ab
HEMOTHERAPY, autohemocerebrospinal fluid therapy of parkinsonism, [Seletskiy] 2312—ab
autohemotherapy in asthma, [Maddox] 1862—ab
autohemotherapy in cerebral hemorrhage, [Rabboni] 1676—ab; [Colella] 2399—ab
autohemotherapy in puerperal mastitis, [Sinn] 1048—ab
maternal blood injections in grave vomiting of infants, [Sujoy] 1283—ab
HENOCH Angina: See Angina
Schönlein Syndrome: See Schönlein-Henoch Syndrome
HENRY Melanoreaction: See Malaria
HEPTINE: See Methyl Heptine Carbonate
HERCULES Justrite Brand Gelatin, 1331
HEREDITY: See also Cancer; Hemophilia; Hermaphroditism
environment vs., effect on twins, 1537
examinations for, in rachitic twins, 231
influence of parents on children, 231
influence on changes in constitution, [McLester] *2146
of deformities, [Goldmeier] 2043—ab
of disease, 1764; 2109; 2379
possibility of Negro child from white parents, 1334—E; 1359
problems of, and castration, Germany, 412; 2109
HERMAPHRODITISM, hereditary, [O'Farrell] *1968
predominant sex in, 585
HERMETIA illucens Linné: See Myiasis
HERNIA: See also Bladder; Spine
diaphragmatic, at esophagus hiatus, [Truesdale] 1369—ab
diaphragmatic (congenital) in new-born, [Lissowetzky] 1288—ab
diaphragmatic gastric, with ulcer, cardiospasm due to, [Einhorn] 1671—ab
femoral, repair by living fascial sutures, [Payne] *276
inguinal, peritoneum in repair, [Levering] 1036—ab
inguinal, testicle atrophy after, 2386
mediastinal, [Triboulet] 1194—ab
muscle, [Haldeman & Soto-Hall] *2323
recurrent incisional, treatment, [Rothschild] 1278—ab
trauma cause of, 2203
treatment, injection of Pina-Mestre's Solution, 1658
HERPES: See also Dermatitis herpetiformis
in multiple ulcers of peptic type on lips, cheeks and tongue, 1769
simple, antagonistic action in infectious diseases, [Naegeli] 1677—ab
HERXHEIMER REACTION, treatment of gumma, iodides or arsenicals, 1544
HETEROPHILE Antibody Reaction: See Mononucleosis, infectious
HEXAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXYLRESORCINOL as an anthelmintic, [Tubangui] 349—ab
idiosyncrasy to, [Walter] *1897
Solution S. T. 37 omitted from N. N. R., 1906
HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE: See Blood Pressure, high
HINTON TEST in syphilis, [Hinton] 507—ab
HIP JOINT: See also Pelvis; Thigh
caisson disease, [Frank] 1952—ab
coxa magna, relation to coxa plana, [Ferguson & Howorth] *808
dislocation (congenital), reductions in, [Kidner] 863—ab
dislocation (congenital), statistics, [Steindler & others] *302
dislocation (congenital), straddle bandage for, [Bauer] 1047—ab
dislocation (congenital), tibial peg shelf in, [Compere] 863—ab
Fracture: See Femur fracture
therapeutic exercise, [Coulter & Molander] *215
tuberculosis, radical intervention, [Gelikonova] 1568—ab
HIPPOCRATES, laboratory doodads, 710—ab
HIS, WILHELM, death, 332
HISTAMINE action and how modified in children, [Papp] 1196—ab
in diagnosis of achlorhydria, [Mathewson] 862—ab

HISTAMINE—Continued
inflammation and, [Loos] 1567—ab
Iontophoresis: See Sciatica
reaction (cutaneous) in peripheral vascular disease, [de Takáts] ★1464
test (diagnostic) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Luzzatto-Fegiz] 2040—ab
Treatment: See Arthritis; Sciatica; Urticaria
HISTIDINE in Urine: See Urine
Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer; Skin lesions
HISTOLOGY, first All-Russian Conference, 937
HISTORY and lice, 123—E
Medical: Medicine history
HITLER: See under Germany
HOARSENESS, dysphonia plicae ventricularis, [Jackson] 1557—ab
HODGKIN'S Disease: See Lymphogranuloma
HOLIDAY Oleomargine, 317
HOME Work: See Industrial
HOMICIDE: See Murder
HOMOPLASTIC Grafts: See Skin grafts
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex perversion
HONOLULU County Medical Society, 843
HOOK: See Crochet hook
HOOKWORM INFESTATION, therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] ★472
HORMONES: See also Antihormones; Blood Pressure; Endocrines; Pituitary Body; etc.
blood lipids and, 1911—E
chemistry of, 1175—E
disturbances cause of menstrual disorders, [Liegner] 695—ab
Enema: See Pregnancy urine
Estrogenic: See Estrogenic Substances
Gonadotropic: See Gonadotropic Hormones
Growth: See Growth hormone
Male: See Sex hormone
research, Rockefeller Foundation grant to U. of Wisconsin for, 759
Sex: See Sex
Treatment: See Amenorrhea; Hemophilia
HORNER'S SYNDROME, Tournay's sign always present, 1771
HORSESHOE Brand Seedless Raisins, 317
HOSIERY, dermatitis from "finishes," 51—E
HOSPITALS: See also Clinics; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
administrator view on radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist as licensed physicians, [Bachmeyer] 1524—ab; [McCormack] 1524—ab
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, 323; 1247; 1336; 1425; 1524; 1639
approved by A. M. A., 771; ★1091
Arnot-Ogden, given Wey Medical Library, 55
bequests and donations, 484; 1649; 1763; 2007; 2194; 2274
children's, endowment, Portland, Ore., 1180
children's, St. Mary's closes for lack of funds, New York, 326
contract practice condemned, West Virginia, 573
Cook County, therapy, [Fantus] (bedsores) ★46 (correction) 1848; (ulcer) ★309; (uncinariasis; trichiniasis) ★472; (discussion of previous articles) 473; (varicose veins and ulcers) ★559; (fusospirochetosis) ★741; (arterial thrombosis of extremities by Scupham) ★1229; (eclampsia) ★1411; (uremia) ★1602; (iritis, choroiditis by Gifford) ★1821
costs, report increased, New York City, 2103
council to coordinate, New York City, 571; 1646
day, radio broadcast commemorating, 1760
dictator (temporary), Spain, 231
diet (selective), Germany, 1021
dist[illegible] and service, 1174—E
finance[illegible]y sweepstakes, Ireland, 1018
for municipal employees, Toyko, 849
Franco-Mussulman, in Paris, 1651
general, function in treating tuberculosis, [Myers & Trach] 1340—ab
General Hospital of Mexico City, improvements, 578
general, in rural vs. urban districts, ★1085; 1174—E
gift form for, [Sansum] 1442—C
group hospitalization, Bureau of Medical Economics report, 1614
group plan of United Hospital Fund, 1345
International Congress (fourth), 1254
Johns Hopkins, appeals for funds, 1646
Kumamoto University, destroyed, 849
Lincoln General, anniversary clinics, 1914
London, cancer research at, 664
Madrid, opened, 2381
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dr. Faxon director, 755
maternity, at U. of Pennsylvania, bequest for, 2274
maternity, births in, ★1085; ★1086
Montefiore, fiftieth birthday, New York City, 225
morbidity statistics, 565—E
Outpatient: See Outpatient department
pathology departments, ★1084
Pennsylvania, bequest, 484
physical therapy, dental and nursing departments, ★1085
private, new regulations, New York City, 1915
Psychiatric: See also Hospitals, state
psychiatric, ★1081
psychiatric, report on, London, 1255
public, and French medical crisis, 1183
radiology departments, ★1084
HOSPITALS—Continued
registered by A. M. A., ★1091
Research Council, organized, New York City, 2193
St. Elizabeth's, internship available, 485
Service: See also Hospitals, state
service in U. S., ★1075; 1174—E
Skin and Cancer unit opened, New York, 931
"skyscraper," Beaujon, Paris, 847
state gave 60 per cent free care, Pennsylvania, 327
state, psychiatric internships at Worcester, 128
state, treatment of psychotic, [Read & Nerancy] ★292
superintendents, ★1085
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
United Hospital Fund, 1345
U. S. Naval, Philadelphia, 2106
Veterans: See Veterans
Vienna General, sesquicentennial, 2200
voluntary, pay patients in, England, 1834
ward patient, judge rules no compensation, Philadelphia, 1252
Woman's, 80 years old, founded by Dr. J. Marion Sims, New York, 2192
HOUSE: See Apartment
Fumigation: See Fumigation
HOVDEN'S Sardines, 2257
HOXIN, cancer "cure," laboratory test, [Little & Cloudman] ★1815
HUFELAND Society, 1920
HUMERUS, fracture, leverage reduction in, [Cotton] 156—ab
fracture of shaft, nonunion in, [Sever] ★382
HUMIDIFIER: See Oxygen
HUMIDITY, low, effect on pollen asthma, [Ranpaport] 1038—ab
HUNGARIAN, memorial volume, 2008
HUNGER: See also Fasting
morbid, cerebral cortex effect on gastro-intestinal movements, [Watts] ★355
HUNT'S Salve, 2285—BI
HUNTER'S Epilepsy Treatment, 2114—BI
HYDATID Cyst: See Echinococcosis; Spleen
HYDATIDIFORM Mole: See Uterus
HYDROCELE, injection method, 237
HYDROGEN peroxide, legal and medical relationships, [McGuigan] 852—C
HYDRONEPHROSIS, dynamic, experimental production, [Ragnotti] 430—ab
sequel of kidney injury, [Eisendrath] ★1898
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROQUINONE, use in fish liver oil preparations, Council decision, 1997
*di*HYDROXY-ANTHRANOL (Anthralin), substitute for chrysarobin, [Beerman & others] ★26; (Council report), 48
HYGIENE: See also Health; Mental Hygiene; Swimming Pools
rural, by correspondence, Mexico, 1767
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
HYPERHYDROSIS: See Sweat
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas secretion
HYPERNEPHROMA, treatment; prognosis, [Bull] 2222—ab
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever, therapeutic
HYPERSENSITIVITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERM, Kettering, [Desjardins & others] ★873; [Hench & others] ★1785; ★1786
HYPERTHERMIA: See Fever
HYPERTHYROIDISM, 418
complications, diabetes mellitus, [Bruger] ★2163
complications, dacryadenitis, [Reese] 2299—ab
diagnosis, differential, from exophthalmic goiter, [Voss] 514—ab
gynecomastia in, [Starr] ★1988
pituitary test (Claude-Baudoin-Porak) in, 1184
treatment, denervation of adrenals, 2282
treatment, di-iodotyrosine and compound iodine solution, [Gotta] 2140—ab
treatment, pregnancy urine extract, [Starr] 1035—ab
HYPERTONIC Solutions: See Injections, intravenous; Sodium chloride
HYPERTROPHY: See Heart enlargement; Kidney; Prostate; Thymus
HYPNOTIC drug laws enacted, Colorado, 1178
HYPOCHLOREMIA: See Blood chlorides
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS, superior, resection in pelvic pain, [Wetherell] 167—ab
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPROTEINEMIA: See Blood proteins
HYPOTENSION: See Blood Pressure, low
HYPOTHALAMICOHYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM, relation to diabetes insipidus, [Ingram & Fisher] 148—ab
HYPOTHALAMUS, lesions cause somnolence, [Ranson] 148—ab
lesions, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [Davis] 148—ab
lesion, hemiballistic syndrome, [Alluralde] 2136—ab
lesions, hypothermia in, [Davison] 1941—ab
lesions or pituitary tumor, 1770
HYPOTHERMIA: See Temperature, Body, low
HYPOTHYROIDISM in children, blood cholesterol and creatine excretion in urine, [Hess] 74—ab
induced by thyroidectomy in heart disease, [Blumgart] 347—ab
obesity due to, use of dinitrophenol in, 2385
tremors after giving thyroid in, 240
HYPOTONIC Solutions: See Injections intravenous
HYSTERIA, traumatic, [Wechsler] ★522

I

IBN AN-NAFIS, lost manuscript on ophthalmology, [Wood] ★2122
ICEBOX or electric refrigeration, 240
ICHTHYOSIS, 2020
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
Index: See Blood bilirubin
IDAN Ha Lithia Water, 2016—BI
IDENTIFICATION: See Criminals; Diphtheria carriers
IDIOCY, mongolian, 2154—ab
mongolian, von Wieser's roentgen treatment, [Lange] 352—ab
IGNITION: See Fire
ILEOSTOMY, calcium-phosphorus absorption and excretion after, [Johnson] 150—ab
in ulcerative colitis, [Cattell] ★104
ILEUM, sarcoma, 1659
ILEUS: See Intestines
ILIOLUMBAR Ligament: See Ligament
ILIUM, injuries, [Jahss] 2301—ab
ILLINOIS Commission for Physically Handicapped Children, 2272
Infra-Red Lamp, 1823
State Academy of Science, 2191
ILLNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity
IMBECILES: See Mental Defectives
IMMIGRATION of physicians to U. S., 1347, (A. M. A. Board of Trustees report), 2357; 2368
IMMUNITY: See also Diphtheria; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Pneumococcus; Tumors; etc.
fluctuations in infectious diseases, [Meyer zu Hörse] 517—ab
reactions, rôle of adrenals, [Loeb] ★2181
IMMUNIZATION: See also Diphtheria; Meningitis; Tuberculosis; Vaccination; Yellow Fever
by inhalation, [Silberschmidt] 430—ab
experiments with gonadotropic hormones, [Ehrlich] 166—ab
IMMUNOLOGIC REACTION (Reiss): See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
IMMUNOLOGY, new journal: *Revue d'immunologie*, 1436
IMMUNOTRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
IMPETIGO neonatorum, bacteriophage to prevent, [Winder] 592—ab
IMPOSTOR, using name of Maguire, 1437
IMPOTENCE: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INANITION, Therapeutic: See Urinary Tract disorders
INCOME TAX: See Tax, income
INCONTINENT, use of term, 1931
INDIANA Pediatric Society organized, 1431
INDIANS, health inspection, Alaska, 662
tuberculosis in, survey, 1832
typing of blood, South America, 2200
INDICAN in Blood: See Blood
INDIGENTS: See Medical Service for indigents; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INDUCTOTHERM (short wave diathermy), 1706
INDUSTRIAL: See also Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Acts
Congress of Occupational Medicine, Turin, 1352
cowpox infection in person milking cows, [Kristjansen] 1376—ab
dermatitis, German Dermatologic Society, 762
dermatitis in engraving industry, 419
dermatitis in packing plant, 138
dermatitis, mycotic, in canneries, 2017
disease, amebiasis in firemen, 1333—E
disease, caisson disease of hip joint, [Frank] 1952—ab
disease, cancer of mule spinners, prevention, 486
cancer (tar) of lip in fishermen, [Shambaugh] ★2326
disease, conference on, by Illinois Manufacturers' Association, 569
disease, dermatitis in stereotypers, 235
disease, frost-bites in New York City employees, [Brahdy] ★529
disease, latent brucella infection in workers in packing plants, 746—E
disease, pneumoconiosis in molders in brass foundries, 1543
disease, polyneuritis in monotype casting, 340
disease, silicosis and primary bronchus cancer in stone cutter, [Fine & Jaso] ★40
disease, silicosis in porcelain workers, [Møller] 790—ab
disease, skin lesions from zinc chloride, 67
disease, tuberculosis, exogenic superinfection relation to, 1352
disease; ulcer of duodenum, 2287
disease, Weil's disease in fish workers, [Davidson] 953—ab
hazard, glassite (black rouge) as, 500

INDUSTRIAL—Continued
hazard of bronze powder for gilding, 2117
hazard of carbon tetrachloride in textile mill, 1846
hazard of inhaling dust of casein hardened with formaldehyde, 1931
hazard, protecting radium workers from gamma rays, [Kaye] 1042—ab
home work, Belgian government supervision, 1654
hospital for municipal employees, Japan, 849
injuries to eye through overuse, 1352
International Congress of Accidents and Occupational Diseases, 1022; 1348
medical research laboratory dedicated, du Pont de Nemours Co., 223
medicine and the ear, 330
museum devoted to safety, 410
poisoning, benzene, acetylcholine to prevent, 2117
poisoning, carbon disulphide, 1352
poisoning, cellophane, 239
poisoning, di-ethylene di-oxide nephritis and liver necrosis from, [Barber] 159—ab
poisoning, lead, at smelters, Queensland, 2013
poisoning, lead, control in worker, [Belknap] ★205
poisoning, lead, symposium on [Lanza] ★85; [Aub] ★87; [Kehoe & others] ★90; [Jones] ★195; [Gray] ★200; [Belknap] ★205; (discussion) 210
poisoning, methane or marsh gas, 1266
poisoning, radium, fatal, 2103
poisoning, silver deposits in skin, 1771
poisoning, thallium sulphate, [Jordan] ★1319
poisoning, tin or lead, in soldering industry, 418
poisons, new regulations, Austria, 1261
traumatic leukemia and priapism, [Rösler] 1374—ab
Unemployment: See Unemployment
vocation and trauma in Dupuytren's contracture, [Schröder] 1285—ab
work on the sea, 1352
working period (uninterrupted), dangers to health, Germany, 332
INFANTILISM: See Celiac Disease; Body, height
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, New-Born; under specific diseases
balconies for in apartments, 664
blood quantity during collapse in alimentary intoxication, [Seckel] 1460—ab
body build and restricted growth, 124—E
care, film to instruct mothers, 1347
climatotherapy for, indications, 490
convulsive seizures, 1930
feeding, American Lady Brand Strained products, 475
feeding, Beta-Lactose (N. N. R.), 2256
feeding, breast vs. artificially fed, [Grulee & others] ★1986
feeding, Heinz Strained (apricots) 2097; (cereal) 2187
feeding, soy bean milk, 2098—E; [Rittinger] 2303—ab
feeding, Stokely's for Baby (cereal), 563
feeding, Thames Valley Assorted Diced Vegetables, 1241
feeding, Warranty Sieved (spinach) 399; (celery) 835; (apricots) 835; (carrots) 923; (peaches) 1007; (prunes) 1074; (beans) 1241; (beets) 1331; (asparagus) 1504; (tomatoes) 1999
infection (upper respiratory and gastro-intestinal) in, [Kahn] 2210—ab
intravenous therapy (continuous), scalp best site for, [Ashby]] 1040—ab
Intussusception in: See Intussusception
life and growth, sound motion pictures, 1343
lycopodium in baby powders, 138
lymphantism in, 2277
malnutrition, transfusion in, [Thomson] 2397—ab
Mortality: See also Children mortality
mortality and morbidity of breast vs. artificially fed, [Grulee & others] ★1986
mortality in new-born, East Prussia, 2380
nutritional disorders, fat intravenously in, [Holt] 1558—ab
premature, anemia of, 565—E
premature births, study by Chicago Health Department, 1431
Vomiting in: See Vomiting
INFANTS, NEW-BORN: See also Embryo; Fetus
anemia, [Noll] 871—ab
Asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
bacteria localization in intestine, 230
birth injuries of nose, [Birke] 266—ab
fractures, 69
gangrene of extremity, [Dohan] 348—ab
giant, in maternal diabetes, [Fischer] 1288—ab
Hemorrhage: See Brain hemorrhage
hernia (congenital diaphragmatic), [Lissowetzky] 1288—ab
infection in, 490
instruments for instilling medication of eyes, [Bland & Castallo] ★997
Mortality: See Infants, mortality
Ophthalmia in: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
tympanites, postural treatment, [Snow & Cassasa] ★1403
INFARCTS: See Arteries, coronary; Femur; Heart muscle; Lungs
INFECTIONS: See also Gonorrhea; Puerperal Infection; Staphylococcus; Streptococcus; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Urinary Tract; etc.
acute, immunotransfusions in, [Crocker] 1558—ab
after tonsillitis, [Waldapfel] 1286—ab
autogenous, relation to puerperal morbidity, [Ford] 2307—ab
focus, in pathogenesis of true rheumatism, [Koritskiy] 696—ab
Immunity: See Immunity
in bone marrow dyscrasias, response to, [Bethell] 1039—ab
in new-born and nurslings, 490
lipids in blood leukocytes reaction to, [Boyd] 952—ab
micro-aerophilic and anaerobic, zinc peroxide in, [Meleney] 2028—ab
nutrition and, [Clausen] ★793
reticulo-endothelial system cells in combating, [Tashian] 349—ab
seminars on, Philadelphia, 1915
severe, electrosurgery in, [Mandl] 1953—ab
tachycardia with, 1265
treatment, blood transfusion, 2280
treatment, carbon intravenously, [Touraine] 600—ab
Yeastlike: See Mycosis
INFECTIOUS DISEASE: See also Communicable Disease
antagonistic action of simple herpes, [Naegeli] 1677—ab
treatment, nonspecific, and vaccines, 413
INFILTRATION: See Liver
INFLAMMATION: See also Bladder; Breast; Gall-bladder; Intestines; Scalp; etc.
histamine and, [Loos] 1567—ab
salt deficient diet and, [Markees] 1565—ab
INFLUENZA bacilli, raising virulence, [Hoyle] 511—ab
encephalitis (epidemic) relation to, [Hurst] 1041—ab
epidemic (New Jersey), 55; (Alaska) 1832
in children, 1920
in Veterans' Hospital, Hines, Illinois (quarantine lifted), 127; 224
meningitis, subarachnoid drainage, [Love] ★1596
periodicity, [Spear] 784—ab
relation to dog distemper, [Nörr] 1952—ab
research on, 1765
so-called new diseases, 1700—ab; (comment) [Fried] 2384—C
transmission by filtrable virus, [Francis] 77—ab
INFORMATION bureau for foreign physicians, Paris, 1535
INFRA-RED RAYS, Biolite Infra-Red Generators, 48
Illinois Infra-Red Lamp, 1823
photography to study blood, [Fröhlich] 1048—ab
producing artificial hyperthermia, [Bishop & others] ★910
INGRAHAM'S Macedonian Oil, 2016—BI
INHALATION: See Carbon Dioxide; *tri*Chloroethylene; Dust; Immunization
INJECTIONS: See also under names of specific substances
Intraspinal: See Paralysis, General
intravenous massive, [Warthen] 1452—ab
intravenous (continuous), scalp for, in infants, [Ashby] 1040—ab
intravenous drip, [Hyman & Touroff] ★446
intravenous drip applied to chemotherapy, [Chargin & others] ★878
intravenous (economical), assembling, preparation and cost of apparatus and solutions, [Walter] ★1688
intravenous, of fat in infants, [Holt] 1558—ab
intravenous, of hypotonic and hypertonic solution, [Hassin & Broder] ★1955
intravenous, pulmonary embolism with, [Rumold] 2130—ab
Method: Treatment: See Hernia; Hydrocele
Paravertebral: See Angina Pectoris
INJURIES: See Brain; Head; Infants, New Born; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation Acts
INSANE, Asylums for: See Hospitals, psychiatric
General Paralysis of: See Paralysis, General
increase, 1880-1920, 2075—ab
INSANITY: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
presenile, encephalography in Alzheimer's disease, [Menninger] 687—ab
"Private Worlds," film based on Bottome's novel, 1638—E
INSECTICIDES, arsenate of lead causes acrodynia, [Calvin] 1943—ab
arsenic poisoning in wine-growing regions, 577
moth preventive (Dichloricide), dangers, 1028
spray residues on fruit, U. S. Food and Drug Administration report, 220—E
INSECTS: See Locusts; Mosquitoes
INSOMNIA: See Sleep disorders
INSTITUTE: See Cancer; Education; Health; Neurology; Tuberculosis; Tumor
INSTRUCTORS: See Teachers; University
INSTRUMENTATION: See Bladder
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus
for instilling medication of eyes of new-born, [Bland & Castallo] ★997
INSTRUMENTS—Continued
trephine modified to secure bone marrow (sternal) biopsies, [Tuohy & Gillespie] ★1404
INSUFFLATION: See Fallopian Tubes; Meningitis, treatment
INSULIN, action of, pituitary relation to, [Cope] 954—ab
action on heart, dual nature, [Soskin] 1555—ab
B vitamins as substitute for, [von Drigalski] 1195—ab
chemistry of hormones, 1175—E
Dextrose-Water Tolerance: See Liver function test
effect on blood serum in vitro, 2387
effect on thujone convulsions, [Keith] 1366—ab
epinephrine output after, 65
hormones and blood lipids, 1911—E
Hyperinsulinism: See Pancreas secretion
hypoglycemia, [Dameshek] 779—ab
neuritis and, 140
resistance to, 761
shock, dyspnea in, low blood pressure as cause, [Wishnofsky] 337—C
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment of typhoid, [Hines] 1943—ab
treatment, stimulates sexual development, [Williams & Williams] ★1208
treatment, vaginal, in erosions of cervix, [Klaften] 956—ab
INSURANCE: See also Workmen's Compensation Acts; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
American Standard Insurance Corporation of Indianapolis, [Spillman] 1186—C
disability (for invalids and aged), Germany, 1652
health, A. M. A. on, (special session) 405; 652—E; 747, 1608; (committee report) 751; (Bureau of Medical Economics report) 1614; [Bierring] 2263; (A. M. A. resolution on experiments in) 2269; 2366; 2370
health and accident, life, casualty and malpractice, 1615
health, and tuberculosis, 1423—ME
health, California Medical Association endorses, 1012; 1243—E; [Fishbein] 1633—ME; 1636—E; 1757—E; (bill killed) 1913
health (compulsory), New Hampshire delegates oppose, 1432
health (compulsory state) legislation, Medical Society of Pennsylvania committee report, 567—ME
health, discussion, Italy, 59
health, England, (mortgaging practices) 228; (costs) 322—ME; (new developments) 567—ME; (whither?) 1182; (reply) [Anderson] 2115—C; (drug waste) 1765; (unemployment effect on finance) 1834; (B. M. A. attitude) [Anderson] 2115—C; (psychoneurosis as cause of incapacity), 2378
health, gaps in, propaganda, 925—E
health, Germany, (cost) 331; (report on 1933) 1350; (non-Aryans in panel practice) 1837; (roentgen archives) 2011
health, HANDBOOK ON SICKNESS INSURANCE, 1614
health, influence on diphtheria morbidity and mortality, 1335—ME
health, President Roosevelt's plans, 122—E; 318—E; 1617; 1638—E
health (state), Epstein bill, 400—E; 750; 752; 1608
health, vs. illness and death, 1245—ME
liability, plan whereby A. M. A. could provide for members, 1624
Sickness: See Insurance, health
social, France (budget deficit) 1256; (for illness) 1536; (law) 1651; 2108
social, new law, Austria, 2110
social, Wagner Bill for, 319—E; 652—E; 749; 752; 1608; 1617; 1638—E
INTEGRATION of medical profession, A. M. A. Board of Trustees report, 2354—E; 2357; 2368
INTELLIGENCE: See also Mental Tests
of children with congenital syphilis, 496
INTERMEDIN, [Zondek] ★638
INTERMITTENT Claudication: See Claudication Intermittent
INTERNAL MEDICINE, Congress, 413
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin, 2279
INTERNATIONAL: See also under Societies at end of letter S
Association of Preventive Pediatrics (fourth), 58
Chemical Building, opened, Paris, 666
Conference of Red Cross (fifteenth), Tokyo, 60
Conference on Physical Education, 2281
Congress of Accidents and Occupational Diseases, 1022; 1348
Congress of Comparative Pathology (third), 2195
Congress of Gastro-Enterology (first), 2195
Congress of History of Medicine (tenth), 1833
Congress on Dermatology (ninth) at Budapest, 1921
Congress on Mental Hygiene (second), 2106
Hospital Congress (fourth), 1254

INTERNATIONAL—Continued
League against Rheumatism, 2195
Neurological Congress, 664; 1833
Organization for Campaign Against Trachoma, 1765
Physiological Congress (fifteenth), 1254
Post-Graduate Medical Assembly in San Antonio, 327
INTERNIST on practice of radiology, pathology and anesthesia by licensed physicians, [McLester] 1429—ab
INTERNS, are they practicing medicine? [Rypins] 1641—ab
salaries, ★1090
INTERNSHIPS, A. M. A. hospitals approved for, 771
A. M. A. resolution on training of interns, 2268; 2356
at Letchworth Village for study of mental deficiency, 1015
practical considerations relating to, ★1088
psychiatric, at St. Elizabeth's, 485
psychiatric, at Worcester State Hospital, 128
required by medical licensing boards, ★1511
St. Elizabeth's, 485
INTERRENALIN, adrenal medulla, [Rogoff] ★2088; [Loeb] ★2177
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES: See also Cecum; Colon; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; etc.
activity, effect of chloride loss on, [Eitel] 164—ab
anastomosis (aseptic) between ureters and, [Poth] 2037—ab
anastomosis between duodenum and, in enterogenous duodenal cysts, [Gardner & Hart] ★1809
bacteria, cultural-agglutinative relations of streptococci, [Torrey] 258—ab
bacteria localization in new-born, 230
Cancer: See also Colon
carcinoid tumors of small with metastases to lymph nodes, [Humphreys] 682—ab
changes of small, in deficiency states, [Mackie & Pound] ★613
complications from radium and roentgen rays, [Jones] 1854—ab
disorders, catalase reaction in [Kemp] 432—ab
disorders (chronic) and amebic infections, [Fischer] 1678—ab
diverticula, surgical aspects of condition before, [d'Abreu] 784—ab
diverticulum (Meckel's), complications, [Neumann] 2311—ab
enterorenal syndrome, [Wakefield & Bargen] 150—ab; [Wakefield & others] ★2235
fungi, clinical study, [Reed] 1939—ab
Gaseous Distention: See Flatulence
hemorrhage as first symptom of latent amebiasis, 131
ileus from iron retained in cecum, [Sjöberg] 1954—ab
ileus with transient renal insufficiency, [Wakefield & others] ★2235
infection with cheese mites (Tyroglyphus americanus), 1358
Inflammation: See also Gastro-Enteritis
inflammation (chronic cicatrizing), [Cushway] 257—ab
Invagination: See Intussusception
myiasis due to soldier fly larvae, [Meleney] 949—ab
obstruction (acute) preoperative radiography with opaque enema, 2378
obstruction (late), danger of sudden deflation of acutely distended bowel, [Elman] 505—ab
obstruction, mechanics of absorption, [Donaldson] 77—ab
obstruction with leukemic sinus reticulosis, [Haining] 2030—ab
Parasites: See also Hookworm Infestation; Tapeworm Infestation
parasites, hexylresorcinol (Caprokol) as anthelmintic, [Tubangui] 349—ab
peristalsis after operations on, [Mátyás] 956—ab
physiology of large, 390—ab
pituitary (posterior) action on, [Geiling] ★740
surgery on small, [Horsley] ★370
tuberculosis, [Crawford] 153—ab
tuberculosis, calcification in, [Heacock] 683—ab
tuberculosis, Triboulet reaction controlled by X-ray [Hertzberg] 2140—ab
ulcer of small, pain in, [Rivers] ★169
ulcer, origin, [Stelzer] 2400—ab
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Water
Alimentary: See Toxemia
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE, increase, dextrose for, [Kamniker] 2137—ab
phenomena (generalized) absent in cerebral neoplasms, [Bennett & Keegan] ★10
INTRACUTANEOUS Tests: See Skin test
INTRADERMAL Therapy: See Gonorrhea treatment
INTRAVENOUS Drip; Injections: See Injections, intravenous
INTUSSUSCEPTION in childhood, [Christensen] 268—ab
in infants, roentgen diagnosis and treatment, 1836
INVOLUNTARY, use of term, 1931
IODIDE, Quinine Bismuth Iodide: See Syphilis, treatment
IODINE: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic
acne and use of iodine, [Schoch] 852—C
antagonism in human organism, [Michaëlis] 956—ab
atherosclerosis and, 2260—E
in Blood: See Blood
in cod liver oil, 926—E
Missouri proposes to forbid sale except on prescription, [McGuigan] 852—C
reaction in exophthalmic goiter, [Thompson & others] ★976
refractoriness to, [Means & Lerman] ★969
store, relation to histologic structure of thyroid, [Marine] ★2251
Treatment: See Arteriosclerosis; Hyperthyroidism
IODIZED OIL enters venous system during uterography, [Weitzner] ★545; [Israel] 1542—C
injection in sterility, [Rabbiner] 1276—ab
Treatment: See Asthma; Empyema
IODIZED SALT, goiter caused by, [Mühe] 2310—ab
*tetra*IODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN sodium, Shadocol, 922
IODOTHYROGLOBULIN, [Marine] ★2251
differentiating exophthalmic goiter from hyperthyroidism, [Voss] 514—ab
*di*IODOTYROSINE: See also Hyperthyroidism; Menopause disorders [Marine] ★2251
IONIC Diet: See Diet
IONIZATION: See Nose
IONTOPHORESIS: See Sciatica treatment
IOWA State Medical Society, graduate work, [Glomset] 1640—ab
IPECAC: See Colitis, mucous
IPRAL Sodium, N. N. R., 199
IRIDENCLEISIS, 341; (reply) [Messenger] 1446
IRIDOTASIS, 341; (reply) [Messenger] 1446
IRITIS, acute artificial fever therapy [Whitney] ★1794
therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Gifford] ★1821
IRON in Blood: See Blood
oxide (black) or glassite (black rouge) as industrial hazard, 500
retention in cecum causes ileus, [Sjöberg] 1954—ab
siderosis, [Menkin] 1279—ab
Treatment: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
IRRIGATION: See Empyema; Stomach
IRRITATION, mechanical, urticaria from, 1928
ISCHEMIA, Volkmann's, abortive treatment, [Pusitz] 348—ab
ISLAND Club Special Tomato Juice, 475
ITALIAN Army: See Army
radiologic society, 2012
ITCHING: See Skin disease

J

JACKSON, JABEZ N., (death) 1023; (memorial) 1344
JACKSON'S Special Brand Syrup, 49
JAK 'N JIL Syrup, 1074
JAPAN Medical Association to be expanded, 849
JAPANESE Flood Fever: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
Medical Journal: See Journals
JARECKI, EDWIN A., memorial, 2274
JAUNDICE, ascites occurring during, [Meyer & Learner] ★114
classification (Rich's) [Ottenberg] ★1683
diagnosis, skin tests, 1920
effect of viosterol in, [McNealy] 2036—ab
experimental investigations, [Mann & Bollman] ★371
galactose tolerance test in, (discussion) 380—ab, 381—ab
hemolytic (congenital), pathogenesis, [Wiseman] 145—ab
hemolytic familial, porphyrin in feces, [Watson] 685—ab
hemolytic, with skeletal infantilism, [Langston] 2133—ab
painless, [Ottenberg] ★1681
slight and latent, indirect van den Bergh reactions, [Rozendaal & others] ★374
spirochetal, Weil's disease, chemotherapy and serotherapy, [Uhlenhuth] 2042—ab
spirochetal, Weil's disease in fish workers, [Davidson] 953—ab
spirochetal, Weil's disease in northern Queensland, [Cotter] 600—ab
spirochetal, Weil's disease, mode of infection, 1838
JAW, cancer of upper, treatment, [Harmer] 1371—ab
JAYNES Vermifuge, purpura haemorrhagica after, 1544
JEJUNUM Ulcer: See Peutic Ulcer
JELKS' Operation: See Rectum stricture
JELL-WELL Gelatin Dessert, 2257
JEWS: See also Maimonides
Bucharest University medical school closed, 2014
Hitler's program against, (Studentenschaft), 132; (refugees in England), 1256; (panel physicians) 1837; (racial origin controversy), 2010
physicians, number in Germany, 847
JOCKEY Club Brand Thompson Seedless Raisins, 317
JOHANNSEN, Professor, elected to French Academy, 2010
JOHNSON'S (Clark) Syrup, 2016—BI
JOINTS: See also Arthritis; Fingers; Hip Joint; Knee; Shoulder
disorders, endocrine system relation to [Sauerwald] 604—ab
distortions, new treatment for, 1261
function, disabilities of hand resulting from loss of, [Koch] ★30
nodules on, 1660
Tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous
JONES, ROBERT (library of orthopedic surgery) 1256; (memorial) 2009
JOURNALS, Alberta Medical Bulletin, 2106
Acta cancerologica, 1539
Annals of Surgery honors C. H. Frazier, 2104
British Journal of Tuberculosis, 1348
Japanese Medical Journal prize on recovery of medical prosperity, 332
Journal of the American Medical Association: See American Medical Association
lay advertising, American interviews in, 761
Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, centenary of Hugh Owen Thomas, 2275
Orvosképzés, Hungarian memorial volume, 2008
relations of medical press and advertisers of pharmaceuticals, 1438
Revue d'immunologie, 1436
JOY'S Castoria, 1657—BI
JOYFUL Brand Pineapple, 399
JUGULAR Vein: See Veins
JULIUSBERG Pustulosis Vacciniformis: See Eczema vaccinatum
JURISPRUDENCE, Medical: See Medical Jurisprudence
JUXTA-ARTICULAR Nodules: See Nodes

K

KAHN TEST in psoriasis, 943
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KANSAS City Pathological Society organized, 407
dust storm, bacteria in, 2100—E
KAP-OIL, 1657—BI
KAPOSI Varicelliform Eruption: See Eczema vaccinatum
KAUFFMANN'S Test: See Heart function
KEITH'S Diet: See Diet
KELLOGG'S All-Bran, 474
KELOIDS, prevention after removing sebaceous cyst of scalp region, 1545
KELP, Kelvita, 219
KELVITA, 219
KEPHALIN-Armour, 1824
KERATITIS, interstitial, complicating Ménière's disease, [Mogan] 349—ab
interstitial, quinine therapy, [Selinger] 2299—ab
KERATOSIS of palms and soles, 1771
KETOGENIC Diet: See Scleroderma; Urine, bacilluria
Hormone: See Pituitary
KETTERING Hypertherm: See Hypertherm
KEY Tasteless Cod Liver Extract Tablets, 2016—BI
KIBBE'S Chocolate, 399
KIDNEY: See also Urinary Tract
activity on introducing autohemolyzed blood, [Ilijin] 431—ab
adrenal-renal adherence, [Davie] 1457—ab
arteriolar sclerosis (benign), and urinary tract obstruction, [Milles] 2395—ab
calculi, [Counseller & Priestley] ★1309
calculi (bilateral), therapeutic problems, [Stevens] ★1289
calculi, development, experiments, [Hryntschak] 1048—ab
calculi, production and solution, rôle of vitamin A acid ash diet, [Higgins] ★1296
calculi, without hypercalcemia, [Robbins] ★117
calculous anuria in acquired single, [Herman] 258—ab
changes in basophilic adenoma of pituitary, [Close] 1674—ab
changes in Bence-Jones proteinuria, [Randerath] 789—ab
complications in gold treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1349
cortical extracts action on urea retention, [Gomez] 1372—ab
Disease: See also Hydronephrosis
disease, hypoproteinemic, acacia for, [Barach] 2027—ab
disease in pregnancy, permissible to conceive again? [Seitz] 265—ab
disease, late sequels of eclampsia, [Heynemann] 695—ab
disease, nephritis and nephrosis, 1022
disease, noncardiac edema, 2189—E
disease, rôle of hypophysis, [Marx] 1866—ab
disorders in chronic alcoholism, [Vogelius] 1376—ab
disorders, sodium chloride in metabolism during, [Strauss] 1049—ab
disorders, test for green fluorescence in blood serum, [Brunner] 1046—ab
enterorenal syndrome, [Wakefield & Bargen] 150—ab; [Wakefield & others] ★2235
excision, hypertrophy of one remaining, [Bollman] 1279—ab
excision in unilateral renal tuberculosis? [Woodruff & Bumpus] ★716

KIDNEY—Continued
excision (transperitoneal) technic, [Wharton] 1947—ab
filtration-reabsorption theory in pathogenesis, [Govaerts] 263—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
function, rôle of adrenal cortex, [Loeb] *2179
function test, new combined dye, [Jasienski] 1372—ab
function test, sodium ferrocyanide, [Schinagel] 336—C; (reply) [Stieglitz & Knight] 360—C
function test, urea clearance vs. McLean's in children, [Payne] 953—ab
functioning especially in urinary surgery, 848
hemorrhage (perirenal) fatal in periarteritis nodosa, [Wever & Perry] *1390
horseshoe, [Sangree] 259—ab
hypertrophy of one remaining after nephrectomy, [Bollman] 1279—ab
infections, mechanical factors in, [Mackenzie] 594—ab
injury, ureter stricture and hydronephrosis as late sequel, [Eisendrath] *1898
insufficiency (transient), ileus with, [Wakefield & others] *2235
insufficiency in multiple myeloma, [Foord] 1940—ab
mechanism, hypothesis, [McClure] 784—ab
pain referred to area of, 1357
pelvis juncture with ureter, noncalculous obstructions, [Bidgood] 2214—ab
pituitary (posterior) effect on, [Geiling] *740
ptosis and ureter stricture, 497
removal of Beck's bismuth paste from, 854
status in alkalosis, [Berger & Binger] 149—ab; *1383
Surgery: See also Kidney excision
surgery, complete nephro-ureterectomy by electrocoagulation, [Colston] 780—ab; 1452—ab
surgery, method of vascular dissection, 937
surgery, resection of large fractions of substance, [Allen] 1858—ab
sympathectomy and sympatheticotonus, [Harris] 1861—ab
syphilis (hereditary), [Valverde] 1777—ab
thyroid interrelationship, [Marine] *2255
tuberculosis, 500; [Band] 1674—ab
tuberculosis, nephrectomy always indicated? [Woodruff & Bumpus] *716
tuberculosis, spontaneous healing, [Keyes] *1380
tuberculosis, test in, [McGrath] 599—ab
tuberculosis with tuberculosis elsewhere, [Greenberger & others] *726
tumors, hypernephroma, treatment; prognosis, [Bull] 2222—ab
tumors (massive), preoperative irradiation, [Wilms] 1037—ab
tumors (mixed), changes after roentgen therapy, [Bothe] 2396—ab
tumors, transperitoneal nephrectomy for, [Wharton] 1947—ab
KINET-O-METER, Heidbrink, 397
KING of Hawaii Hawaiian Pineapple, 1331; 2097
KISMET Biscuit Flour, 743
KITCHEN Queen Sliced Pineapple, 399
KNEE: See also Patella
ankylosis (chronic) after arthritis, 2289
bursitis; sac ruptured while removing, 2019
internal derangement with slipping patella, [Teal & Orr] *212
irritable, 1438
lesions of meniscus, diodrast arthrographic diagnosis, [Lagergren] 790—ab
posttraumatic dry joint, [Jirásek] 164—ab
therapeutic exercise, [Coulter & Molander] *216
KOCH Memorial Lecture, 849
Treatment: See Carbuncle
KÖHLER'S Disease: See Scaphoid Bone
KRIM-KO Chocolate Flavored Drink, 1504
Five-O Chocolate Flavored Sweetened Diluted Skim Milk, 49
KRONFELD, A., certificate cancelled, 2010
KUBO, INO, 332; 1021
KUMAMOTO University Hospital destroyed, 849
KUPFFER Cells: See Liver
KYMOGRAPHY: See Heart, roentgen kymography

L

LABOR: See also Abortion; Midwives; Obstetrics; Puerperium
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
birth injuries of nose, [Birke] 266—ab
complications, two unusual cases, [Meyer] 1680—ab
delivery as work process, [Schroeder] 694—ab
fetal deformities diagnosed before, [Koerner] 1288—ab
heart action after, [Anthony] 267—ab
induction, artificial rupture of membranes, [Rucker] 1456—ab
induction by estrogenic substance, [Robinson] 2398—ab
induction method in preeclamptic toxemia and eclampsia, *1704
induction, obstetric ring for puncture of membranes, [Stein] *462
management without protecting perineum, [Fraymann] 165—ab
LABOR—Continued
onset (normal), predisposing factor, [Reynolds] 2296—ab
pains and weather, [Jacobs] 2400—ab
pains, onset, [Kirchhoff] 872—ab
pituitary solution intravenously in, [Geiling] *740; [Baron] 2307—ab
presentation, delivery of breech with extended legs, [Marshall] 690—ab
presentation, method of dealing with aftercoming head, [Burns] 689—ab
pulse wave velocity after, [Anthony] 267—ab
quinine in, value, [Hadjieff] 1777—ab
roentgenoscopy in, when necessary? [Heyrowsky] 602—ab
urticaria and pruritus after, 942
uterine dynamism disorders, [Leon] 1951—ab
uterine motility; new active principle in ergot, [Davis] 1667—ab; 1910—E
uterus (axial torsion), [Reis & Chaloupka] *2080
uterus cancer (cervical) after, 2019
vaginal antiseptics in, [Douglas] 596—ab
LABORATORY and clinic, 486
tables, ebonizing dressing for, 2387
technicians (clinical), schools for, *1088
LACRIMAL GLANDS, "born blind," 140
dacryadenitis in hyperthyroidism, [Reese] 2299—ab
dacryocystitis after operation for nasal polyps, 2205
LACTATION: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, human
glycosuria and lactosuria during, [Brock] 1853—ab
in male with testicular chorionepithelioma, [Entwisle & Hepp] *395
in males, inducing, [Anselmino] 2312—ab
lactogenic hormone, [Evans] *468; [Riddle] *636; [Anselmino] 2312—ab
problem in mastitis, [Schlegel] 1286—ab
suppression, camphor in oil in, [McNeile] 1561—ab
LACTIC ACID in Blood: See Blood
LACTOSE, Beta-Lactose (N. N. R.), 2256
LACTOSURIA: See Urine
LADD, WALTER G., bequest for medical institutions, 1179
LADY Grace Mineral Crystals, 2016—BI
LAMBLIASIS, associated with amebiasis, 848
biliary, [Scheidel] 2138—ab
biliary giardiasis, [Balena] 1458—ab
treatment, Lauda's intraduodenal neoarsphenamine, [Sincke] 1286—ab
LAMINARIA Pencil: See Bronchus stenosis
LAMPS: See Infra-Red Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
LANE'S Asthma Treatment, 2114—BI
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen
LA ROQUE, G. PAUL, portrait unveiled, 2274
LARVA Infestation: See Myiasis
LARYNGITIS, Tuberculous: See Larynx tuberculosis
LARYNX, burn by steam, pneumonia after, 2118
burn, especially electrical, 240
cancer, Coutard roentgen therapy, [Martin & Martin] *608
cancer, roentgen treatment, [Hirsch] 1945—ab
cancer, survey in Hajek Clinic, 2199
epitheliomas, roentgen therapy, [Lenz] 74—ab
intubation, memorial to Dr. O'Dwyer, 2194
necrosis from roentgen radiation, [Nelson & Hirsch] *1576
paralysis from lead poisoning, [Myerson] 154—ab
tuberculosis, roentgen study, [Taylor] 254—ab
tumor-like deposits of amyloid, [Kramer] 1941—ab
LATRODECTUS mactans: See Spider
LAUDA'S Method: See Lambliasis
LAVAGE: See Bronchus; Stomach
LAWYERS: See Attorneys
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics
LEA AND FEBIGER publish memorial volume, 484
LEAD, absorption and excretion (normal), [Kehoe & others] *90
absorption, diagnosis, 1522—E
biochemical behavior in body, [Aub] *87
in Blood: See Blood
poisoning, acrodynia from, [Calvin] 1943—ab
poisoning at smelters, Queensland, 2013
poisoning control in worker, [Belknap] *205
poisoning, diagnosis, early symptoms, [Jones] *195; 585
poisoning, diagnosis, in children, [Kasahara] 352—ab
poisoning diagnosis, spectroscopic, [Gaul] 1670—ab
poisoning, epidemiology, [Lanza] *85
poisoning, experimental, in pregnancy, [Mitsui] 263—ab
poisoning in soldering industry, 418
poisoning, laryngeal paralysis from, [Myerson] 154—ab
poisoning, symposium on, [Lanza] *85; [Aub] *87; [Kehoe & others] *90; [Jones] *195; [Gray] *200; [Belknap] *205; (discussion) 210
poisoning, treatment, recent progress, [Gray] *200
Treatment: See Cancer
LEAGUE for Less Noise organized, New York City, 1915
of Nations report on treatment of early syphilis, *1329
LECITHIN Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer
LECTURE: See also Koch
public, advertising remedies at, 578
LEE'S Antiseptine Powder, 2016—BI
LEFT-HANDEDNESS, relation to stammering, 487
LEG: See Legs
LEGISLATION: See also Insurance; Narcotics
A. M. A. resolution on broadcasting misinformation on medicaments, foods and cancer, 2268; 2356
federal, Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation report, 1616
Food and Drugs Act, 122—E; 125; 1612; 1619
medical bills in U. S. Congress, 227; 324; 328; 406; 409; 485; 569; 573; 657; 663; 755; 759; 840; 844; 928; 933; 1012; 1017; 1181; 1250; 1254; 1347; 1431; 1434; 1528; 1533; 1612; 1616; 1619; 1649; 1763; 1833; 1916; 2102; 2105
on human sterilization, 2000—E
Social Security Bill, 2351—E
state, in general, Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, report, 1617
LEGS: See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; Toes; etc.
blood vessel disease of, graphic interpretation, [Bernheim] *944
Fracture: See Fractures
gangrene, Gritti-Stokes amputation for [Snyder] 2215—ab
gangrene in new-born, [Dohan] 348—ab
pain in intermittent claudication, cause, 1028
trophedema (chronic), [Langsteiner] 1373—ab
LEISHMANIASIS, cutaneous, lupoid variety, [MacLeod] 868—ab
sedimentation rate in, [Chung] 785—ab
visceral, in Brazil, 579
LEKTROLITE, no hazard from inhaling, in cigaret lighter, 1848
LEMON, fish served with, custom of, 339
Juice Treatment: See Diphtheria carriers
LENSES: See Glasses
LEPROSY bacillus, cultivation, 285—ab
campaign, (Mexico) 579; (Japan) 1538
diagnosis, Rubino test, 2200
finger prints be changed? 665; 2200
political control of public health work, Spain, 2380
skin and nerve types of, relationship, [Muir] 1043—ab
syphilis confused with, 2188—E
LEPTOSPIROSIS: See Jaundice, spirochetal
LEUKEMIA, aleukemic lymphatic leukosis, [Knudsen] 604—ab
aleukemic state, [Kracke & Garver] *701
blood changes in radiologists, 1921
diagnosis (differential), immature cell types, [Kracke & Garver] *697
diagnosis; treatment, [Rosenthal & Harris] *702
fundus oculi histology in, [Goldstein] 1037—ab
lymphatic (subacute), [Stasney] 1276—ab
lymphatic, with gastro-intestinal infiltrates, [Jørgensen] 1868—ab
monocytic, [Whitby] 1282—ab
myelogenous (chronic), effect of irradiation on leukocytes, [Bethell] 147—ab
research on, 488
sinus reticulosis with intestinal obstruction, [Haining] 2030—ab
splenectomy in, [Popper] 2402—ab
traumatic, and priapism, [Rösler] 1374—ab
LEUKOBLASTS, 3 types, [Kracke & Garver] *698
LEUKOCYTES, alterations by tuberculin test, [Navarro Marco] 80—ab
count in ambulatory children with positive tuberculin reactions, [Smith] 1853—ab
count subnormal, intermittent myeloblastosis, [Nyfeldt] 604—ab
effect of irradiation on, [Bethell] 147—ab
in dental pus, 1358
in syphilis in rabbits, [Lowenstein] 1277—ab
in tuberculosis, [Thiele] 2137—ab
lipids in, reaction to infection, [Boyd] 952—ab
postoperative activity, [Boyd] 347—ab
LEUKOPENIA, 1928
Malignant; Toxic: See Angina, agranulocytic
LEVULOSE, metabolism, ovarian function effect on, [Rowe & others] *451
LIBEL and Slander: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
LIBERTY Liniment, 2285—BI
Nerve and Gland Treatment, 2285—BI
Tonic, 2285—BI
LIBIDO, reducing, by potassium nitrate in girls' college, 2117
LIBRARY: See also Books; Journals; Literature; Orthopedics
A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
Buchanan County Medical, Jacob Geiger library nucleus of, 1344
Medical Library Association, 663
Medical Society of County of Kings, report, 2192
Moscow State Scientific Medical, 937
Package Library Service: See American Medical Association
Wey Medical, given to Arnot-Ogden Hospital, 55

LICE and history, Hans Zinsser on, 123—E
LICENSE: See under Automobiles; Licensure
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; State Board Reports
A. M. A. annual congress on, 323; 1247; 1336; 1425; 1524; 1639
anesthetist be licensed? [Woodward] 1425—ab; [McMechan] 1428—ab; [Meyer] 1429—ab
diploma mills, *1508
diploma of Dr. C. E. Boylan stolen, 844
history, [Sigerist] *1057; [Cutter] 1248—ab
in cosmetic industry, Hungary, 667
interns practicing medicine? [Rypins] 1641—ab
license of Dr. W. D. McCune stolen, 130
naturalization a requisite for, (France) 1182; (U. S.) *1518
of foreign physicians, France, 487; 1182; 2197
of foreign practitioners, U. S., *1515; *1517; 1619
osteopaths attempt registration, England, 130; (B. M. A. attitude) 329, 410; 1435; 1534; 1650; 1759—E; (denied) 1917
osteopathy and, [Etherington] *1549; [Cutter & others] 1639—ab; [Brokaw] 1926—C; [Tymms] 2115—C
pathologist be licensed? [Woodward] 1425—ab; [Simonds] 1427—ab
premedical work required, Mississippi, 570
radiologist be licensed? [Woodward] 1425—ab; [Kirklin] 1426—ab; [Meyer] 1429—ab
reciprocity reestablished by Indiana with Illinois, 658
registration by reciprocity and endorsement, *1509; *1510
registration (1904-1934), *1512
registration of eclectic licentiates, Arkansas, 753
revocation of license, court sustains, California, 2191
state examination abolished, Korea, 849
states licensing graduates of nonapproved schools, *1513; *1514; [Tymms] 2115—C
statistics, annual presentation, *1505
uniform standards, [Pinkham] 1642—ab
want of special regulations, Mexico, 578
LICHEN Urticatus: See Urticaria
LIFE, breath of, [Meakins] *2141
Duration: See also Longevity; Old Age
duration of English population, 1349
lengthening prime of, 994—ab
"Wonders of Life"—an exhibit, Berlin, 2198
LIGAMENT, iliolumbar, ossification, [Miller] 1678—ab
LIGHT, intensity, Westinghouse Photo-Electric Recorder, 315
LIGHTER: See Cigaret
LILLY, Eli Lilly and Co., prize for biochemical research, 227
LIME salts, effect on bone regeneration, [Stewart] 261—ab
LINCOLN Cough Mixture, 2285—BI
LINEA Mediana: See Brain tumors
LINGUA Plicata: See Tongue
LINN County (Iowa) Medical Society, historic gavel, 406
LION Brand Condensed Milk, 1007
LIP: See Lips
LIPIDS: See also Phospholipids
exchange in umbilical circulation, [Boyd] 685—ab
in Blood: See Blood; Leukocytes
LIPOGRANULOMA of musculature, [Teutschlaender] 2042—ab
foreign body inflammation [Harbitz] 2222—ab
LIPOID diabetic necrobiosis (Urbach-Oppenheim), [Zeisler] 506—ab
Pneumonia: See Pneumonia
LIPOMA, submucous, of intestinal tract, [Kirshbaum] 1278—ab
trauma in relation to, 2288
LIPS cancer, electrosurgery for, [Mock] *2346
cancer (tar) in fishermen, [Shambaugh] *2326
fissure, operation on, 770
numbness, after tonsillectomy and removal of polyps, 585
LIPSTICK, dermatitis due to methyl heptine carbonate, [Baer] 1926—C
LIQUIDS, organic, in human tissues, 1245—E
LITERATURE: See also Books; Journals; Library; etc.
modernism in, psychology of, 401—E
LITTLE'S Disease: See Paralysis, spastic
LIVE-ON Tonic, 1657—BI
LIVER, atrophy, acute, subacute, chronic, [Geill] 1288—ab
atrophy, subacute yellow fatal, after cinchophen, [Fraser] 1042—ab
atrophy, yellow, vomiting of pregnancy, [Ainley] 1561—ab
autolysis, cause of death due to, [Mason] 2036—ab
calculi, cholesterol excess in gallbladder bile, [Giuliani] 1458—ab
cirrhosis (atrophic) of malarial origin, [Serefettin] 2139—ab
cirrhosis (cinchophen), coproporphyrin I in urine, [Watson] 685—ab
cirrhosis due to tobacco habit, [Lickint] 1566—ab
cirrhosis, liver extract, etc. for, 1029
cirrhosis (portal) with ascites, 2387
diet effect in experimental amebiasis, 564—E
LIVER—Continued
disease, Congo red test, [del Zoppo] 691—ab
disease, glycine tolerance test in, blood ammonia after, [Kohn] 1373—ab
disease, purpura in, [Abrami] 1045—ab
diseases, Takata reaction (modified), [Rappolt] 1461—ab
disease, Takata-Ara test, [Heath] 595—ab
Disorders: See also Jaundice
disorders, functional, [Mjassnikow] 1567—ab
disorders, green fluorescence test of blood serum for urobilinemia, [Brunner] 1046—ab
extract intramuscularly, local tissue reaction from, 2021
extract, possible sensitivity to, 2019
Extract Treatment: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Coma; Liver cirrhosis; Pellagra
fat infiltration (focal) in, [Simon] 346—ab
function in pulmonary tuberculosis [Raimondi] 601—ab
function in relation to anesthesia, [Teneff] 1863—ab
function, luminescence test of porphyrin, [Franke] 1195—ab
function test, bilirubin tolerance, [Bröchner-Mortensen] 1954—ab
function test, galactose tolerance in painless jaundice, [Ottenberg] *1685
function test, galactosuria in insufficiency, [Labbé] 1045—ab
function test, insulin-dextrose-water tolerance in rectal cancer, [Irsigler] 1284—ab
function test, Takata-Ara reaction, [Oefelein] 871—ab
glycogen after thyroid feedings, [Frazier] 865—ab
jaundice, [Mann & Bollman] *371
Kupffer cells, 745—E
necrosis from di-ethylene di-oxide poisoning, [Barber] 159—ab
necrosis (hepato-adrenal) with intranuclear inclusion bodies, [Hass] 1276—ab
Oil: See also Cod Liver Oil; Halibut; Tuna
oil (fish) of different species, antirachitic effects, Council decision, 1997
oil (fish) preparations, use of antioxidants in, Council decision, 1997
physiology in jaundice, [Mann & Bollman] *371; [Ottenberg] *1682
preparations (autolyzed), Council report, 833
preparations, Council decision, 1998
thyroid interrelationship, [Marine] *2254
tumor, primary perithelioma, [Selvaggi] 1372—ab
vitamin D content in mammals, 2190—E
LIVERPOOL Medico-Chirurgical Journal: See Journals
LLAMAS, syphilis in, 2188—E
LOCHIA vs. ergot and ergotamine tartrate in puerperal prophylaxis [Der Brucke] 1667—ab
LOCOMOTOR Ataxia: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOCUSTS, war on, in South Africa, 131; 575
LONG, CRAWFORD, commemoration, 1829
LONGEVITY: See also Life duration; Old Age
of physicians, 668
records, 845
retarded growth and, 1826—E
LORD & Thomas, advertising questionnaire on beer, 768—BI
LORENZ, HANS, death, 765
LOS ANGELES County Medical Society building, 1638—E
LOTTI, CARLO, death, 1653
LUMBAR Puncture: See Spinal Puncture
Sympathectomy: See Sympathectomy
Ureterotomy: See Ureters, surgery
LUMINESCENCE: See Zinc sulphide
Test: See Liver function test
LUNGS: See also Pleura; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia; Pneumothorax
Abscess: See Lungs suppuration
allergic inflammation, [Fried] 594—ab
bacteria pass from, to blood stream, [Tuttle] 1859—ab
bulla (giant saccular), [Haymaker] 1365—ab
cancer (bronchiogenic) plus tuberculosis of, [Fried] 1554—ab
cancer (primary; bronchiogenic), [Tuttle] 686—ab
cancer (primary), classification, [Rabin] 686—ab
Cavity: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
Collapse: See also Bronchiectasis, atelectatic
collapse, atelectasis and course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Corylios] 162—ab
collapse, atelectasis, vascular changes in, [Adams] 2303—ab
collapse, atelectatic or compensatory bronchiectasis, [Findlay] 2397—ab
cysts (congenital) in children, [Schenck] 2215—ab
disease, febrile, Wassermann test in, [Boas] 696—ab
disease, venous carbon dioxide in, [Richards] 1669—ab
effusions (interlobar) in heart disease, [Stein] 681—ab
fulminant tonsillopulmonary toxemia in infancy, [Heerup] 1680—ab
infarcts (embolic), rôle of vasomotor nerves in, 2278
infarcts, therapy, [Meissner] 353—ab
lesions induced by tar intravenously, [Simonds] 1941—ab
LUNGS—Continued
manifestations in tularemia, [Blackford] *891; [Archer & others] *895
Roentgen Study: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
roentgen study for silicosis, 2116
roentgen study in atelectatic bronchiectasis, [Overholt] 1365—ab
roentgen study of pulmonary ventilation, [Fray] 1668—ab
roentgen study, tomography, [Chaoul] 2401—ab
suppuration, radical treatment, [Spasokukotskiy] 1778—ab
surgery of root, [O'Shaughnessy] 1862—ab
surgery, pleural poudrage preliminary to lobectomy, [Bethune] 1671—ab
tumors, palpable metastases of lymph nodes in, [Takinô] 693—ab
Vital Capacity: See Vital Capacity
LUPINES, toxicity, 240
LUPUS, crusade against, Germany, 2010
erythematosus, disseminated, [O'Leary] 76—ab
variety of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [MacLeod] 868—ab
LURIE Treatment: See Verruca
LUXOR oil, permanent wave solution, asthmatic attack after, 1444
LYCOPODIUM granuloma, [Erb] 865—ab
in baby powders, 138
LYMPHATIC LEUKEMIA: See Leukemia; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM: See also Angina, lymphatic; Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymphogranuloma
carcinoid tumors of intestine with node metastases, [Humphreys] 682—ab
diseases of nodes, [Potter] 1858—ab
enlargement of cervical glands, 2386
iliac lymphadenectomy in cervical cancer, [Taussig] 152—ab
mediastinal nodes of aged, [Arnstein] 162—ab
tuberculous adenitis, 1545
tumor metastases (palpable) from lungs, [Takino] 693—ab
Virchow's glands, 68
LYMPHATISM, status thymicolymphaticus, [Brem] 593—ab; 1910—E
in infancy, 2277
LYMPHEDEMA: See also Elephantiasis
treatment by plastic operation [Gillies] 1193—ab
LYMPHOBLASTOMA, clinical mutations, [Wile & Stiles] *532
LYMPHOCYTES: See under Meningitis
LYMPHOGANGLIN, blood pressure hormones, [De Nito] 1865—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, Hodgkin's disease, [Wile & Stiles] *532; [Potter] 1858—ab
Hodgkin's disease, cutaneous manifestations, [Loveman] *1583
Hodgkin's type with paraplegia, x-ray controls, [Wheatley] *460
inguinale, immunologic reaction (Reiss) for, [Reiss] 1366—ab
inguinale virus identical with that of rectocolitis, 2196
inguinale with oral infection, [Bezency] 1566—ab
primary isolated, of stomach, [Comando] 1452—ab
LYSOL: See Cresol, compound solution

M

M R Son Pink Wonders, 2016—BI
McDOWELL, EPHRAIM, memorial to Jane Todd Crawford on whom he performed first ovariotomy, 1830; 2100—E
McELROY, JAMES BASSETT, portrait, 226
MACHINE: See Electrosurgery; Elliott Treatment; Radium
McKESSON'S Vitamin Concentrate of Cod Liver Oil, 1503
McLEAN'S Test: See Kidney function test
MACLEOD, JOHN JAMES RICKARD, death, 1254
McLESTER, JAMES S., president of A.M.A., (portrait) 2046; (address) *2144; 2265; 2358
MACROPHAGES: See Tumors, malignant
MADRID Academy of Medicine: See Academy
MAGNESIUM, parathyroid extract (small doses) effect on, [Coppo] 1679—ab
MAGUIRE, PATRICIA, case of, [Traut] *1210; 1244—E
MAIMONIDES, eight hundredth anniversary, 1346; 2196; 2381
MAIZE Oil: See Eczema, treatment
MALARIA, atrophic cirrhosis due to, [Serefettin] 2139—ab
control, newer methods, [Wynne] 782—ab
diagnosis, Henry melanoreaction, [Silvestrini] 2136—ab
effect on pulmonary tuberculosis, [Shirokogorov] 1049—ab
epidemic, Ceylon, 227; 845; 1535; 2008; 2277
in narcotic addicts, Chicago, 481
mosquito eradication, Florida, 1343
parasite count, relation to quinine concentration, [Chopra] 1861—ab
Plasmodium ovale modification of vivax, [Giovannola] 1939—ab
reactivation by calcium chloride, [Videla] 692—ab

MALARIA—Continued
Therapeutic: See also Paralysis, General
therapeutic, herpes antagonistic to, [Naegeli] 1677—ab
therapeutic, of nonsyphilitic nervous disorders, [von Dobszay] 2139—ab
treatment, atabrine and plasmochin, [Williams] 1562—ab
treatment, atabrine musonate, [Blaze] 2398—ab
treatment, prophylactic, with acrichin (atabrin), Russia, 1839
treatment, quinine (small amounts) [Hill & Olavarria] ★2329
MALE Hormone: See Sex hormone
MALINGERING; trauma and nervous system, [Wechsler] ★522
MALNUTRITION: See Nutrition
MALPRACTICE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
damages for negligence against osteopath, England, 1650
illegal practice of physical therapy, 2281
Insurance: See Insurance
MALTESE X-Ray Lead Plate Glass, 397
MALTHUS, THOMAS, centenary of death, 1535
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MAN, future of, and nutrition, [McLester] ★2144
MANAM Syladex, 2016—BI
MANCHESTER-FOTHERGILL Operation: See Uterus, prolapse
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANGANESE in Blood: See Blood
necessary in diet? 2289
poisoning by compounds of, [Lyon-Caen] 955—ab
retention, 321—E
MANHATTAN Chocolate, 399
MANIPULATION: See Backache
MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARRIAGE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
contagiousness of syphilis, 2200
MARSH Gas: See Methane
MARTIN, ERNEST GALE, death, 53
MARTYR to leukocytosis, Lucretia Wilder, 2005
MASON, JAMES TATE, A. M. A. president-elect, 2261—E; 2371
MASTER Bread, 835
MASTITIS: See Breast inflammation
MASTOIDITIS, complication of petrositis, [Gruppe] ★1225
silent, [Wolf] ★2315
MASTURBATION in girls, 2203
MATCHLESS Brand Tomato Juice, 475
MATERNAL Blood: See Hemotherapy
mortality, American Committee on Maternal Welfare report, ★1703
mortality, comparison of deaths, 924—E
mortality rate and malnutrition, socialist propaganda, England, 575; 2008
mortality, reducing, England, 2276
mortality, study, Baltimore, 1179
mortality vs. method at St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, [Theobald] 78—ab
Welfare: See Wagner Bill
MAXILLARY SINUS polyps, numbness of lip after, removal, 585
sinus into, after tooth extraction, 496
MAXILLARY SINUSITIS, chronic, 236
MAYER'S Bacon: See Oscar Mayer
MAYONNAISE recipe with liquid petrolatum, 1359
MEASLES, prophylaxis, adult serum, [Lévine] 1194—ab
complications and Dick test, [Taylor] 866—ab
diagnosis, conjunctival symptoms, [De Toni] 1564—ab
epidemics, 573; 1253
prophylaxis, epidemiologic factors, [Karelitz & Schick] ★991
MEAT: See also Bacon
brucella infection in packing plant, 746—E
dermatitis in packing industry, 138
Poisoning: See also Trichinosis
poisoning, epidemics, [Hammerschmidt] 1953—ab
substitutes: peas, peanuts and beans, 1635—ab
tougher, is nutritive, 1988—ab
MECKEL'S Diverticulum: See Intestines
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINUM, anterior, artificial stiffening, [Rehn] 786—ab
hernias, [Triboulet] 1194—ab
posterior, right-angle triangular shadow, [Thamm] 2137—ab
MEDICAL CENTER: See also Health center
in Shanghai, 328
Medical Society of District of Columbia protests, 1760
MEDICAL CORPS: See Army, U. S.
MEDICAL DAYS: See Congress
MEDICAL EMERGENCY RELIEF: See Emergency Relief
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, "bait advertising" unlawful: U. S. Supreme Court decision, 2001—E; 2025—MI
blood grouping tests and the law, 2002—E
court sustains revocation of license, California, 2191
legal and medical relationships, [McGuigan] 852—C
MEDICAL LIBRARY: See Library
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS—Continued
basic science boards, ★1518; 1523—E
8 years under, New York, 128
enforcing, New Jersey, 1014
new, Denmark, 2195
MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS' UNION, England, 228; 1182; 1650
MEDICAL PRESS: See Journals
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, annual report, 1764
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Health service; Hospitals, service; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
census of persons giving, Germany, 1766
division between physicians and pharmacists, Tokyo, 1539
experiments, A. M. A. resolution on statement regarding, 2269
for indigent, A. M. A. resolution on, 2269; 2363; 2370
for indigent, District of Colombia, 927—ME
for indigent, Oakland County, Mich., 1333—E
for indigent school children, Monroe County, N. Y., 55
for indigent, state and county medical society plans, 1615; (schedule) 1616
for indigent, uniform plan, Iowa, 1529
organizations, A. M. A. resolution on coordination, 2269; 2363
survey of facilities, Utah, 1648
units in Somaliland, 849
MEDICAL-SOCIAL Clinic: See Clinics
MEDICAL SOCIETY: See also Societies, Medical
of State of Pennsylvania dedicates new headquarters, 932
MEDICINE: See also Economics, Medical; Education, Medical; Fees; Medical Service; Physicians; Surgeons; Surgery
Academy of: See Academy
American classics in, 1844—ab
American Institute of Medicine and Surgery, Inc., 494—BI
Aviation: See Aviation
Clinical: See Clinical Medicine
Colonial: See Colonial Medicine
Contract Practice; See also Hospitals
contract practice, 1615
corporate practice illegal, United Medical Service, Inc., Chicago, 1250
Cults: See Chiropractic; Christian Science; Osteopaths; etc.
History: See also Licensure; Ophthalmology; Syphilis; Tuberculosis
history, A. M. A. session on, Atlantic City, 1734
history, early doctors in Atlantic City, 1759—E
history, eighth hundred anniversary of Maimonides, 1346; 2196; 2381
history, International Congress of (tenth), 1933
history, Spain, 669
history, specialists in ancient times, 2177—ab
Industrial: See Industrial
Internal: See Internal Medicine
Medicosurgical Society of Padua, 2198
Military: See Military Medicine
Practice: See also Medicine, contract practice; Medicine, profession of; Pediatrics; Physicians, practicing
practice; defects of current procedures, 178—ab
practice, panel, mortgaging, England, 228
practice, panel, non-Aryans in, Germay, 1837
practice relating to accidents, 1437
practice, sale to successor, regulations, Germany, 936
practice, seasonal changing, regulations, Germany, 936
Profession of: See also Physicians; Students, Medical; Surgeons; etc.
profession, crisis in, Paris, 665
profession, integration of, Board of Trustees report, 2354—E; 2357; 2368
social aspects, lectures at Yale, 481
Socialization: See also Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Medicine, state
socialization, Medical Society of Pennsylvania committee report, 567—ME
socialized, A. M. A. House of Delegates policies, 652—E
socialized, North Carolina Society disapproves, 1531
socialized, Rosenwald Fund plan for, 1912—E
Societies: See Societies, Medical; under names of specific societies and list of societies at end of letter S
state, A. M. A. reference committee on, report, 751
Women in: See Physicians, women
MEDICOLEGAL: See also Medical Juirsprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood grouping tests, A. M. A. resolution on organization of committee, 2359; 2367
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEGA-ESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus
MEINICKE Reaction: See Gonorrhea diagnosis; Tuberculosis diagnosis
MELANOREACTION of Henry: See Malaria diagnosis
MELANOSARCOMA of brain, [Björneboe] 515—ab
MELLOW Pasteurized Homogenized Milk, 398; 399
MEMBRANES, Fetal: See Fetus
MEN: See Man
MENGE'S Operation: See Sterilization, Sexual
MÉNIÈRE'S Disease: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES hemorrhage (subarachnoid, spontaneous), choroidal artery syndrome after, [Steegmann & Robert] ★1695
infection of spinal, from congenital dermal sinuses, [Walker] 783—ab
permeability, blood-spinal fluid barrier, [Masserman] 1370—ab; (in mental disorders) [Rothschild] 2297—ab
Tuberculosis: See Meningitis, tuberculous
MENINGIOMA, cause of epilepsy, [Groff] 1036—ab
MENINGITIS, acute serous, epidemic, [Schneider] 2138—ab
cerebrospinal epidemic, vascular pathology, [Geymanovich] 167—ab
cerebrospinal, 14 cases, Baltimore, 1179
diffuse purulent, selected lumbar punctures in, [Sharpe] ★963
immunization (active) with meningococcus toxin, [Ferry & Steele] ★983; 2384—C
meningococcic, antitoxin intravenously for, [Hoyne] ★980
quarantine, District of Columbia, 840
serous, in epidemic parotitis, [Johansen] 1376—ab
Staphylococcus aureus, recovery, [Dunlap] ★1594
syphilitic, forced perivascular drainage of central nervous system, [Retan] 2035—ab
treatment, acetylene insufflation of subarachnoidal space, [Zeller] 788—ab; [Jauerneck] 788—ab
treatment, continuous subarachnoid drainage with ureteral catheter, [Love] ★1595
tuberculous, [Macgregor] 1674—ab
tuberculous, in children, death rate declines, [Boynton] ★1876; ★1877
tuberculous, spinal fluid in, [Merritt] 1941—ab
tuberculous, tryptophan reaction, [Schumacher] 695—ab
virus (filtrable) cause of, [Rivers] 2397—ab
virus that causes lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [Armstrong] 2304—ab
MENINGOCOCCUS Antitoxin, N. N. R., 1007
Antitoxin-P. D. & Co., 1007
endocarditis, [Ross] 2133—ab
Meninigitis: See Meningitis
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS in mumps, [Wegelin] 1777—ab
after neoarsphenamine injections, [Chetverikov] 354—ab
MENISCUS, lesions, arthrographic diagnosis with diodrast [Lagergren] 790—ab
Sign of Carman: See Stomach cancer
MENOPAUSE disorders, di-iodotyrosine in, [Loeser] 870—ab
gonadotropic hormone in, [Evans] ★468; [Lipschütz] 2220—ab
sex-endocrine factors in blood and urine, [Frank] ★1993
surgical, after hysterectomy, [Kretzschmar] 1667—ab
symptoms, estrogenic substances relieve, [Sevringhaus] ★624
vasomotor symptoms, estrogenic substances for, [Novak] ★1819
MENORRHAGIA, functional, pregnancy urine extract or serum in, [Novak] ★999
MENSTRUATION: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea; Menopause; Menorrhagia
[Allen] ★1901
cotton tampon, cause of chronic vaginitis, [Hitchings] ★212
cycle and galactose tolerance, [Blöch] 1678—ab
cycle, glycemic reaction, [Blöch] 1678—ab
cycle, ovary activity relation to, [Davis & Hartman] ★283
disorders from hormone disturbances, [Liegner] 695—ab
disorders, hormone enema with gravidic urine for, [Tacheza] 2312—ab
headaches during, 1028
induced after ovariectomy by estrogenic substance, [Allen] ★1902
"safe period," [Glaser] 515—ab; [Weinstock] 695—ab; (ovulation time) [Allen] ★1904
"safe period," in monkeys, 445—ab
severe muscular spasms of limbs, neck and body just before period, 2288
sex-endocrine factors in blood and urine, [Frank] ★1992
skin sensitivity during, [Freund] 1375—ab
ulcerative vulvitis and stomatitis [Ziserman] ★826
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See also Idiocy
adult, congenital syphilis in, [Paddle] 350—ab
extermination of imbeciles, England, 1435
Letchworth Village internships for study of, 1015
post encephalitic, 586
spinal fluid in, [Paddle] 867—ab
Sterilization: See Sterilization, Sexual
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Hospitals, psychiatric; Insane; Insanity; Psychosis; etc.
blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in, [Rothschild] 2297—ab
brain capillary study, [Pickworth] 160—ab
in diabetes, [Menninger] 864—ab
in pernicious anemia; effect of liver treatment, [Osgood] ★2155
Medical Research Council report, 1764

MENTAL DISEASE—Continued
treatment, hypotonic and hypertonic solutions intravenously, [Hassin & Broder] ★1955
treatment, modern state hospital, [Read & Nerancy] ★292
MENTAL HOSPITALS: See Hospital, psychiatric
MENTAL HYGIENE, International Congress on (second), 2106
National Committee on, Beers' "Mind That Found Itself," 1523—E
Society of Maryland 20th anniversary, 930
MENTAL TESTS, limitations, 1891—ab
MENTALITY: See Intelligence; Mind
MENTHOLATED Cigarets: See Tobacco
MENTHOLYPTUS, 2285—BI
MERALGIA PARAESTHETICA, [Sittig] 2310—ab
in boy 11 years old, 1445
MERCURIC Chloride: See Mercury
Cyanide: See Trachoma, treatment
MERCURY: See also Salyrgan
ammoniated, ointment, idiosyncrasy to, [Harper] 348—ab
Calomelol and Calomelol Ointment, 922
creams, skin pigmented by, 2020
excretion after given orally, [Sollmann] 684—ab
mercuric chloride poisoning, exsanguination-transfusion for, [Hashinger] 509—ab
poisoning, sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate in, [Brown] 781—ab
poisoning, states due to, 1353
MERRELL'S Penetrating Oil, 1657—BI
MERSALYL: See Salyrgan
MERTHIOLATE Solution: See Empyema, tuberculous
MESENTERIOLITIS: See Appendicitis
METABOLISM: See Carbohydrates; Cholesterol; Fat; Levulose; Protein; Purine; Sodium chloride; Tissues; etc.
basal, calculated from pulse frequency and pressure (Read's formula), [Weichmann] 1865—ab
basal, calorigenic action of anterior pituitary extracts, [Thompson & others] 252—ab
basal, delivery as work process, [Schroeder] 694—ab
basal, iodine in blood in circulatory disease, [Kisch] 166—ab
basal rates, voluntarily induced increases, [Carpenter] 346—ab
basal, rôle of adrenal cortex, [Loeb] ★2180
in osteoporosis, [Adams & others] 252—ab
intermediary, of fat, 837—E
intermediate, in pregnancy, [Bokelmann] 692—ab
*di*Nitrophenol as Stimulator: See *di*Nitrophenol
pituitary rôle in, [Evans] ★471; [Gelling] ★739
tester, Sanborn Motor-Grafic, 120
METALS: See also Copper; Gold; Silver; Tin; etc.
compounds, effect on bacterial growth, [Haase] 516—ab
METASTASIS: See Cancer; Thrombophlebitis; Tumors
METEOROPATHIES, 413
METHANE or marsh gas, effects, 1266
METHENAMINE as urinary tract antiseptic, [Heathcote] 2134—ab
METHYL heptine carbonate, dermatitis, (facial cream) [Hoffmann & Peters] ★1072; (lipstick) [Baer] 1926—C
METHYLENE Blue: See Urinary Tract tuberculosis
METYCAINE Tablets, ½ grain, 1999
MICHIGAN, pollens in, 1359
State Medical Society, 1179
MICROCEPHALUS, union of skull sutures in infant, (reply) [Gilman] 1188
MICROFILARIA Bancrofti: See Filariasis
MICROSPORON furfur, depigmenting action, [Franchi] 2041—ab
MIDWIFERY: See Obstetrics
MIDWIVES, Bellevue School for, closed, New York City, 1831
municipal, salaried service, England, 1018
MIGRAINE: See also Headache
erythremia with, [Weber] 870—ab
in hyperthyroidism, 1267
treatment, 935
MILBANK FUND: See Foundations
MILITARY MEDICINE, A. M. A. Session on, Atlantic City, 1734
MILK: See also Cream; Infants, feeding
American Association of Medical Milk Commissions, 2105
Anemia: See Anemia
borne septic sore throat, New York, 2005
Chocolate: See Beverages
condensed, brands accepted, 1007
Dryco, 1331
evaporated, brands accepted, 317; 835; 1331; 1504; 2097; 2187
foods that commonly disagree with people, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] ★2053
function (sole) of, 301—ab
homogenized, brands accepted, 398; 399
homogenized, vitamin D, brands accepted, 475; 743
Human: See also Infants, feeding
human, antiscorbutic value, [Harris] 1282—ab
MILK—Continued
Injection: See Splenomegaly
Secretion: See Lactation
Soy Bean: See Soy Bean
Vitamin D: See also Rickets
vitamin D, antirachitic value of irradiated vs. yeast milk, [Gerstenberger & others] ★816 (correction) 1348; [Wyman] 1369—ab
vitamin D, Committee on Foods to study antirachitic values of various types, 1623
vitamin D milk standards adopted, Chicago, 1178
vitamin D pasteurized, brands accepted, 475; 563; 743; 834; 923
MILK SICKNESS, [Hardin] 510—ab
MIN-A-MIN, 335—BI
MIND That Found Itself, 1523—E
anatomy and physiology of psyche, 2319—ab
MINERAL Crystals, 2016—BI
Oil: See Petrolatum, liquid
Spring Water, Waukesha Roxo, 1606
MINERS, steel helmets for, 1018
MINUTE MIX wave set solution, asthmatic attack after, 1444
MINWATER Crystals, 2285—BI
MIRROR device for viewing operations, 2009
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISSION Brand Thompson Seedless Raisins, 317
MISSOURI Medical Association, physical therapy committee appointed, 482
MITES: See Cheese
MITOCHONDRIA, in squamous cell cancer [Cooper] 2129—ab
structure, 1176—E
MOCCASIN Snake: See Snake
MOLE: See Nevus
Hydatidiform: See Uterus
MOLLUSCUM contagiosum, [Ghosh] 599—ab
MONILIA albicans, yeast dermatoses, [Cornbleet] ★1976
MONONUCLEOSIS, infectious, hemolytic antibodies for sheep erythrocytes in, [Bailey] 1670—ab
infectious, heterophile agglutination test, [Van Ravenswaay] 259—ab
infectious, heterophile antibody reaction in, [Butt] 1558—ab
MONOTYPE casting, polyneuritis in, 340
MORAL center, is there one in the brain? 1009—E
MOROLINE, 2285—BI
MORPHINE, effect on ureter, [Ockerblad] 2033—ab
sensitivity to, substitutes recommended, 1660
MORRHUATE, Sodium: See Sodium morrhuate
MORTALITY: See Children; Diphtheria; Maternal; Tuberculosis; Vital Statistics; etc.
MOSCOW State Scientific Medical Library, 937
MOSQUITOES eradication and malaria, Florida, 1343
MOTH Preventive: See Insecticides
MOTHER: See Maternal
MOTION PICTURES, film to instruct mothers, 1347
industry, thallium sulphate poisoning, [Jordan] ★1319
of A. M. A. headquarters, 1624
"Private Worlds," film of Phyllis Bottome's novel, 1638—E
requests for, sent to A. M. A., 1622
Research Council, Dr. Wilbur president, 2003
sound, of infant, 1343
MOTOR Car: See Automobiles
MOTORCYCLES, noise of, 1535
MOUNTAIN Sickness: See Altitude, high
Top Hawaiian Pineapple, 2097
MOUTH: See also Lips; Stomatitis; Teeth; Tongue; etc.
burn by steam, pneumonia after, 2118
Fissure from Corner: See Perlèche
infection with lymphogranuloma inguinale, [Bezency] 1566—ab
lesions in ulcerative colitis, [Mackie] ★176
mucosa, white sponge nevus, [Cannon] 1556—ab
MOYNIHAN, Lord, elected to French Academy, 2010
MUCIN, effect on emptying of stomach, [Necheles] 591—ab
how does it act on stomach? [Mahlo] 81—ab
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: See Duodenum; Mouth; Nose
MUCUS: See Stomach; Trachea; Tuberculosis
MÜLLER Reaction: See Gonorrhea diagnosis
MUIRHEAD Treatment: See Addison's Disease
MULE Spinners' Cancer: See Cancer
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MURDER: See also Suicide
by injecting plague bacilli, 1435
of physicians, 1243—E
MURMUR: See Heart
MUSCLES: See also Myasthenia
action (strenuous), fracture of patella after, 240
Adenosin Phosphoric Acid: See Angina Pectoris, treatment
Atrophy: See Atrophy
biceps brachii, gonorrheal tenosynovitis of long head of, [Zadek] ★2176
biceps, rupture of long head, [Haldeman & Soto-Hall] ★2321
biologic importance of pressure, 2259—E
changes in dermatomyositis and poikiloderma, [Zoon] 2041—ab
MUSCLES—Continued
Deltoid: See Paralysis, deltoid
diseases, creatine metabolism in, 230
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
injuries to, [Haldeman & Soto-Hall] ★2319
lipogranulomatosis (progressive), [Teutschlaender] 2042—ab
nictitating spasm, 238
Ocular: See Eyes, muscles
physiology and track athletics, 1010—E
Spasm: See Cramps
training, aids in, sling suspension; underwater exercises, [Gaenslen] ★1002
transplantation, for deltoid paralysis, [Haas] ★99
weakness, adynamia, role of adrenal cortex, [Loeb] ★2180
weakness and fatigability, differential diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 2388
MUSEUM: See also Industrial
of Science and Industry, A. M. A. Central Scientific Exhibit at, 1622
MUSHROOMS, Green Hill Brand, 317
MUSICIAN, Negro, "Blind Tom," 1009—E
MUSKOGEE Academy of Medicine, 1015
MYASTHENIA gravis, aminoacetic acid; Council report, 1239
gravis, anterior pituitary extract subcutaneously for, [Simon] ★2065
gravis, differential diagnosis, 2388
gravis, physostigmine (prostigmine) for, [Pritchard] 1861—ab
gravis, ptosis of upper eyelids, 1769
gravis with thymoma, [Brem] 593—ab
MYCOSIS, abscess, 240
complement fixation in, [Földvári] 1046—ab
Cutaneous: See also Epidermophytosis
cutaneous (yeast), sweat reducing substances in, [Cornbleet] ★1976
fungoides, chaulmoogra oil for, [Lomholt] 1288—ab
fungoides in lymphoblastomas, [Wile & Stiles] ★532
in workers in canneries, 2017
yeastlike organism (Sepedonium) cause of, [Hansmann] 345—ab
MYELIN destruction in encephalomyelitis, [Rivers] 2301—ab
MYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis; Spinal Cord
MYELOBLASTOSIS, intermittent, [Nyfeldt] 604—ab
MYELOID System: See Bone Marrow
MYELOMA, generalized and vertebral forms, [Denker] 428—ab
multiple, [Foord] 1940—ab
problem, [Mathias] 1284—ab; 1420—E
MYELOTOMY: See Spinal Cord
MYIASIS, intestinal, due to soldier fly larvae (Hermetia illucens Linné), [Meleney] 949—ab
MYOCARDITIS, diphtheritic, [Hoyne] 155—ab
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart muscle
MYOCLONUS, synchronal and rhythmic, [Guillain] 955—ab
MYOMA: See Uterus tumors
MYOSARCOMA of breast, 2019
MYOSITIS: See Dermatomyositis
MYXEDEMA, artificially induced, [Christian] 64—C; [Lourie] 336—C
circumscribed, [Netherton & Mulvey] ★1492
Gull's disease, [Marine] ★2337
in childhood, bone age studies, [Canelo] 1279—ab
recognition, [Kitchen] 149—ab
MYXOGLOBULOSIS of appendix, [Karavanov] 604—ab
MYXOSARCOMA, [Thibaudeau] 1554—ab

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

ABORTIONS: criminal; after care requirement dependent on contract, 72
criminal; burden on state to negative therapeutic necessity, 1774
criminal; civil liability of physician, 72
criminal; pregnancy need not be proved, 1774
ADVERTISING: revocation of dentist's license, 1773, 2025, 2123
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: and workmen's compensation, 680
ARTHRITIS: septic; scarlet fever treatment as cause of, 590
ASBESTOSIS: pulmonary; compensable under workmen's compensation act, 1364
AUTOPSIES: insurer's right to autopsy thwarted by cremation of body, 143
unauthorized; liability of charitable hospital, 776
BASTARDY PROCEEDINGS: paternity of baby born 250 days after intercourse, 144
BLOOD: paternity; blood grouping tests to determine, 344
CHILDBIRTH: birth at maturity presumed, 144
CHIROPRACTIC: colleges; qualifications determinable by examining and licensing board, 2294
practitioner not a "physician," 590
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS: contract by agent; when principal's affirmance implied, 344
liability; of county for emergency services rendered indigent, 424
liability; of county for medical services rendered indigent, 2208
liability; of county for services rendered prisoner, 946

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS—Continued
liability; of principal when services requested by agent, 344
liability; of sheriff for services rendered prisoner, 946
malpractice claim barred by prior judgment for fees, 245
promise, after accident, to pay; when implied, 344
CONSPIRACY: medicine, unlawful practice of, 860
CONTRACTS: eugenic sterilization, voluntary; contract not invalid, 1034
limitations on medical practice; validity of contracts, 1664
CORONERS: verdicts; admissibility in evidence, 143
CORPORATIONS: optometry; right to practice, 679
DEAD BODIES: custody; rights of surviving wife, 946
detention; by undertaker for fee unlawful, 946
detention; punitive damages for unlawful detention, 946
DENTAL PRACTICE ACTS: advertising; "bait" advertising, 2025
advertising; false and misleading advertisements, 1773
advertising; rule of board unauthorized, 2123
class legislation; legislature need not deal alike with all professions, 2025
examining boards; appointments limited to nominees of dental association, 1773
licenses; revocation; advertising, "bait" advertising, 2025
licenses; revocation; advertising, false and misleading advertising, 1773
licenses; revocation; advertising, rule of board unauthorized, 2123
licenses; revocation; appeal, trial de novo, 1773
licenses; revocation; employment of unlicensed person by licensee, 2392
licenses; revocation; appeal procedure, no provision for, mandamus proper, 2392
licenses; revocation; reliance on court ruling act unconstitutional as excuse for violating act, 2392
EUGENICS: sterilization, voluntary; contract not invalid, 1034
EVIDENCE: See also Malpractice
blood grouping tests, 344
coroners' verdicts; admissibility of, 143
hypothetical questions; assumed facts must be proved, 2208
hypothetical questions; proof of facts should precede hypothetical question, 2208
judicial notice; aspirin a drug, 246
judicial notice; citrate of magnesia a drug, 246
paternity; blood grouping tests, 344
scientific tests; admissibility of testimony, 344
witnesses, medical, impeachment, unlicensed practice may be shown, 1851
witnesses, medical expert; books used in cross-examination, 1190
witnesses, medical expert; credibility, 1552
witnesses, medical expert; illustration from medical book used to cross-examine, 1190
witnesses, medical expert; opinion based on experience evaluated, 1552
FOODS: trichinosis; liability of packer, 679
GESTATION: normal period presumed, 144
GLASSES: sale by unqualified persons, 2123
GONORRHEA: gonorrheal ophthalmia; compensation denied, 1664
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: addicts; sales by physician to, 1665
administering; as constituting sale, 1665
sales; administering as constituting, 1665
HERNIA: See Workmen's Compensation Acts
HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE: liability for: autopsies, unauthorized, 776
liability for: burns, hot water bottle, 2026
liability for: explosion due to defective fluoroscope, 1774
status; determinable by court, not jury, 2026
status; sufficiency of evidence, 1774
HOSPITALS, FOR PROFIT: liability for: delirious patient, death following administration of stimulant, 1851
liability for: delirious patient, death following use of "restraints," 1851
liability for: suicide of insane patient, 1935
HOSPITALS, GOVERNMENTAL: liability for: injury to patient, 1552
pay patients, liability to, 1552
HOSPITALS, IN GENERAL: fees; liability of county for services rendered prisoner, 946
fees; liability of sheriff for services rendered prisoner, 946
"public hospital" defined, 590
taxation of "public hospitals," 590
IMPOTENCE: annulment of marriage for, 2294
INDIGENTS: medical care; county's duty to provide, 424
INSANITY, IN CIVIL RELATIONS: suicide while insane; hospital patients, 1935
INSURANCE, IN GENERAL: autopsies; cremation of body before demand for autopsy, 143
suicide of insured; presumptions against suicide, 143
INSURANCE, INDEMNITY: questioning defendant concerning, 1274
INSURANCE, LIFE: chiropractor not a "physician," 590
"due proof" of disability, 679
phlebitis and embolism as causing total and permanent disability, 679
LIBEL AND SLANDER: privileged communications; report of examining physician, 143
privileged communications; testimony of examining physician, 143
LYMPHATIC LEUKEMIA: trauma in relation to, 246
MALPRACTICE: abortions, criminal; after care requirement dependent on contract, 72
abortions, criminal; civil liability of physician, 72
after care requirement dependent on contract, 72
arthritis, septic; scarlet fever treatment as cause of, 590
burns; diathermy treatment, 2208
burns; res ipsa loquitur, 1190, 1274
burns; roentgen; therapeutic use of roentgen rays, 1190
dentists; care and skill required of exodontists, 143
dentists; fragment of tooth lodged in patient's lung, 143
diathermy; patient burned, 2208
duty of physician to save life of patient, 2208
employers; liability of railway company for neglect of its surgeon, 2124
employers; liability under workmen's compensation acts, 246
evidence; indemnity insurance; testimony concerning, 1274
evidence; res ipsa loquitur; burns, 1190-1274
evidence; witnesses, medical expert; book illustration used to cross-examine, 1190
evidence; witnesses, medical expert; opinion invading province of jury, 143
fees; judgment for fee bars subsequent malpractice claim, 245
foreign bodies; fragment of tooth lodged in patient's lung, 143
fractures; manipulative procedures; failure to employ, 504
fractures; operative intervention to reduce; infection following, 504
glucose solution; injection causing sloughing of tissue, 2208
hospitals, county; liability of, 1552
indemnity insurance; questioning defendant concerning, 1274
injury to patient; negligence of physician as cause of, 590
methods of treatment; choice by physician, 504
methods of treatment; conflict of opinion concerning, 2208
negligence; causal connection with injury, evidence of, 590
office practitioners; refusal to attend patient at home, 72
operations; after care requirement dependent on contract, 72
roentgen rays; baldness attributed to, 1190
roentgen rays; burns; therapeutic use, 1190
scarlet fever; septic arthritis following treatment, 590
skill and care; degree required of specialist, 143
skill and care; selection of method of treatment, 2208
sloughing of tissue following injection of glucose solution, 2208
specialists; degree of skill and care required, 143
teeth; fragment of tooth lodged in lung, 143
workmen's compensation award; effect of on malpractice suit, 246, 2294
MARRIAGE: annulment; impotence, 2294
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Dental Practice Acts; Optometry Practice Acts; Pharmacy Practice Acts
accomplices; licentiate assisting unlicensed practitioner, 245
assistant to unlicensed practitioner convicted though licensed, 245
cancer; conspiracy to treat without license, 860
class legislation; legislature need not deal alike with all professions, 2025
conspiracy to practice medicine unlawfully, 860
corporations; practice of optometry by, 679
enforcement; board of examiners may prosecute, 1935
examining boards; appointments limited to nominees of medical association, 1773
examining boards; conclusiveness of findings, 245
examining boards; legislative power of, 2123
examining boards may regulate licensing of medical schools, 2294
examining boards; right to prosecute violators, 1935
licenses; no bar to prosecution for assisting unlicensed practitioner, 245
schools; examining and licensing board may regulate, 2294
MEDICAL SERVICES: county's duty to provide for indigents, 424, 2208
physician employed by railway company; status of, 2124
OPTOMETRY PRACTICE ACTS: corporations; practice of optometry by, 679
licenses; abandonment, failure to practice, 2392
licenses; registration, annual; failure to effect, right to register subsequently, 2392
sale of glasses to correct vision; when unlawful, 2123
PATERNITY: birth 250 days after intercourse, 144
blood grouping tests to determine, 344
PHARMACY PRACTICE ACTS: drugs; citrate of magnesia a drug; judicial notice, 246
drugs; aspirin a drug; judicial notice, 246
drugs; hydrogen peroxide a drug, 424
exceptions need not be negatived, 246
injunction; incorporation in decree of statutory prohibitions sufficient, 945
injunction; to restrain violation, 945
moral character requirement; conclusiveness of finding of board, 245
pharmacy; exhibition of sign; complaint must allege, 246
pharmacy; liability of "manager," 424
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: coke dust as cause of, 1450
common law liability of employer, 1450
POISONING: paint; compensability under workmen's compensation acts, 680
PRACTICE, MEDICAL: restraint of by contract, 1664
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Libel and Slander
SCHOOLS: exclusion of unvaccinated pupils, 72
medical: qualifications determinable by examining and licensing board, 2294
SILICOSIS: symptoms, manifestation of, 1936
SMALLPOX: exclusion of unvaccinated pupil, 72
STERILITY: contract to perform vasectomy not invalid, 1034
STRAIN (OVER-EXERTION): artery, rupture of, as caused by, 680
SUICIDE: presumptions against suicide, 143
TAXES: hospitals; "public hospital" defined, 590
TRAUMA: lymphatic leukemia in relation to, 246
TRICHINOSIS: liability of packer of pork, 679
VACCINATION: exclusion of child from school, 72
WILLS: testamentary capacity; criteria of, 1852
testamentary capacity; hallucinations in relation to, 1852
testamentary capacity; insane delusions in relation to, 1852
testamentary capacity; old age in relation to, 1852
WORDS AND PHRASES: "dean," 1773
"drugs," 424
"due proof," 679
"leg," 860
"occupational disease," 1364
"optometry," 2123
"physician," 590
"professor of an Institute," 1773
"public health," 860
"public hospital," 590
"sound mind," 1852
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: arteriosclerosis as contributing cause, 680
asbestosis, pulmonary; an "injury by accident," 1364
diseases, occupational; manifestation of symptoms, 1936
diseases, occupational (pulmonary asbestosis), 1364
disease, pre-existing (arteriosclerosis), 680
eye; gonorrheal ophthalmia; compensation denied, 1664
femur as a part of leg, 860
gonorrheal ophthalmia; compensation denied, 1664
herniotomy; postponement of operation as affecting compensation, 680
leg; femur as part of, 860
lymphatic leukemia; compensation denied, 246
malpractice by physician; liability for, 246
medical fees; payment by attorney on commission's order, 144
medical treatment; operation; postponement as affecting compensation, 680
medical treatment; refusal to undergo; what constitutes refusal, 504
poisoning, paint; death from septicemia, 680
pre-existing disease (arteriosclerosis), 680
septicemia; death from, following paint poisoning, 680
silicosis; manifestation of symptoms, 1936
strain (over-exertion); rupture of artery attributed to, 680

N

N R A: See National Recovery Administration
NAGAYO, MATARO, elected president of Tokyo University, 849
priority of discovery of cause of tsutsugamushi disease, 2381
NAILS: See also Epidermophytosis
cystine content in arthritis, [Argy] *631
finger, warts around, 1770

NAILS—Continued
ingrown, danger of gangrene of toes, [Barker] ★2147
pachyonychia, congenital (type Riehl), [Kumer] 1375—ab
paronychia, sweat reducing substances in yeast dermatoses, [Cornbleet] ★1976
subungual sarcoma, [Hval] 1462—ab
NAKAZUMI, MASANORI, 332
NARCOTICS: See also Morphine; Opium
Addiction: See also Cocaine
addiction, 2384
addiction replaced by tea addiction, Egypt, 2107
addicts, malaria among, Chicago, 481
effect on therapeutic fever, [Wehner] 2138—ab
farms—a public policy, U. S., 566—E; 2275
laws (uniform) enacted, Colorado, 1178
legislation, federal and state, 1619
regulations, Austria, 1261
NASAL-Catheter Humidifier: See Oxygen
Spray: See Nose
NASH'S Headache Tablets, 2016—BI
Purgative Tablets, 2016—BI
NASOPHARYNX, Corynebacterium ovis and diphtheroid strains from, [Petrie] 511—ab
NATATORIUMS: See Swimming Pools
NATIONAL: See also International; under list of societies at end of letter S
Academy of Sciences, 1434
Board of Medical Examiners, ★1519
Committee on Mental Hygiene, 1523—E
Congress of Colonial Medicince (fifth), 59
Congress of Medical Radiology, Italy, 232
Congress of Pediatrics, Sienna, 490
Council for Disposition of the Dead, England, 760
Hospital Day, radio broadcast commemorating, 1760
Institute of Nutrition in Los Angeles, 335—BI
Institute of Social Science awards medal to Dr. Cushing, 2007
Recovery Administration and optical retail trade code, 838—E; 1620
requisite for licensure, ★1518
Research Council, grants, 759; 2275
Society for Advancement of Gastroenterology, resolution on representation on American Board of Gastroenterology, 1608
Tuberculosis Association, 1017; 1916
NAVICULAR Bone: See Scaphoid Bone
NAVY, British, health of, 2008
U. S. (radiologists) ★651; (annual report) 1534; (examination for appointments) 1649; (hospital) 2106
NECK dislocations, [Brookes] ★902
dislocations (unilateral subluxations), [Stimson & Swenson] ★1578
fractured by osteopath, [Brokaw] 1926—C
necrosis of structures, x-rays in, [Nelson & Hirsch] ★1576
tumors (malignant epithelial), [Oliver] 947—ab
NECROSIS: See Adrenals; Angina, Henoch's; Fat; Larynx; Liver; Neck; Pancreas; Skin; etc.
NECTAR Brand Syrup, 743
NEGROES, death rates decline, Maryland, 2005
physicians, number; geographic location in U. S., [Lewis] ★1272
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See also Lambliasis
accidents, prophylaxis, [Bénech] 1676—ab
hemorrhagic encephalitis in obstetric patients, [Plass] 2126—ab
injections, central nervous system lesions after, [Chetverikov] 354—ab
NEO-SYNEPHRIN Hydrochloride Jelly, 641
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidney excision
NEPHRITIS: See also Pyelonephritis
acute, in child, 1926
after di-ethylene di-oxide poisoning, [Barber] 159—ab
after gold salt injection, 1350
hypertension in, [Page] 1938—ab
nephrosis and, 1022
Syphilitic: See Kidney syphilis
Tuberculous: See Kidney, tuberculosis
NEPHROPTOSIS: See Kidney, ptosis
NEPHROSCLEROSIS: See Kidney, arteriolar sclerosis
NEPHROSIS: See Kidney disease
NEPHRO-URETERECTOMY: See Kidney, surgery; Ureters, surgery
NERVES: See also Anesthesia; Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuraxis; Neuritis; Neurology; Paralysis
acoustic, in epilepsy, [Langdon] 1280—ab
biologic importance of pressure, 2259—E
Congress of Radioneurosurgical Society, Milan, 1653
diseases, vomiting of blood in, [Bodechtel] 1459—ab
injury, muscular atrophy after, 1928
laryngeal (superior) effect on tracheal mucus, [Johnson] 1036—ab
Leprosy: See Leprosy
lipid constituents in diabetes, [Jordan] 861—ab
optic atrophy in tabes dorsalis, 943
optic atrophy, trauma and syphilis, 673
optic, papilledema in undulant fever, [Rutherford] ★1490
peripheral lesions after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Kat] 84—ab
NERVES—Continued
peripheral, roentgen therapy, 232
Phrenicectomy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
phrenicectomy, accidental perforation of internal jugular vein, 2196
Plexus: See Plexus
symptoms in congenital defects of lumbosacral joints, [Wagner] 1555—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Brain; Spinal Cord; etc.
central, forced perivascular drainage, [Retan] 2035—ab
central, lesions after neoarsphenamine injections, [Chetverikov] 354—ab
central, lesions, repeated lumbar punctures, [Sharpe] ★959
chemical control, 1765
diseases, malariotherapy, [von Dobszay] 2139—ab
diseases of children, diseased anlage in, 231
diseases, specificity of streptococci isolated, [Rosenow] 1368—ab
disorders, blood manganese in, [Urechia] 429—ab
infections of central, A. M. A. symposium on, Atlantic City, 1738
manifestations and polycythemia vera, [Adams] 1367—ab
status of blood donor, [Chvilivickij] 955—ab
surgery, intravenous drip in, [Hyman & Touroff] ★447
trauma and, syndromes after, [Wechsler] ★519
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC: See also Epilepsy, autonomic
disease, diathermy for, 937
dissociation of thyroid from, [Lyon] 260—ab
dystonia of upper air passages, calcium for, [Riccitelli] 2309—ab
hormone system, [Sunder-Plassmann] 2137—ab
in infants, 490
pathologic physiology, [Crile] 1035—ab
roentgen treatment, 232
stimulation in carbohydrate metabolism, [Davis] 148—ab
Surgery: See Sympathectomy
tests, 1026
NESTLE'S Brand Condensed Milk, 1007
NEURALGIA, facial, trichloro-ethylene inhalation for, 1030
of amputation stump, [Molotkoff] 1677—ab
NEURASTHENIA, traumatic, damages awarded, 576
NEURAXIS, disorders, research criteria, 1653
NEURITIS, alcoholic polyneuritis, etiology, [Strauss] 1939—ab
apiol (Savatan) polyneuritis, [Denison & Yaskin] ★1812
ascending, encephalomyelitis disseminata after, [Thompson] 2213—ab
insulin and, 140
multiple peripheral, with agranulocytic leukopenia, [Scully] 257—ab
dinitrophenol and, 237
polyneuritis in monotype casting, 340
NEURO-ANEMIAS, 1838
NEUROFIBROMA of ureter, [Ravich] 1669—ab
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, cutaneous, with melanosarcoma, etc., [Björneboe] 515—ab
pigmentary and osseous form, [Grenet] 691—ab
NEUROLOGY, American Board of, special examination, 933
child, research in, Friedsam Foundation gift for, 661
Congress of, joint session at Amsterdam, 1838
disturbances, rôle of adrenal cortex, [Loeb] ★2181
German societies merge, 1352
Institute of New York, anniversary, 55
International Congress, 664; 1833
Philadelphia Society 50 years old, 483
NEURON lesions, upper motor, [Fulton & Viets] ★357
NEUROPSYCHIATRY, Southern Association, first meeting, 1434
NEUROPSYCHOSIS: See Psychoneurosis
NEUROSIS, sympathetic, galvanic skin reflex in, [Essen] 1046—ab
traumatic, [Wechsler] ★523; 853
NEUROSYPHILIS, 854
blood Wassermann test in, [Menninger] 2212—ab
choreic syndrome sign of, [Münzer] 1375—ab
juvenile paretic studies, [Prodromal] 2297—ab
NEUTRALIZATION Test: See Poliomyelitis
NEUTROPENIA, Malignant: See Angina, agranulocytic
NEUTROPHILS, peripheral, cytoplasmic changes in, [Meranze] 2393—ab
NEVUS, pigmented, [Björneboe] 515—ab, 1954—ab
pigmented, origin and nature, [Becker] 506—ab
white sponge, of mucosa, [Cannon] 1556—ab
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES: See under American Medical Association
NEW YORK changes compensation code, 1424—ME
climate and bronchitis, 1771
Diabetes Association formed, 326
University College of Medicine, (new name) 1252; (courses), 2193
NICKEL, retention in psoriasis, 124—E
NIGHTINGALE, National Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee of Great Britain, 934
NINHYDRIN Reaction: See Cancer diagnosis
NITRAMON, new fool-proof explosive, 1575—ab
NITRATE, Potassium: See Potassium
NITRITES in Urine: See Urine
vasodilators in hypertension, 1927
NITRITOID CRISIS, after using sodium morrhuate for varicose veins, [Praver & Becker] ★997
NITROGEN in Blood: See Blood
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
*di*NITROPHENOL, blood flow rate in patients receiving, [Rosenblum] ★1592
calorigenic action, [Thompson & others] ★973
Council decision, 1998
evaluation as aid in weight reduction, [Strang & Evans] ★1957
neuritis and, 237
poisoning (acute), potassium permanganate solution, etc., for, [Tainter] ★1071
poisoning (suicidal), recovery, [Geiger] ★915
sodium, and metabolic stimulants, [Bortz] 74—ab
treatment in dementia praecox, [Finkelman] 1562—ab; [Looney] 2296—ab
treatment in obesity due to hypothyroidism, 2385
warn against use, Germany, 1260
NOBEL PRIZE: See Prizes
NODES, juxta-articular, [Wolf] 432—ab
NODULATION: See Epididymis
NODULES, Calcified: See Heart muscle
on joints, 1660
NOISE, League for Less Noise organized, New York City, 1915
of motorcycles, 1535
NOMENCLATURE: See Terminology
NORMALETTES, 1657—BI
NOSE: See also Colds; Rhinitis
Accessory Sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
diphtheria bacilli in, [Hunermann] 83—ab
Fissures: See Perlèche
hemorrhage, snake venom for, [Peck & Rosenthal] ★1067
injuries at birth, [Birke] 266—ab
Intranasal Catheter: See Oxygen
ionization (hydrostatic), [Gale] 1453—ab
mucosa, pallor of, and use of hydrochloric acid, 1845
polyps, cytology, [Walsh] 154—ab
polyps, dacryocystitis after operation for, 2205
spraying with liquid petrolatum, lipoid pneumonia from, [Ball] 149—ab
NO-SEPTO, 2285—BI
NOSTRUMS, dangers, 57
radio advertising, A. M. A. resolution on, 2267
radio advertising; Columbia Broadcasting System, 1916; 2099—E
U. S. Food and Drug Administration report, 220—E
NOVA, GERTRUDE, obesity cure, 1441—BI
NOVOCAIN dosage forms accepted for N. N. R., 2256
NU PINE, 2285—BI
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine
NU-HESIVE GAUZE bandage, 1073
NUMBNESS: See Fingers; Hands; Lips
NUMERUS clausus, Rumania, 2013
NURSES, infection with tuberculosis, [Ustvedt] 851—C; [Stewart] 1925—C
training, too much specialization in, Scotland, 410
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; Infants, feeding; Vitamin
A. M. A. exhibit, on, Atlantic City, 1734
back-to-nature, and protein metabolism, 1351
camp, anonymous gift for, Indiana, 127
clinics for London school children, 411
disorders in infants, fat intravenously for, [Holt] 1558—ab
Edema: See Edema
flying in the face of nature, 2063—ab
future of man and, [McLester] ★2144
infection and, [Clausen] ★793
malnutrition of infancy, transfusion in, [Thomson] 2397—ab
malnutrition vs. maternal mortality rate, socialist propaganda, England, 575; 2008
National Institute of, Los Angeles, 335—BI
project, Michigan, 1530
NYCTURIA: See Urine

O

O AGGLUTININS: See Typhoid
OAKLAND COUNTY (Mich.) Society, medical emergency relief, 1333—E
OATS, Dina-Mite, 1605
OBESITY: See also Adiposis dolorosa
body fat and surplus fuel, 205—ab
castration, pituitary anterior lobe in, [Schultze] 692—ab
heart condition in, [Geill] 1954—ab
nostrum, boric acid, 1837; [Memmesheimer] 1865—ab
nostrum, Gertrude Nova, 1441—BI
nostrum, Min-A-Min, 335—BI
pathogenesis, blood fat in, [Raab] 83—ab
specific dynamic action of foods in, [Sylla] 267—ab

OBESITY—Continued
surgical prognosis, [Seifert] 603—ab
treatment, diet, mayonnaise recipe with liquid petrolatum, 1359
treatment, how to become fat or thin, 1797—ab
treatment, dinitrophenol, [Bortz] 74—ab; [Strang & Evans] ★1957; 2385
treatment, posterior pituitary extract intranasally, 1911—E
treatment, weight reduction in girl aged 14, 137
OBITUARIES: See Death; List of Deaths at end of letter D
OBSTETRICS: See also Abortion; Labor; Midwives
American Board of, [Adair] 2017—C
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
erythrocyte sedimentation in, [Taylor Gorostiaga] 2136—ab
graduate courses in, South Carolina, 129
lectures by Dr. M. E. Lapham, Mississippi, 1432
methods at St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, [Theobald] 78—ab
reform in midwifery practice, England, 67
ring for artificial puncture of membranes, [Stein] ★462
roentgenoscopy, when necessary? [Heyrowsky] 602—ab
teleroentgenograms, [Buchner] 952—ab
OCARANZA, FERNANDO, president of U. of Mexico, 579
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE; HAZARDS: See Industrial
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, schools of, ★1088
schools, acceptable, essentials of, 1632
ODORONO, produce a dermatitis? 674
ODORS, breath, from onion and garlic, chloramine to control, [Haggard & Greenberg] ★2160
O'DWYER, JOSEPH, memorial to, 2194
OGATA, priority of discovery of cause of tsutsugamushi disease, 2381
OIL: See also Castor Oil; Cod Liver Oil; Halibut; Olive Oil
Aspiration Pneumonia: See Pneumonia, lipoid
Camphor in: See Lactation, suppression
Corn (Maize): See Eczema treatment
injection (intravenous), eosinophilia after, [Engelbreth-Holm] 1196—ab
injection of cotton seed oil in bladder, embolism after, [Carr & Johnson] ★1973
Iodized: See Iodized Oil
Mineral: See Petrolatum, liquid
of Chenopodium: See Ascariasis
of Peppermint: See Peppermint
OINTMENT: See also Calomelol; Mercury rubefacient, 69
OKRA, effect on emptying of stomach, [Necheles] 591—ab
VegeMucene, 316
OLD AGE: See also Life duration; Longevity
disability insurance in 1933, Germany, 1652
insomnia in, 1188
mediastinal lymph nodes in, [Arnstein] 162—ab
osteomalacia in, [Kleinberg] 1037—ab
Paris surgeon (Dr. Guéniot) 103 years old, 58
OLEOMARGARINE, Delicia, 1241
Holiday, 317
OLIGURIA: See Urine suppression
OLIVE OIL: See also Peptic Ulcer, treatment
cure for gallstones, 583
elimination and, 1359
OMAHA-DOUGLAS County Society Central Health Service, 403—ME
OMAR Wonder Flour, 1419
ONCHOCERCIASIS, 579
ONIONS, breath odors from, chloramine to control, [Haggard & Greenberg] ★2160
foods that commonly disagree, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] ★2053
vitamin C in, 1309—ab
OPERATION: See Surgery; and under specific organs and diseases
OPHTHALMIA neonatorum, blindness, Christian Science and Senator Copeland, 1760—E
neonatorum, instruments for instilling prophylactic medication, [Bland & Castallo] ★997
neonatorum, limitations of silver nitrate, [Lehrfeld] ★1468
neonatorum, year without, Illinois, 127
sympathetic, allergy theory, [Friedenwald] 73—ab
OPHTHALMOLOGISTS, A. M. A. resolutions on teaching and consultation with opticians and optometrists, 2369
OPHTHALMOLOGY, American Board of, examinations, 56
history; lost MS by Ibn An-Nafis, [Wood] ★2122
Italian society awards prizes, 490
Lindner (Karl) lectures in, 755
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes
OPIUM control, farce, China, 58
in Chosen, 1538
OPTIC Atrophy: See Nerves, optic
OPTICAL Retail Trade Code and physicians, 838—E; 1620
OPTICIANS, A. M. A. resolutions on teaching and consultation with, 2369
OPTOMETRY Practice Acts: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. resolutions on teaching and consultation with optometrists, 2369
ORANGE juice, Giraffe Vacuum Packed Florida, 475
juice, Sun-Blest Pure, 399
juice, Treesweet Pure California, 2187
ORBIT, crochet hook through both, [Benedict] ★395
teratoma, [Kirwan] 2037—ab
ORCHESTRA, physicians, concert, Akron, 1531
ORGANIC liquids in human tissues, 1245—E
OROYA FEVER, malignant type, [Fox] ★985
ORR Treatment: See Fractures, infected; Osteomyelitis
ORTAL SODIUM, Capsules Ortal Sodium, 1241
Kapseals Ortal Sodium with Amidopyrine, 833
ORTHOPEDICS, Congress, French, 229
surgeons, American Academy of, form examining board, 484
surgery, centenary of Hugh Owen Thomas, 2275
surgery, Hugh Owen Thomas and Robert Jones Library, 1256
ORTNER, NORBERT, death, 2200
ORVOSKÉPZÉS: See Journals
OSCAR MAYER'S Sliced Bacon, 317
OSCILLOMETRY: See Arteriosclerosis
OSLER Memorial Day, 844
OSSIFICATION: See Calcification
OSTEARTHRITIS, chronic hypertrophic arthritis, 1927
OSTEITIS, fibrosa cystica without hypercalcemia, [Robbins] ★117
Tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis
OSTEOCHONDRITIS deformans juvenilis, coxa magna; condition of hip related to coxa plana, [Ferguson & Howorth] ★808
OSTEOMALACIA, senile, [Kleinberg] 1037—ab
subcapsular cataract in, [Pi] 161—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS, diaphysectomy in, [Ramsay] 784—ab
of skull and cellulitis of scalp, 338
recurrence 15 years after original infection in femur, 943
special study, 326
treatment, concentrated antistreptococcus serum, [Sheplar] 257—ab
treatment, Orr, 2386
OSTEOPATHS, damages for negligence, England, 1650
licensed, ★1509
licensure and, [Etherington] ★1549; [Cutter & others] 1639—ab; [Brokaw] 1926—C; [Tymms] 2115—C
neck fractured by, [Brokaw] 1926—C
registration attempted, England, 130; (B. M. A. attitude) 329; 410; 1435; 1534; (Buzzard's evidence) 1535; 1759—E; (denied) 1917
registration, U. S., ★1514
OSTEOPETROSIS: See Bones fragility
OSTEOPOROSIS, metabolic studies, [Adams & others] 252—ab
OSTEOSCLEROSIS fragilis (marble bones) after prostate cancer, [Weber] 1675—ab
fragilis (marble bones), anemia, [Assmann] 1950—ab
OSWALDO CRUZ Institute, new director, 1534
OTITIS MEDIA, cerebral symptoms after, [Courville] 947—ab
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, course in, Indiana, 1013
OTOSCLEROSIS in identical twins, [Shambaugh] ★1216
OUTPATIENT departments, ★1086
OVARY activity, relation to menstrual cycle, [Davis & Hartman] ★283
changes from autoreaction of Zondek-Aschheim, [Rosenblatt] 690—ab
Cycle: See Menstruation
cyst (polycystic), ammenorrhea with, [Stein] 1667—ab
cyst (twisted), procedure in, [Davidson] 778—ab
cyst, urinary tract in, [Baker & Lewis] ★812
endocrine function, dependence on anterior pituitary, [Allen] ★1903
excision, first, monument for Jane Todd Crawford, on whom McDowell operated, 1830; 2100—E
Extract: See Acne; Hemophilia
function, effect on levulose metabolism, [Rowe & others] ★451
gonadotropic hormones effect on, [Collip] ★557
grafts, restore endocrine functions, [Cirio] 692—ab
hormones and carcinogenesis, [Loeb] ★1597
mongolism pathogenesis in, 2154—ab
reactivation of senile human, [Waldeyer] 517—ab
stimulating potency of hypophyses, effect of pregnancy urine, [Goodman] 1855—ab
thyroid and, [Loeser] 870—ab
tumor, estrogenic hormone in [Geist & Spielman] ★2173
tumor, fecal concretions simulating, [Fischer] 1376—ab
tumor, pseudomucinous cystadenoma, 673
OVULATION: See also Menstruation "safe period"
hormone, principle of anterior pituitary, [Smith] ★555
test of, suction-curet apparatus for endometrial biopsy, [Novak] ★1497
OWNEN'S Original Laxative Health Bread, 1708
OXAMIDE, recurrent urolithiasis, [Keyser] ★1299
OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly
OXYGEN administration by intranasal catheter, [Barron] 1560—ab
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Burdick Nasal-Catheter Oxygen Humidifier, 397
heavy oxygen water isolated, 2107

P

PACHYONYCHIA: See Nails
PACKING Industry: See Meat
PAD, Laparotomy: See Abdomen
PAIN: See also Bladder; Heart; Labor; Pelvis; Peptic Ulcer; Shoulder; Tabes Dorsalis; etc.
psychologic concomitants, 476—E; [Perry] 1443—C
Radicular: See Spinal Cord tumor
referred, from stomach, 654—E
referred to renal area, 1357
relief, Aspirin-Bayer (Council report), 1005; 1009—E
relief by surgery, 745—E
PAINTING: See Art
PALATE, cleft, operation, speech training after, 941
PALILALIA and Gertrude Stein, 401—E
PALLAS Brand Syrup, 743
PALM: See Hand
PAN-AMERICAN cruise plans changed, 1533
Health Conference, ninth, 1838
Railways: See Railroads
PANCREAS, cancer, [Ransom] 2129—ab
cancer of head, [Hess] 1196—ab
cysts, internal drainage, [Vecchi] 788—ab
cysts, treatment, [von Redwitz] 787—ab
degeneration and barbital intoxication, [Ravn] 1196—ab
diagnostic value of urine diastase, [Foged] 1856—ab
diastase during pregnancy, [Marzetti] 162—ab
foreign body abscess, [Baldwin] ★1990
Inflammation: See Pancreatitis
necrosis (acute) [Parry] 346—ab; (experimental) [Neal] 1453—ab
secretion, convulsions due to hyperinsulinism, [Grayzel] 75—ab
secretion, hyperinsulinism, hypoglycemia, subtotal pancreatectomy, [Thomason] 2305—ab
secretion, possible hyperinsulinism, 337; (reply) [Brescia] 1188
thyroid interrelationship, [Marine] ★2254
PANCREATECTOMY: See under Pancreas secretion
PANCREATITIS, acute, [Koster] 256—ab
acute, diagnostic features, [Bannick] 247—ab
PANEL Practice: See Medicine practice
PANSY THEY R Seedless Raisins, 317
PAPAYA JUICE, "vegetable trypsin," [Bodechtel] 1867—ab
PAPER, waxed, Surgowax, 1073
PAPILLEDEMA: See Nerve, optic
PARAFFIN film, [Fantus] ★309
thermotherapy with, [Kirichinskiy] 354—ab
PARALDEHYDE: See Anesthesia
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Paraplegia
agitans, 92—ab
barbituric acid (Evipan), [Landor] 262—ab
Bladder: See Bladder
deltoid, muscle transplantation for, [Haas] ★99
Diphtheritic: See Diphtheria
facial, cervical ganglionectomy for, [Ostrowski] 786—ab
facial, operative treatment, [Duel] 689—ab
functional, after injury—damages awarded, 576
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
motor neuron lesions, [Fulton & Viets] ★357
of Eyes: See Eyes
of Larynx: See Larynx
partial nerve, operation for, [Dogliotti] 786—ab
Progressive: See Paralysis, General
spastic (Little's disease), treatment, 229
tests of sympathetic, 1026
treatment, artificial respiration; Schafer method plus lifting of pelvis, [Thompson] ★307
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, blood-spinal fluid barrier, [Masserman] 1370—ab; [Rothschild] 2297—ab
juvenile dementia paralytica, [Menninger] 1942—ab; [Prodromal] 2297—ab
malarial therapy, unusual complications, [Karnosh] 1559—ab
of insane, history of, 2242—ab
of insane, sulphopyretotherapy, 61
of insane, superdiathermy to induce fever in, [Cullins] 1368—ab
treatment, intraspinal bismuth, [Bonorino Udaondo] 2041—ab
PARAPHIMOSIS: See Phimosis
PARAPLEGIA, lymphoblastoma with, x-ray control, [Wheatley] ★460
PARASITE: See Intestines; Malaria

PARATHYROID excision for Raynaud's disease and scleroderma, [Bernheim] 2028—ab
excision, indications, [Wanke] 2311—ab
extract, action on carbohydrate metabolism, [Ferrannini] 2399—ab
extract (small doses), effect on magnesium, [Coppo] 1679—ab
hormone action, mechanism, [Collip] 688—ab
hyperparathyroidism and angiospastic syndromes, [Bastai] 351—ab
hyperparathyroidism and renal lithiasis, [Counseller & Priestley] ★1311
hyperparathyroidism; far advanced stage, [Quick & others] ★2248
parathyrotropic factors of pituitary, [Collip] ★827; ★916
Tetany: See Tetany
PARATHYROIDECTOMY: See Parathyroid excision
PARATYPHOID bacilli, animals as carriers, [David] 266—ab
PARKINSONISM: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
trembling, clinical characters, 1838
PARONYCHIA: See Nails
PAROTID GLAND: See also Uveoparotid
severed, repair by fixation of inlying dowel, [Stewart & others] ★733
PAROTITIS, epidemic, serous meningitis in, [Johansen] 1376—ab
meningo-encephalitis in, [Wegelin] 1777—ab
PATCH Test: See Skin test
PATELLA fracture after muscle action, 240
fracture, ambulatory treatment, [Anderson] 2029—ab
slipping, [Teal & Orr] ★212
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATENTS on medical discoveries prohibited by U. of Pennsylvania, 129
Dick scarlet fever, A. M. A. resolution on, 2357; 2367
PATERNITY: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PATHOLOGISTS, American Association of, awards gold headed cane to Dr. Mallory, 1914
as licensed physicians, [Woodward] 1425—ab; [Simonds] 1427—ab; [Bachmeyer] 1524—ab; [McCormack] 1524—ab; [Bierring] 1525—ab
PATHOLOGY, Kansas City Society organized, 407
comparative, third International Congress of, 2195
PATIENTS: See also Asthma; Cancer; Diabetes Mellitus; Surgery; etc.
impersonal attitude, 17—ab
Pay: See Clinics
Transportation: See Ambulance
PATON, LESLIE, made honorary Fellow of A. M. A., 2369; 2372
PAWPAW Tree: See Papaya Juice
PAY Patients: See Clinics
PEACHES, Warranty Sieved, 1007
Cellu Yellow Cling, 2257
PEANUTS as meat substitutes, 1635—ab
PEARS, Cellu Bartlett, 2187
PEAS, as meat substitutes, 1635—ab
Warranty Sieved, 1419
PEDIATRICS, American Board of, examinations, 227
Arkansas State Association organized, 1528
German Society of, 230
graduate course in, Kentucky, 1649
Indiana Society organized, 1431
National Congress of, Sienna, 490
practice, purpura as symptom in, [Poncher] ★1690
preventive, International Association of, 68
PELLAGRA or eczema, 140
electrocardiograms in, [Fell] 249—ab
etiology, virus infection, [Tucker] 1860—ab
treatment, dilute hydrochloric acid, [Sandorf] 1845—C
treatment (yeast, ventriculin, wheat germ, liver extract), [Spies] ★1377
PELVIC PLEXUS: See Hypogastric Plexus
PELVIS, heating, Elliott Treatment Machine, 1823
heating with diathermy and Elliott method, [Bierman & Horowitz] ★1797
lifting of, in artificial respiration for paralyzed patient, [Thompson] ★307
pain, resecting superior hypogastric plexus in, [Wetherell] 167—ab
pneumococci infection in adults, [King] 1854—ab
tumors, urinary tract in pregnancy and, [Baker & Lewis] ★812
PENCIL, Laminaria: See Bronchus stenosis
PENFORD Brand Syrup, 475
PENIS, diphtheria fatal after circumcision, [Borovsky] ★1399
plastic induration or Peyronie's disease, 2118
sarcoma in man aged 63 from trauma, [Hval] 1462—ab
PENNSYLVANIA: See Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania
PENSLAR Children's Cough Syrup, 2016—BI
Sore Throat Gargle, 2016—BI
PENTOBARBITAL Sodium: See Anesthesia
PEPPERMINT, oil of, effect in emptying time of stomach, [Sapoznik & others] 150—ab, ★1792
PEPTIC ULCER after gastro-enterostomy, [Hinton] 865—ab
alcohol harmful in, 1445
PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
cancerous changes (early) in, diagnosis, [Bloomfield] ★1197
cardiospasm due to diaphragmatic gastric hernia with, [Einhorn] 1671—ab
complications, alkalosis, [Berger & Binger] 149—ab, ★1383
control, 1522—E
diagnosis, peroral gastroscopy, [Jackson & Jackson] ★269
duodenal (chronic) without stenosis, [Farquharson] 1281—ab
duodenal, origin, [Stelzer] 2400—ab
duodenal, traumatic origin? 2287
effects of exercise on gastric, 1926
esophagitis, [Winkelstein] ★906
etiology, [Morton] 597—ab
etiology, bile ducts obstruction, [Mann & Bollman] ★371; [Ivy] 379—ab
etiology, theories on genesis of gastroduodenal, 1637—E
jejunal, [Graham & Lewis] ★386
mortality increase, 2190—E
nycturia and gastric, [Jores] 2220—ab
pain in benign ulcers, [Rivers] ★169
pain (referred), 654—E
perforated "peptic," treatment, [Trout] ★6
perforated, surgical treatment, [Schilling] 2222—ab
perforations, walled-off, [Vikker] 1778—ab
surgical treatment, cholecystogastrostomy cures, [Horsley] 368—ab
surgical treatment, denervation of adrenals, 2282
surgical treatment, gastrectomy for duodenal, 1184
surgical treatment, gastric resection, [Graumann] 1048—ab
surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal, 1258
traumatic, of duodenum, 2287
treatment, alkali effect on kidney, [Berger & Binger] 149—ab, ★1383
treatment, diet, [d'Amato] 869—ab
treatment, gelatin - acacia-olive oil - lecithin emulsion, [Harper] 1669—ab
treatment, histidine, [Bulmer] 690—ab
treatment of duodenal, [Sabatini] 2218—ab
treatment of juxtapyloric, [Henning] 1952—ab
treatment, okra, VegeMucene, 316
treatment, protein, in gastric and duodenal, [Engel] 514—ab
PERFECTION Flour, 475
PERFUME, Emeraude dermatitis, [Tobias] ★1322; (reply) [Baer] 1926—C
PERIARTERITIS nodosa, [Gellerstedt] 1050—ab
nodosa, fatal perirenal hemorrhage, [Wever & Perry] ★1390
PERICARDITIS terminating in septicemia, [Yater] 1370—ab
PERICARDIUM, cardiac compression triads, [Beck] ★714
effusion in coronary thrombosis, [Master & Jaffe] ★1212
PERINEUM, management of delivery without protecting, [Fraymann] 165—ab
PERITHELIOMA, primary, of liver, [Selvaggi] 1372—ab
PERITONEUM: See also Pneumoperitoneum; Vaccination, intraperitoneal
amniotic fluid action on, [Johnson] 2035—ab
in repair of inguinal hernia, [Levering] 1036—ab
serositis and acute abdominal disorders, [Solieri] 1564—ab
PERITONITIS, appendiceal, treatment, [Reschke] 1283—ab
pneumococcic, abortive form, [Kramár] 2043—ab
treatment, draining abdominal cavity, [Breitman] 1278—ab
PERLÈCHE, 1771; [Cornbleet] ★1976
PERMANENT WAVE: See Hair
PEROXIDE of Hydrogen: See Hydrogen
Zinc: See Infections
PERSONALITY, individuals limping along, 114—ab
stutter type, treatment in medical-social clinic, [Greene] ★2239
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERU, Balsam of: See Balsam
PESSARY, intrauterine, extra-uterine pregnancy with, [Meyer-Wildisen] 79—ab
PESTALOZZA, ERNESTO, death, 1921
PETROLATUM, liquid, lipoid pneumonia from use as nasal spray, [Ball] 149—ab
liquid, mayonnaise recipe with, 1359
PETROUS BONE, petrositis, surgical drainage; recovery, [Gruppe] ★1225
PEYRONIE'S Disease: See Penis
PHAGOCYTOSIS, power of whole blood, [Boerner] 948—ab
PHARMACEUTICALS, advertisers and medical press, 1438
A. M. A. resolution on advertising by firms to laity, 2357
lack of control, France; Belgium, 411
PHARMACISTS vs. physicians on division of medical service, Tokyo, 1539
PHARMACOLOGISTS, new, in U. S. Food and Drug Administration, 663
positions open, U. S. Civil Service Commission, 663
PHARMACOPEIA, U. S., interim revision, 130
PHARMACY, A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
Practice Act: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
practice act, Oregon, 1346
PHARYNX burned by steam, pneumonia after, 2118
cancer, Coutard roentgen therapy, [Martin & Martin] ★608
cancer, external radiation for, [Martin] 682—ab
epitheliomas, roentgen therapy, [Lenz] 74—ab
PHENLIN Oris, 2285—BI
PHENOL, effects on tympanum, 420
in Blood: See Blood
Missouri proposes to forbid sale except on prescription, [McGuigan] 852—C
PHENOLPHTHALEIN, accidental overdose in child without ill effects, [Sachs] ★45
Ownen's Original Laxative Health Bread, 1708
research, grant for, by Phenolphthalein Research, Inc., 1761
PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN sickness, [Rockwell] 1670—ab
PHENYLHYDRAZINE anemia, antianemic liver extract in, [Paschkis] 165—ab
PHENYLMERCURIC Nitrate: See Vaginitis
PHILADELPHIA County Medical Society survey on teaching medical economics, 2270
Neurological Society, 50 years old, 483
PHIMOSIS and paraphimosis in gonorrhea, [Goldstein] ★803
PHLEBITIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
after injecting varicose vein with sodium morrhuate, 2204
bilateral, in pregnancy, 1848
in postoperative evisceration, [Ducuing] 1676—ab
latent, diagnosis, in lower extremities, [Schmidt] 1566—ab
postoperative, preventing, 770; [Gamble] 2211—ab
tuberculous, 1357
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, physiology, 926—E
PHOSPHORUS, absorption and excretion after colostomy and ileostomy, [Johnson] 150—ab
in Blood: See Blood
low calcium-high phosphorus diet in lead poisoning, [Gray] ★201; ★202; ★203
in body, two-thirds in compounds, 396—ab
PHOTO-ELECTRIC Recorder, Westinghouse, 315
PHOTOGRAPHY: See Infra-Red Rays
PHOTOSYNTHESIS, 2168—ab
PHRENECTOMY: See Nerves; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYSICAL EDUCATION society created, Belgium, 1654
International Conference on, 2281
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY tests, 1265
PHYSICAL THERAPY, A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
committee appointed by Missouri Medical Association, 482
Gilbert Dispensary opened, 2278
illegal practice, 2281
technicians, American Registry of, 1017
technicians, schools for, ★1088
PHYSICIANS: See also Economics, Medical; Education, Medical; Ethics, Medical; Fees; Licensure; Malpractice; Specialists; Surgeons
American College of, 1347
avocation, art exhibit, (Massachusetts) 54; (New York) 571; 1646
avocation, exhibit of hobbies, Detroit, 2005
avocation, orchestra concert, Akron, 1531
chain letter hits the doctors, 2354—E
Continuation Courses: See Education, Medical, graduate
controversy with pharmacists, Tokyo, 1539
deaths published in 1934, 1242—E
early, in Atlantic City, 1759—E
foreign, immigrate to U. S. in 1934, 1347; (Board of Trustees report) 2357; 2368
foreign, in France, 487; 1182; 1536; 1651; 2197
foreign, information bureau for, Paris, 1535
foreign, licensing, U. S., ★1515; ★1517; 1619
impersonal attitude, 17—ab
in politics, elected to legislative bodies, U. S., 130; (North Carolina) 931
Income Tax: See Tax
Jewish: See Jews
longevity, 668
Medical Practitioners' Union, England, 228; 1182; 1650
of the Gods, Aesculapius, 174—ab
optical retail code and, 838—E; 1620
practicing in villages, reward for, Rumania, 2014
president of Tokyo U., 849
president of U. of Mexico, 579
public speaking course for, Pittsburgh, 129
reference bureau of Chicago Medical Society, 929
responsibility when fugitives try to conceal identity, [Hoover] ★1663
specializing in radiology, ★642
supply, candidates added to profession, U. S., ★1511; ★1512
supply, distribution, U. S., 1615
supply, Japan, 849
supply, number of Jewish physicians, Germany, 847
supply of Negro physicians, U. S., [Lewis] ★1272

PHYSICIANS—Continued
supply, overcrowding, England, 1834
supply, scarcity in rural districts, France, 411
supply, survey since 1876, Germany, 1767
veteran, Dr. Stoddard celebrates 100th birthday, 930
veteran, in practice, (50 years) 1180; 2005; 2272; 2273; (75 years) 1531; (56 years) 2105
women, two positions for, Wisconsin, 484
PHYSIOLOGY: See also Muscles; Pituitary Body, anterior; Thyroid; etc.
International Congress (15th), 1254
PHYSIQUE: See Constitution
PHYSOSTIGMINE, action on pupil, 2205
Treatment: See Myasthenia gravis
PHYTOTOXIC Index: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PIE, custom of serving cheese with, 339
PIGMENTATION: See also Neurofibromatosis; Nevus, pigmented; Skin
chromatophorotropic principle of pars intermedia of pituitary, [Zondek] *637
depigmenting action of Microsporon furfur, [Franchi] 2041—ab
rôle of adrenal cortex [Loeb] *2181
PILLOW: See under Sleep
PILONIDAL SINUS, 340; (origin) [Fox] 951—ab
PINA-MESTRE'S Solution: See Hernia treatment
PINE (conifer) needles, vitamin C in, 1839
PINEAL GLAND extract, effect; therapeutic use, [Burger] 417—C
hormone (antigonadotropic) properties, [Engel] 2221—ab
PINEAPPLE, Cellu Juice-Pak, 1504
Hawaiian, brands accepted, 399; 1331; 1504; 2097
PIPE: See Tobacco
PISTOLS, toy, tetanus from, 131
PITRESSIN, use postoperatively for gas distention, 1660
PITUITARY BODY-adrenal insufficiency and Schellong-Strisower phenomenon, [Ratner] 1287—ab
anterior, dysfunction, clinical signs, [Evans] *464
anterior extract for myasthenia gravis, [Simon] *2065
anterior, general physiology of [Smith] *548
anterior, gonadal interrelations with, [Nelson] 2031—ab
anterior, in castration obesity, [Schultze] 692—ab
anterior, ovarian endocrine function dependent on, [Allen] *1903; [Smith] *548
anterior, relation to insulin-epinephrine action, [Cope] 954—ab
anterior, relation to thyroid, [Smith] *548; [Marine] *2252
basophilic adenoma, [Swan] 1675—ab; [Teachenor] 1947—ab
basophilic adenoma with renal changes, [Close] 1674—ab
basophilic invasion and hypertensive disorders, [Spark] 2129—ab
cachexia (Simmonds' disease), [Novak] *998; [Wahlberg] 1050—ab
diabetes insipidus a genitohypophyseal disorder? [Lickint] 163—ab
diabetes insipidus, relation to hypothalamicohypophyseal system, [Ingram & Fisher] 148—ab
diabetes mellitus with intercurrent lesion of, [Lyall] 1563—ab
disorders in childhood, [Gardiner-Hill] 2039—ab
Hormone: See also Pregnancy urine
Hormone (Anterior): See also Gonadotropic Hormones
hormone (anterior), adrenotropic, [Evans] *470; [Anselmino] 692—ab; [Collip] *827; *916
hormone (anterior), calorigenic action, [Thompson & others] 252—ab
hormone (anterior), diabetogenic, [Collip] *827
hormone (anterior), gonad-stimulating, [Evans] *465; [Smith] *553
hormone (anterior), growth, 498; (correction) [McLean] 940—C; [Evans] *1232
hormone (anterior), growth, action on dwarfism in mice, [Kemp] 694—ab
hormone (anterior) in blood and urine in female, [Frank] *1992
hormone (anterior) in gravidic urine, [Brindeau] 161—ab
hormone (anterior), ketogenic, [Collip] *831
hormone (anterior), parathyrotropic, [Collip] *920
hormone (anterior), therapeutic applications, [Novak] *998
hormone, lactogenic, [Riddle] *636; [Anselmino] 2312—ab
hormone regulation of chloride in children, [Török] 516—ab
hormone, thyrotropic, [Evans] *469; [Collip] *916; [Thompson] *977
hormone, thyrotropic, injections, thyroid involution under, [Starr & others] 252—ab
hormone, thyrotropic, strengthening antithyroid protective action of blood, [Eitel] 353—ab
hormone, transfusion of gravidic blood, [Ehrhardt] 956—ab
PITUITARY BODY—Continued
in Addison's disease, [Crooke] 2038—ab
insufficiency—Fröhlich type, 137
Interrenotropic Hormone: See Pituitary Body, hormone (anterior), adrenotropic
irradiation in diabetes mellitus, [Selle] 1280—ab
kidney disease and, [Marx] 1866—ab
pars intermedia, chromatophorotropic principle, [Zondek] *637
posterior, [Geiling] *738
posterior extract, hypersensitiveness to, [Simon] *996
posterior extract in diabetes insipidus, [Mainzer] 1567—ab
posterior extract in dysentery, [Barla-Szabó] 1565—ab
posterior extract injection as test in hyperthyroidism, 1184
posterior extract injection, cardiovascular response, [Elliot] 1035—ab
posterior solution, intravenous use in obstetrics, [Geiling] *740; [Baron] 2307—ab
posterior extract, reaction of uterus to, [Tachezy] 167—ab
posterior extract, use of term "obstetrical" on labels of, Council decision, 1998
posterior, treatment of obesity, 1911—E
pregnancy and, [Stein] 347—ab
syndrome in pregnancy and after puerperium, [Kehrer] 1287—ab
thyroid interrelationship, [Marine] *2336
tumor, 1770
tumor, adamantinoma of stalk, [Zeitlin] 2125—ab
tumor, high voltage radiation for, [Rand] 1038—ab
PITUITARY EXTRACT: See under Pituitary Body
PLACENTA, exchange of lipids in umbilical circulation, [Boyd] 685—ab
glycogen in, [Guthmann] 513—ab
gonadotropic factors, [Collip] *556
transplacental heredity of tuberculosis, [Palacios Costa] 264—ab
PLAGUE bacilli, murder by injecting, 1435
unusual forms, [Williams] 78—ab
political control of public health work, Spain, 2380
PLANTS: See also Gaillardia
photosynthesis, 2168—ab
PLASMA: See Serum (cross reference)
Cell Tumors: See Tumors
PLASMOCHIN: See also Malaria treatment
hemoglobinuria due to, [Ficacci] 869—ab
PLASMODIUM: See under Malaria
PLATELETS: See Blood
PLAY: See Drama
PLEOCYTOSIS: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
PLETNIEV, DAVID D., lectures, 1839
PLEURA adhesions, division from single puncture, Graf's apparatus, [Abelló] 1953—ab
adhesions, producing before lobectomy by poudrage, [Bethune] 1671—ab
benzine effect on, 1030
disease in Italian army, 413
effusion, tularemic, [Blackford] *893; [Archer & others] *896
shock, [Hamilton & Rothstein] *2230
PLEXUS: See also Brachial Plexus; Hypogastric Plexus
intramural, in surgical diseases of stomach, [Rieder] 1866—ab
PLOTZ, HARRY, decorated, 1536
PLUMBING, water transmission of amebiasis, 1333-E
PLUMBISM: See Lead poisoning
PNEUMOCOCCUS, antipneumococcus serums, Council decision, 1998
identification, sodium desoxycholate for, [Leifson] *213
immunity (species), [Harley] 1673—ab
pelvic infection in adults, [King] 1854—ab
Peritonitis: See Peritonitis
Pneumonia: See Pneumonia
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
asbestosis, 478—E
asbestosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Martz] 789—ab
Bureau of Mines review, 1912—E
in molders in brass foundries, 1543
silica dusts, 1912—E
silicic acid in blood in silicosis, 488
silicosis and primary bronchial cancer in stone cutter, [Fine & Jaso] *40
silicosis in porcelain workers, [Møller] 790—ab
urinary excretion of silica, [Bloomfield] 2035—ab
x-ray of lungs for silicosis, 2116
PNEUMOCYSTOGRAMS: See Bladder tumors
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, coin test in, [Pozzi] 1950—ab
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia
acute interstitial, [Solis-Cohen] 1559—ab
after burning mouth and pharynx by steam, 2118
bacteremia in, [Bullowa] 2029—ab
blood circulation in, quantity, [Levin] 1565—ab
dog distemper relation to, 139
emetics in lobar, 68
PNEUMONIA—Continued
experimental pneumococcic, repeated attacks, [Coggeshall] 1192—ab
experimental, tests for sensitivity to pneumococcus after recovery, [Coggeshall] 1192—ab
fusospirochetal, [Peirce] 2210—ab
laboratory service on, New York City, 483
lesions resembling, in allergic shock, [Waldbott] 1559—ab
lipoid or oil aspiration, [Ball] 149—ab; [Ikeda] 1937—ab
lobar, as epidemic disease, [Gundel] 2042—ab
pneumococcic, serum therapy, [Davies] 2307—ab
treatment, 2286
treatment, artificial pneumothorax in acute lobar, [Hines] 149—ab
treatment, immunotransfusions, [Crocker] 1558—ab
tularemic, [Blackford] *891; [Archer & others] *895
PNEUMOTHORAX: See also Hemopneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
exudates, intrapleural calcium therapy, [Kriech] 790—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Pneumonia, treatment; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
insufflations, epileptiform seizures during, 577
tuberculous empyema complicating, [Woodson] 2303—ab
verification of efficacy, [Heudtlass] 1195—ab
water wheel murmur sign of air embolism of right heart, [Hirsch] 1567—ab
POETS, T. S. Eliot, modern, 401—E
POIKILODERMA atrophicans vasculare (Jacobi), [Zoon] 2041—ab
POISON Gas Warfare: See Gas
Industrial: See Industrial
POISONING: See Acetanilid; Carbon Monoxide; Industrial; Lead; Mercury, etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Food: See Food poisoning
POLICE investigation and professional secrecy, 2277
POLIOMYELITIS, epidemic (Los Angeles, 1934), use of serum; laboratory findings, [Kessel] 505—ab
epidemic (Los Angeles, June 1935), 2271
gastro-intestinal tract port of entry [Toomey] 601—ab
prodromal stage, [Wieland] 601—ab
research, President's Birthday Ball Commission, 327
so-called new diseases, 1700—ab
treatment, causal, [Barla-Szabó] 958—ab
treatment, muscle training, especially sling suspension and underwater exercises, [Gaenslen] *1002
treatment neutralizing value of various substances, [Toomey] 253—ab
vaccination against acute anterior, [Kolmer & others] *456
vaccine resolutions on, San Francisco, 1430
virus, neutralization test on 4 strains, [Paul] 2032—ab
POLITICS: See Health, public; Trade Union
Physicians in: See Physicians
POLLEN Allergy: See Asthma; Hay Fever
Extracts—U. S. Standard Products Co., 1605
in Michigan, 1359
in U. S. and Canada, [Durham] *1486
therapy, toxemia during, 1028
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYCLINIC: See Clinic
POLYCYTHEMIA, gastric lavage effect on, [Oerting & Briggs] 250—ab
vera and nervous symptoms, [Adams] 1367—ab
with migraine, gout and thrombophilia, [Weber] 870—ab
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis
POLYPS, cervical, decidua formation in, [Willer] 2312—ab
nasal, cytology, [Walsh] 154—ab
nasal, dacryocystitis after operation for, 2205
POMEROY, JESSE, "moral center" in the brain? 1009—E
PONY Brand Artichoke Cream Pulp, 563
POP CORN, Danny Boy Hulless, 1241
POPPY SEED Oil: See Iodized Oil
POPULATION, anthropometric survey, Great Britain, 1535
English, aging of, 1349
Kanakas population decreasing in Yap Islands, 2382
PORAK-Claude-Baudoin Test: See Hyperthyroidism
PORCELAIN workers, silicosis in, [Møller] 790—ab
PORPHYRIA, Günther's congenital, [Müller] 267—ab
PORPHYRIN: See Feces: Urine
PORTAL VEIN, obliteration, [Strajesko] 2135—ab
POSITION: See Head
POST Institute, 2383—BI
POSTURE: See Asthma, treatment; Brain, surgery: Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Tympanites
effect on heart, [Schneider] 152—ab
hypotension, [Croll] 1458—ab
POTASSIUM nitrate, to reduce libido in girl's college, 2117
Permanganate Solution: See *di*Nitrophenol poisoning

POTT'S Abscess: Spine
POTTENGER METHOD: See Tubercle Bacillus
POUCH of Douglas: See Douglas Pouch
POUSSEP'S Operation: See Syringomyelia
POWDERS, baby, lycopodium in, 138
PRACTICE, Medical: See Medicine, practice; Physicians; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PRACTITIONER: See Physicians
PRECIPITIN, precipitinogenic action of plasma, [Hektoen] 258—ab
Tests: See Trichinosis
PREECLAMPSIA: See Eclampsia
PREFET Sardines, 2257
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Embryo; Fetus; Labor; Maternal; Obstetrics; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; Reproduction
anemia (hypochromic) relation to, [Davies] 429—ab
blood lactic acid content, [Truka] 1287—ab
blood treatment of glandular cystic hyperplasia, [Damm] 1778—ab
blood used in transfusion, [Ehrhardt] 956—ab
cigaret smoking and fetal heart rate, [Sontag] 1275—ab
complications, 1019
complications, diabetes (early or potential), 1847
complications, diabetes, giant infants in, [Fischer] 1288—ab
complications, elephantiasis, [Bauereisen] 83—ab
complications, endocrine syndrome, [Kehrer] 1287—ab
complications, glycosuria and lactosuria, [Brock] 1853—ab
complications, heart disease, [Fitzgerald] 1275—ab
complications, hemorrhagic encephalitis (neoarsphenamine), [Plass] 2126—ab
complications, lead poisoning, [Mitsui] 263—ab
complications, phlebitis (bilateral), 1848
complications, pyelitis, treatment, 2018
complications, pyelonephritis, autovaccines in, [Trillat] 786—ab
complications, tropical sprue and eczema, [Van Steenis] 2222—ab
complications, tuberculosis, 2011
diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek autoreaction, ovary changes from, [Rosenblatt] 690—ab
diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek test, [Aschheim] ★1324
diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek test and x-rays, [Nürnberger] 2044—ab
diagnosis, estrogenic substance distribution, 1229—ab
diagnosis, fish or bitterling test, [Kleiner & others] ★1318
diagnosis, follicle stimulating and luteinizing principle distribution, 898—ab
diagnosis, histidine in urine, [Brandsch] 872—ab
diagnosis, Visscher-Bowman's chemical methods for using urine, [Menken] 431—ab
Dietl's crisis and, 238
duration, 2382
extra-uterine (abdominal); full term living infant; recovery of mother, [Eisaman & Ziegler] ★2175
extra-uterine, Aschheim-Zondek test, [Aschheim] ★1327
extra-uterine, in presence of intra-uterine pessary, [Meyer-Wildisen] 79—ab
extra-uterine ruptured, Cullen's sign, 1828—E
extra-uterine (tubal), diagnosis, [Fink] 167—ab
fetus size, controlling during, 2117
gonorrhea relation to, 330
heart action in, [Anthony] 267—ab
mare serum, [Smith] ★555
metabolism (intermediate) in, [Bokelmann] 692—ab
multiple, probability, 730—ab; (formula) 1652
numbness of fingers in, 1929
pancreatic diastase in, [Marzetti] 162—ab
physical exertion (work) and, [Schroeder] 693—ab
pituitary and, [Stein] 347—ab
porphyrin elimination in, [Carrié] 1286—ab
prenatal medication cause of deafness, [Taylor] 507—ab
ptyalism during, 2116
pulse wave velocity in, [Anthony] 267—ab
sex-endocrine factors in blood and urine, [Frank] ★1994
syphilis in, acetarsone for, [Pillsbury] 1454—ab
syphilis late in, 340
toxemia, [Herrick] 2030—ab
toxemia, allergic theory, [Jegorow] 1568—ab
toxemia, cold test in prognosis, [Randall] 1855—ab
toxemia, management, American Committee on Maternal Welfare report, ★1703
toxemia, salt in, 500
toxemia, visual disorders in, [Wright] 953—ab
traveling during, 2021
tumor growth influenced by, [Emge] 152—ab
tumor of sublingual gland and, [Luh] 518—ab
urinary tract in, roentgen study, [Baker & Lewis] ★812
Urine: See also Pregnancy diagnosis
urine, effect on ovary-stimulating potency of hypophyses, [Goodman] 1855—ab
PREGNANCY—Continued
urine, estrogenic substance excretion, [Cohen] 2134—ab
Urine Extract: See also Estrogenic Substances; Gonadotropic Hormones; Theelin; etc.
urine extract, commercial, [Novak] ★999
urine extract, effect on undescended testes, [Webster] ★2157
urine extract in hyperthyroidism, [Starr] 1035—ab
urine extract, preoperative use, [Hamblen] 2031—ab
urine extract, reactivates senile ovaries, [Waldeyer] 517—ab
urine extract to induce descent of testis, 1543
urine extract treatment of ulcerative vulvitis and stomatitis, [Ziserman] ★826
urine, follicle stimulating factor, origin, 1257
urine, gonad stimulating factor in, [Reeb] 512—ab
urine hormone, effect on conception in rats, [McGee] 1776—ab
urine hormone enema for menstrual disorders, [Tachezy] 2312—ab
urine, physiology, [Allen] ★1498
urine, sex determination test (Dorn-Sugarman), reliability, [Pankratz] 2296—ab
urine, subnormal values of gonadotropic principle in pernicious vomiting of, [Anker] 168—ab
urticaria at onset, recurring after labor, 942
uterus, axial torsion, [Reis & Chaloupka] ★2080
vaginal epithelium changes, [Davis & Hartman] ★279
vomiting of, [Ainley] 1561—ab
vomiting of, adrenal cortex hormone, [Stemmer] 1568—ab
vomiting of, genesis, [von Oettingen] 84—ab
vomiting of, porphyrin elimination in, [Herold] 1951—ab
vomiting of, subnormal values of gonadotropic principle in urine, [Anker] 168—ab
when permissible after eclampsia and nephropathy, [Seitz] 265—ab
PREMO Ergot-Apiol Capsules, 2285—BI
PRESCRIPTION for acetylsalicylic acid, carbolic acid or iodine necessary, Missouri, [McGuigan] 852—C
PRESIDENT'S Committee on Economic Security: See Economics
PRESSURE, biologic importance, 2259—E
Suction Treatment: See Blood Vessels disease
PRIAPISM and traumatic leukemia, [Rösler] 1374—ab
"PRIVATE WORLDS": See Motion Pictures
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
police investigation and, England, 2277
PRIZES, American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists gold headed cane, 1914
Anderson-Berry (David) Medal, 1254
Bernard (Leon), 2195
British Medical Society for Study of Venereal Diseases essay, 844
Cameron, 2008
Capps (Joseph A.), 1343
Chadwick Medal, 1348
Chalmers Medal, 2192
Conné Medal, 657
Copley Medal of Royal Society of England, 227
Dana Medal, 1830
Eisenman Award, 2104
Fischer, 1013
Gibbs Medal, 2104
health conservation contests, winners, 1916
Howe (Lucian) Medal, 2274
Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 2273
Japanese Medical Journal 332
Kingsley (Mary) Medal, 55
Kober Medal, 2273
Lilly (Eli Lilly & Co.), 227
Mead Johnson Company, 1764
National Institute of Social Science gold medal, 2007
New England Pediatric Society, 1180
New York City certificates for public service, 1531
Nobel (lecture), [Whipple] ★791; 838—E (correction) 1017; (dinner) 1252
Order of the White Rose, 841
Ricketts (Howard Taylor), 1914
St. Louis Medical Society Medal, 1345
Salmon Memorial Medal, 2105
Società Italiana di oculistica, awarded, 490
Strittmatter, 1647
University of Michigan, for students, 2103
University of Pennsylvania, for students, 2104
Western Reserve, for students, 2274
PROCAINE Hydrochloride: See Adiposis dolorosa
PROFESSIONAL Secrecy: See Privileged Communications
PROFESSIONS, number of students be restricted? [Walters] ★1051; [Rypins] 1247—ab; [Bierring] 1247—ab
PROFESSORS: See University
PROGERIA: See Dwarfism, senile
PROGESTIN, [Corner] ★1899; [Frank] ★1922; ★1994
clinical use, [Bishop] 1371—ab
PROGNOSIS: See under specific diseases; Surgery
PROGYNON, [Novak] ★1816
B, [Novak] ★1817
PROLACTIN, [Riddle] ★636
PROLAN, 898—ab; [Novak] ★999
PROLAPSE: See Rectum; Uterus
PROSTATE, abscess, surgical complications in gonorrhea, [Goldstein] ★800
biopsy, method, [Viethen] 2400—ab
calculi and chronic prostatitis electrocautery incision for, [Thompson & Cook] ★805
cancer (occult), [Rich] 1944—ab
cancer, secondary marble bones, [Weber] 1675—ab
cancer with metastases, [Graves] 1944—ab
hypertrophy, [Alcock] ★734
hypertrophy, endocrine relation, [Deming] 2034—ab
hypertrophy, genesis, [Reischauer] 163—ab
hypertrophy, sodium chloride metabolism in, [Strauss] 1049—ab
hypertrophy, x-rays in, 1187
nostrum of G. R. Bigler, 940—BI
pathologic conditions induced by estrogenic compounds, [Burrows] 1937—ab
recto-urethral fistula involving, [Valentine & Rogers] ★43
tuberculosis, [Young] ★722
PROSTATECTOMY, effects, 1659
cystitis (chronic) persisting after, 2203
electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2348
transvesical two-stage, [Grønn] 168—ab
PROSTATITIS, chronic, electrocautery incision for, [Thompson & Cook] ★805
surgical complication in gonorrheal treatment, [Goldstein] ★800
PROSTIGMINE Treatment: See Myasthenia gravis
PROSTITUTION, houses, supervision of, Italy, 848
PROTEIN, animal and vegetable, 1912—ab
efficiency measured by amino-acid yield, 808—ab
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism and back-to-nature nutrition, 1351
metabolism and pituitary hormone, [Evans] ★471
metabolized as sugar, percentage, 140
origin of name, 1888—ab
Shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
Therapy: See Peptic Ulcer; Splenomegaly
PROVIDENCE Medical Association establishes donor bureau, 1433
PRUNES, American Lady Brand Strained, 475
Sunsweet Strained, 399
Warranty Sieved, 1074
PRURITUS ani, [Simmons] 1853—ab
at onset of pregnancy, 942
idiopathic, 67
scrotal, 1027
PSEUDO-ANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PSEUDO-ECTOTHRIX: See Hair roots
PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA: See Hemophilia
PSEUDOSPIROCHETES: See Spirochetes
PSITTACOSIS, pathology in man, [Mansens] 518—ab
PSORIASIS as possible allergic symptom, [Adamson] 1859—ab
in child 3½ years old, 1770
Kahn test in, 943
lipoidosis (primary) as, 763
nickel, retention in, 124—E
of scalp, treatment, 854
psoriasiform cancer of skin, [Savatard] 1370—ab
treatment, dihydroxy-anthranol (Anthralin), [Beerman & others] ★26; (Council report) 48
ureter calculous relation to, 1660
PSYCHE: See Mind
PSYCHIATRY, American Board of, examination, 933
Congress of, joint session at Amsterdam, 1838
department at U. of Chicago, Rockefeller Foundation gift, 1914; 2102
examination of van der Lubbe, incendiary of Reichstag fire, 488
individuals limping along, 114—ab
internships, (Worcester State Hospital) 128; (St. Elizabeth's) 484
"Private Worlds" film, 1638—E
research in, [Singer] ★2223
Salmon Memorial Medal donated to American Psychiatric Association, 2105
PSYCHOLOGY and religion, 845
concomitants of pain, 476—E; [Perry] 1443—C
of modernism in literature, 401—E
quack, A. E. G. Hall, 1843—BI
PSYCHONEUROSES after lumbar sympathectomy, [Hurst] 2307—ab
as cause of incapacity among insured persons, England, 2378
reading material in, 674
syndrome in chronic endogenous hypoglycemia, [Stone] 950—ab
PSYCHOSIS: See also Mental Disease
after tryparsamide administration, [Hoverson] 2297—ab
chorea and, [Lewis] 1948—ab

PSYCHOSIS—Continued
differentiation, [Singer] ★2224
race hygiene and, Germany, 2379
PTOSIS: See Eyelids
PTYALISM: See Saliva
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIS, tuberculous osteitis, 1022
PUBLIC SPEAKING course for physicians, Pittsburgh, 129
PUERPERAL INFECTION, diagnosis (differential) from appendicitis, 136; (reply) [Dearman] 1359
PUERPERIUM, blood, lactic acid content, [Truka] 1287—ab
complications, appendicitis, 136; (reply) [Dearman] 1359
complications, hemorrhagic encephalitis (neoarsphenamine), [Plass] 2126—ab
endocrine syndrome, [Kehrer] 1287—ab
entercocci during, [Hauptstein] 267—ab
mastitis (acute), [Moon] 2306—ab
mastitis, autohemotherapy, [Sinn] 1048—ab
morbidity, autogenous infection in relation to, [Ford] 2307—ab
prophylaxis, ergot and ergotamine tartrate in, [Der Brucke] 1667—ab
Streptococcus hemolyticus strains in differentiating, [Lancefield] 2032—ab
uterus bacteriology in, [Smorodinzeff] 2400—ab
uterus, obtaining secretion from, [Bublitschenko] 268—ab
PULSE, arterial, aid in palpation, [Wilder] 694—ab
frequency and pressure, Read's formula for calculating basal metabolism from [Wiechmann] 1865—ab
peripheral, examination methods, [de Takáts] ★1463
rate, response to epinephrine and pituitary solution injection, [Elliot] 1035—ab
rate, voluntarily induced increase, [Carpenter] 346—ab
wave velocity in pregancy and after delivery, [Anthony] 267—ab
PULVIS Alkantis, 2016—BI
PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture; Sternum
PUPIL, action of physostigmine on, 2205
PURDY'S TEST: See Albuminuria
PURINA Whole Wheat Bread, 2257
PURINE base diuretics, 140
metabolism in gout, [Lockie & Hubbard] ★2072
PURPURA after treating syphilis with bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate, 2117
as symptom in pediatric practice, [Poncher] ★1690
haemorrhagica after giving Dr. Jaynes Vermifuge, 1544
haemorrhagica, familial condition simulating, [Farber] 425—ab
haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic), snake venom for, [Peck & Rosenthal] ★1069; [Greenwald] 1854—ab
haemorrhagica, tuberculosis and, [Leitner] 1865—ab
in hepatic disease, [Abrami] 1045—ab
toxic, anaphylactic or endocrinal, snake venom for, [Peck & Rosenthal] ★1068
PYELITIS, treatment in pregnancy, 2018
PYELONEPHRITIS of pregnancy, autovaccines in, [Trillat] 786—ab
PYEMIA, posttonsillitic, [Myers] 349—ab
PYKNOLEPSIES, [Jelliffe] 2298—ab
PYLOROPLASTY, [Horsley] ★368
PYLORUS Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX and staphylococcic empyema, [Neuhof] 1669—ab
PYURIA, persistent, [Summerfeldt] 348—ab

Q

QUACKERY: See also Nostrums
crusade against, Belgium, 1654
sentence imposed on quacks, Chicago, (minimum) 1250; (maximum) 2272
QUADRUPLETS, probability, 730—ab; (formula) 1652
QUARANTINE: See also Meningitis
Station, U. S., reopened, 1829
QUARTERLY Cumulative Index Medicus, 1610
QUARTZ, Cold Quartz Lamp: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUECKENSTEDT Sign in blood vessel tumor of cord, [Black & Faber] ★1889
QUESTIONNAIRE, Lord & Thomas require expert testimony, 768—BI
QUINIDINE Treatment: See Tachycardia, paroxysmal
QUININE Bismuth Iodide: See Syphilis, treatment
in Blood: See Blood
intoxication and idiosyncrasy, [Hauer] 1865—ab
salicylate, raise blood pressure in ordinary doses? 769
Treatment: See Cornea opacities; Keratitis; Malaria
value in obstetrics, [Hadjieff] 1777—ab
QUINOA seeds as food, 1837
QUINTUPLETS, Dionne, life chart, Atlantic City Session, 1738
born in Germany, 1652
probability of, 730—ab; (formula) 1652

R

RABBIT Fever: See Tularemia
RABIES, eradication, Great Britain, 1349
death of boy from, Chicago, 2272
incubation period in dogs (reply), [Sellers] 69
prevalent in dogs, Ohio, 1433
treatment, stations for, 667
RACES: See also Indians; Negroes
hygiene and psychopathic patients, Germany, 2379
origin, controversy over, professors' certificates cancelled, Germany, 2010
stock improvement through diet, [McLester] ★2144
RADIANT Energy: See Heat; Infra-Red Rays
RADIATION: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RADICULITIS: See Spinal Cord
RADIO, A. M. A. resolution on broadcasting misinformation medicaments, foods and cancer; legislation be enacted, 2268; 2356
advertising on program, suppress, France, 1257
advertising, reform in, 2099—E
A. M. A. broadcasts from Atlantic City and Philadelphia, 2003; 2101
A. M. A. program, 1620
A. M. A. special coast to coast broadcast, 402—E; 405; 480; 566—E; 568
broadcast commemmorating National Hospital Day, 1760
Columbia System prohibits certain programs, 1916; 2099—E
physicians must broadcast anonymously, General Medical Council ruling, England, 228
Short Waves: See Diathermy
South Dakota State Medical Association program, 1916
stations (21) cited to appear, 2275
Tomato Juice, 475
RADIOACTIVITY and goiter, [Lang] 1375—ab
RADIOLOGIST, be licensed? [Woodward] 1425—ab; [Kiskiin] 1426—ab; [Meyer] 1429—ab; [Bachmeyer] 1524—ab; [McCormack] 1524—ab
blood changes in, 1921
list, ★642
RADIOLOGY, American board of, examinations, 227
diagnosis, future of, 2009
Italian Society, meeting, 2012
National Congress of, Italy, 232
service in U. S., ★642
RADIONEUROSURGICAL Society, congress, Milan, 1653
RADIOTHERMY: See Diathermy
RADIUM, American Radium Society, meeting, 2003
applications to tonsils, 854
artificial, machine for making, 2192
British memorial to Madame Curie, 1834
poisoning, fatal, from painting luminous dials of watches and clocks, 2103
Treatment: See also Breast cancer; Cancer; Uterus cancer
Treatment, intestinal complications, [Jones] 1854—ab
treatment, intracavity, physical factors in, [Weatherwax] 2128—ab
workers, protection from gamma rays, [Kaye] 1042—ab
RADIUS fracture, Colles', extensor pollicis longus rupture after, [Haldeman & Soto-Hall] ★2322
fracture, Colles' (reversed), therapy, [Webb & Sheinfeld] ★2324
RAGWEED pollen, survey, [Durham] ★1486
RAILWAYS: See also Train sickness
Pan-American, first Congress of Physicians of, 937
de RAIS, GILLES, "moral center" in the brain? 1009—E
RAISINS, brands accepted 317
RALSTON Wheat Cereal, 922
RAMON Y CAJAL, SANTIAGO, 232
RASH: See under Urticaria
RASPBERRIES, Cellu Juice-Pak, 1606
RATHKE'S CLEFT, tumors, [Frazier] 153—ab
RATS, feeding experiments in high school, 1357
RAYBURN'S Easy Antiseptic, 1657—BI
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, graphic method of interpreting, [Bernheim] ★994
so-called, [Lewis] 1043—ab
treatment, ammonium chloride with ketogenic diet, (reply) [Kulchar] 69
treatment, parathyroidectomy, [Bernheim] 2028—ab
RAYS: See Infra-Red Rays; Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
REABSORPTION-Filtration Theory: See Kidney
READ'S Formula: See Metabolism, basal
READING difficulty and ophthalmic examinations, 1030
REAGIN, Atopic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S Disease: See Neurofibromatosis
RECTOCOLITIS: See Colitis
RECTUM: See also Abscess, ischiorectal
absorption by, 1029
cancer, causes of poor prognosis, [Bargen & Leddy] ★1201
cancer, insulin-dextrose-water tolerance as liver function test in, [Irsigler] 1284—ab
RECTUM—Continued
cancer, surgical diathermy of, [Strauss & others] ★1480
Fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea in women, [Martin] ★192; (diagnosis) [Ruys] 1844—C
hypertonic salt solution by, in postoperative period, [Genkin] 872—ab
prolapse, surgery for, [Salvin] 2028—ab
stricture, Jelks' operation, [Bacon] 1856—ab
tuberculosis, [Chisholm & Gauss] ★2067
varicose syndrome, [Blond] 431—ab
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS, American, Admiral Grayson named chairman, 1017
Belgian, transfusion service, 1438
International Conference, Tokyo, 60
RED TURKEY Brand Pineapple, 399
REFLEX action, discovery in 1784, 381—ab
Babinski's great toe, variety of, [Stefan] 82—ab
galvanic skin, in sympathetic neuroses, [Essen] 1046—ab
in upper motor neuron lesions, [Fulton & Viets] ★357
REFRACTION, extension course in, at U. of Minnesota, 1014
for indigent school children, New York, 55
REFRIGERATION, electric, inhaling sulphur dioxide result in anemia? 942
electric vs. icebox, 240
REGISTRATION: See Licensure
REISS Reaction: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
RELAPSING FEVER in the U. S., [Gillespie] ★1878 (correction) 2195
pseudospirochete in blood in disorder resembling, [Scholer] 1677—ab
RELAXATION, body, high external temperatures, suprarenals and, [Mills] 251—ab
RELAXIN, [Corner] ★1900
RELIEF: See Emergency Relief
RELIGION and psychology, 845
REPRODUCTION, hormones in relation to, [Moore] 1275—ab
RESEARCH: See also Clinical Research; National Research Council; Patents; Psychiatry; etc.
A. M. A. grants available, 759; 1624; 1626
Council: See Hospitals
gift form for hospitals, [Sansum] 1442—C
RESPIRATION: See also Dyspnea; Vital Capacity
Artificial: See also Resuscitation
artificial, Schafer method, in paralysis, [Thompson] ★307
breath of life, [Meakins] ★2141
effects of posterior hypophysis, [Gelling] ★740
function in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Risi] 1867—ab
infections in breast vs. artificially fed infants, [Grulee & others] ★1986
inspiration determined from roentgenogram, [Allen] 1561—ab
rate, voluntarily induced increase, [Carpenter] 346—ab
tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Raimondi] 1864—ab
volume, large minute, [Sylla] 1678—ab
RESPIRATORY EXCHANGE: See Metabolism, basal
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Pleura; etc.
Disease: See Colds; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
infection of upper and gastro-enteritis in infants, [Kahn] 2210—ab
tumors (extramedullary plasma cell), [Mattick] 1937—ab
vagosympathetic dystonia of upper, calcium therapy, [Riccitelli] 2309—ab
RESUSCITATION: See also Asphyxia; Respiration, artificial
possibilities after apparent death, 2011
RETICULOCYTES in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Szour] 694—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, cells in combating infections, [Tashian] 349—ab
in trypanosomiasis, [Pfeiffer] 1944—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS, subleukemic splenic, [Giffin] 425—ab
RETICULOSIS, leukemic sinus, with intestinal obstruction, [Haining] 2030—ab
RETINA, detachment, and accidents, [Schleck] 957—ab
in diabetes, [Wagener] 781—ab
REVUE d'Immunologie: See Journals
RHEUMATIC FEVER, acute, tribrom-ethanol therapy, [Frisch] 156—ab
American Association for Study and Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 1833
cerebral disorders in, [Gottsegen] 1863—ab
coronary artery lesions, [Gross] 2127—ab
recurrent, with pericarditis ending in septicemia, [Yater] 1370—ab
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
Acute Articular: See Rheumatic Fever
acute, with abdominal symptoms, [Støren] 958—ab
blood sedimentation rate and albumin-globulin ratio, [Struthers] 346—ab
Cardiac Complications: See Endocarditis; Heart disease; Heart inflammation
classification, [Bukhshtab] 1462—ab
International League Against, 2195

RHEUMATISM—Continued
prevention, [Biörkman] 2030—ab
streptococcus complement fixation reaction in, [Beck] 1673—ab
treatment, fever, [Hench & others] *1779
true, infection foci in, [Koritskiy] 696—ab
tuberculous disorders under mask of, [Tan] 1949—ab
RHINITIS, spasmodic, calcium for, [Riccitelli] 2309—ab
RHINORRHEA, allergic, 1030
RHYTHM: See Heart
RIBS, cervical, vascular symptoms; etiology, [Blair] 1456—ab
costovertebral dislocation of first and second, [Christopher & Reichman] *546
Intercostal Drainage: See Empyema
RICH'S Classification: See Jaundice
RICKETS, beryllium, viosterol in pathogenesis, [Sobel] 1368—ab
blood iodine nurslings, 230
blood plasma phosphatase in, [Andersen] 1196—ab, 2219—ab
cartilaginous inclusions in bones, [McMaster] 2301—ab
control, vitamin D milk, [Barnes] 253—ab
effects of various species of fish liver oils, Council decision, 1997
healing, etc., blood phosphorus during, [Warkany] 1853—ab
healing of bone changes in rats, [Menville] 951—ab
healing, phosphorus, calcium and phosphatase during, [Stearns] 948—ab
heredity in twins with, 231
Prevention: See also Milk, vitamin D brands
prevention, balconies for babies in apartments, 664
prevention, International Association of Preventive Pediatrics on, 58
prevention; treatment, irradiated vs. "yeast" milk, [Gerstenberger & others] *816; (correction) 1348; [Wyman] 1369—ab
RICKETTSIA tsutsugamuchi s. kedani, priority of discovery, 2381
RIDLON, JOHN, and Hugh Owen Thomas, 1018; 2275
RIGIDITY, Induced: See Mediastinum
RINEX, 2016—BI
RING, obstetric, for puncturing membranes, [Stein] *462
Test: See Blood bilirubin
RINGWORM: See also Epidermophytosis
of hairy parts (comment on Fantus' article), [Wise] *474
of hands and feet, streptococcus infection simulating, [Mitchell] *1220
RIST, EDOUARD, on so-called new diseases, [Fried] 2384—C
RIVAL Unsweetened Evaporated Milk, 1331
ROASTING: See Food
ROBERT JONES MEMORIAL: See Jones
ROBERT'S Test: See Albuminuria
ROCKEFELLER Foundation: See Foundations
Institute, Dr. Flexner to retire from, 2274
ROCKY MOUNTAIN Spotted Fever: See Spotted Fever
ROENTGEN RAYS, Aschheim-Zondek's reaction and, [Nürnberger] 2044—ab
back scatter for, [Quimby] 687—ab
dermatitis and burns, aloe vera for, [Collins] 2128—ab
Diagnosis: See Arthritis; Bladder tumors; Intestines, obstruction
diffraction in analysis of dust samples, [Bale] 1192—ab
glass, Maltese X-Ray Lead Plate Glass, 397
Hard: See Cancer treatment
homogeneous X radiation in biologic experiments, [Eddy] 1675—ab
Indiana Roentgen Society disapproves of tuberculosis survey, 1761
injuries, necrosis of larynx, etc., [Nelson & Hirsch] *1576
injuries, sterility and, [Huhner] *1808
irradiation effect on leukocytes in chronic myelogenous leukemia, [Bethell] 147—ab
irradiation, intestinal complications from, [Jones] 1854—ab
Kymography: See Heart
New England Roentgen Ray Society, 659
prize, David Anderson-Berry Gold Medal, 1254
technic, advisory service by National Tuberculosis Association, 1017
tubes (thick-walled), operation on rectified potentials, [Taylor] 74—ab
zinc sulphide luminescent properties in relation to, [Levy] 1673—ab
ROENTGENOGRAM: See also Obstetrics
determining inspiration from, [Allen] 1561—ab
ROENTGENOGRAPHY, contrast mediums given, 232
injection of branchiogenous cyst for, 1545
ROENTGENOLOGY archives, Krankenkassen, Germany, 2011
society only one in Germany, 1538
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Appendicitis, diagnosis; Obstetrics
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Acne; Bones, tumors; Idiocy, mongolian; Kidney tumors; Larynx cancer, epithelioma; Lymphogranuloma; Pharynx cancer, epithelioma; Prostate, hypertrophy; etc.
Coutard: See Cancer, treatment
High Voltage: See Cancer
ROGERS' Headache Soda, 2016—BI
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., President's Birthday Ball Commission, 327
President's Committee on Economic Security: See Economics
ROSEDALE Brand Seedless Raisins, 317
ROSENWALD Fund: See Foundations
ROUGE, Black: See Iron oxide
ROUX, CAESAR, death, 762
ROYAL Australasian College of Surgeons, 2012
Hungarian University of Sciences, 300th anniversary, 2008
Society of Ghent, centenary, 1438
ROYCE Antiseptic Solution, 2016—BI
RUBEFACIENT Ointment: See Ointment
RUBINO Test: See Leprosy diagnosis
RUHRÄH, JOHN, will of, 1914
RUNNING, muscle physiology, 1010—E
RUPTURE: See Amnion; Bursitis; Esophagus; Fetus membranes; Pregnancy, extrauterine; Umbilical Cord; etc.
RURAL areas, general hospitals in, vs. urban districts, *1085; 1174—E
districts, scarcity of physicians, France, 411
health service, U. S., 1649
hygiene by correspondence, Mexico, 1767
RUSSIA, blood transfusion conference, 1828—E
foreign letter from, 937; 1839

S

SAFETY, industrial museum, 410
SALAD Dressing: See Mayonnaise
SALARIES: See Interns
SALICYLATES: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
Bismuth: See Verruca treatment
SALIVA and diphtheria immunity, 1351
blood group ferment in, [Sievers] 352—ab
ptyalism in pregnancy, 2116
SALIVARY GLANDS calculi, [Beck] 686—ab
tumor of sublingual gland and pregnancy, [Luh] 518—ab
SALLER, K., certificate cancelled, 2010
SALMON, canned pink, effect in amebiasis, 564—E
intermediary metabolism of fat, 837—E
SALPINGECTOMY: See Fallopian Tubes excision
SALT: See also Sodium chloride
Acidifying Salt Therapy: See Urinary Tract disease
free diet and inflammation, [Markees] 1565—ab
free diet, Keith's low ionic diet, 68
free diet, practical application, [Anton] 2402—ab
Hypertonic Solution: See Sodium chloride
in hypertension and toxemia of pregnancy, 500
Iodized: See Iodized Salt
Treatment: See Addison's Disease
SALTPETER: See Potassium nitrate
SALYRGAN as diuretic in severe cardiac weakness, [Tziwanopoulos] 1196—ab
diuresis, changes in blood protein bodies in, [Schally] 2310—ab
splenic retraction test after, [Fliederbaum] 79—ab
use of, caution necessary, [Hug] 1195—ab
SALZMANN Nodular Corneal Dystrophy: See Cornea
SANBORN Motor Grafic Metabolism Tester, 120
SANTONIN, use castor oil after? 1931
SARCOMA: See also Melanosarcoma; Myosarcoma; Myxosarcoma; under organs and regions as Bones; Ileum; Nails; Penis; etc.
Besnier-Boeck's disease (multiple benign sarcoid), [Pautrier] 1194—ab
experimental after thorium dioxide injection, 1258
SARDINES, Hovden's; Prefet, 2257
SAUER'S Nerve and Bone Oil, 2016—BI
Vaccine: See Whooping Cough
SAVATAN: See Apiol
SAVOL, 2016—BI
SCALP avulsion, epithelioma after, [Burns] 1452—ab
burns, jelly to be used in beauty shops, 943
cellulitis, 338
disease, disastrous error in prescribing thallium acetate, 2280
inflammations, pseudo-ectothrix, [Knowles] 684—ab
preventing keloids after removing sebaceous cyst, 1545
psoriasis, treatment, 854
site for continuous intravenous therapy in infants, [Ashby] 1040—ab
SCAPHOID BONE, tarsal, Köhler's disease, [Camerer] 2401—ab
SCAPULA: See also Shoulder
fractures, Comolli's sign, [Cengiarotti] 351—ab
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER, albuminuria after, 341
antitoxins vs. diphtheria antitoxin reactions compared, 1771
diagnosis, Dick test and blood agar cultures in, [Gasul] 1938—ab
Dick patent, A. M. A. resolution on, 2357; 2367
Dick test and measles complications, [Taylor] 866—ab
effect on diphtheria immunity, [Kojis] 1854—ab
SCARLET FEVER—Continued
eosinophilia in, [Friedman] 2209—ab
epidemics, U. S., 573; 1254; (Milwaukee) 933; (Illinois) 1431
immunization, 585
immunization, resolutions on, San Francisco, 1430
necrotic angina (primary), [Stroé] 1283—ab
preparations in bulk packages, Council decision, 1998
relapse in, [Anderson] 953—ab
Schultz-Charleton blanching phenomenon in, [Dumitresco] 2399—ab
Streptococcus Immunizing Toxin (Lederle) 1605
streptococcus, toxic fractions, [Green] 1777—ab
Streptococcus Toxin for Dick Test, 1605
toxin (Dick), preparation, 855
toxins effect on heart, [Reyngold] 2044—ab
SCHAFER, E. S.: See Sharpey-Schafer, E.
SCHAFER Method: See Respiration, artificial
SCHELLONG-STRISOWER phenomenon, [Ratner] 1287—ab
SCHICK Test: See Diphtheria
SCHILLER'S Test: See Uterus cancer
SCHISTOSOMIASIS haemotobium, treatment, [Loeweneck] 432—ab
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHNITZLER, Professor, succeeded by Professor Finsterer, 1261
SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH Syndrome, [Poncher] *1692
SCHOLARSHIPS: See also Fellowships
Forlanini Institute, 1833
New York Post-Graduate Medical School, 55
SCHOOLS: See also Children, school; Education; University; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
employees, tuberculosis in, Minneapolis, [Harrington & others] *1869
for Technicians: See Technicians
normal schools, lectures for, Minnesota, 482
of Occupational Therapy: See Occupational Therapy
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Graduates; Students, Medical; University; and under names of specific schools
A. M. A. resolution on medical economics courses in, 2270; 2356
candidates examined by licensing boards, *1506-*1508
closed, Bucharest University, 2014
for University of Queensland, 2013
foreign, graduates licensed, *1515-*1517
Italian, American students in, 1253
registration of osteopaths, nongraduates and graduates of unapproved, *1514
survey by A. M. A., [Wilbur] *1064; 1631
SCHOTT'S Butter Krust Bread, 2096
SCHULTZ-CHARLETON Blanching Phenomenon: See Scarlet Fever
SCHULTZE, Dr., first public health professorship, Munich, 412
SCIATICA and back strain, [Ober] *1580
primary or secondary, 2205
treatment, histamine iontophoresis, [Dzsinich] 165—ab
SCIENCE: See also American Association for Advancement of Science; Congress, scientific; Research
Academy of: See Illinois; National
A. M. A. Committee on Scientific Research: See American Medical Association
education, symposium, New York City, 1015
SCLERODERMA, character and treatment, 2009
treatment, ammonium chloride with ketogenic diet, (reply) [Kulchar] 69
treatment, parathyroidectomy, [Bernheim] 2028—ab
SCLEROSIS: See also Arteriosclerosis; Kidney; Osteosclerosis; Otosclerosis
effects of sclerosing solutions on subcutaneous tissues, [Cooper] 2129—ab
multiple, 1771
multiple, a metatuberculosis, [Gerhartz] 1566—ab
multiple, serologic research in, [Sachs] 516—ab
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine curvature
SCOPOLAMINE: See also Anesthesia
habit forming? 68
SCOTT'S Emulsion of Cod Liver Oil; Scott's Cod Liver Oil Concentrate Tablets, 2256
SCROTUM, pruritus, 1027
SCURVY, adrenal epinephrine content in, [Deutsch] 1948—ab
antiscorbutic value of human milk, [Harris] 1282—ab
treatment, cevitamic acid (ascorbic acid) (Cebione), [Abt & Epstein] *634; [Dalldorf] 2384—C
SEA Water: See Water
work on, 1352
SEAWEED: See Kelp
SEBORRHEA, premature alopecia in woman, 1769
SEDATIVES, Ipral Sodium, N. N. R., 1999
SELENIDE Treatment: See Breast cancer
SELENIUM problem, 50—E
SELLA TURCICA: See Rathke's Cleft; Suprasellar Region
SEMINAL VESICLES, effects of removal, 1659
inflammation (acute and chronic) in gonorrhea, [Goldstein] *802

SEMINAL VESICLES—Continued
inflammation after gonorrhea 5 years before, 1659
recto-urethral fistula involving, [Valentine & Rogers] ★43
tuberculosis, [Young] ★722
SEMMELWEIS, play based on life of, 667
SEPEDONIUM, infection, [Hansmann] 345—ab
SEPTIC Tank: See Bronchiectasis
SEPTICEMIA, [Bie] 1050—ab
rheumatic fever ending in, [Yater] 1370—ab
treatment, concentrated antistreptococcus serum, [Sheplar] 257—ab
SERODIAGNOSIS: See Cancer; Syphilis; Tuberculosis
SEROSITIS, peritoneal, [Solieri] 1564—ab
SEROTHERAPY: See Botulism; Cholera; Jaundice, spirochetal; Pneumonia, pneumococcus
SERUM: See also Dengue; Pneumococcus
A. M. A. exhibit on, Atlantic City Session, 1735
atopic reagin, use in indolent ulcers, [Garvin & Frumess] ★2333
blood, bactericidal power in tuberculosis, [Pagel] 1862—ab
blood, effects of insulin on, in vitro, 2387
blood, test for green fluorescence in, [Brunner] 1046—ab
Coagulation Reaction (Weltmann): See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
Hanganatziu-Deicher reaction in childhood, [Dudás] 513—ab
human, agglutinins for sheep and rabbit erythrocytes in, [Stuart] 1557—ab
human, precipitinogenic action, [Hektoen] 258—ab
human, thermostabile bactericidal substance in, [Wulff] 154—ab
immune, loss of potency, 1770
nonspecific antigenic factor in mammalian, [Simon] 76—ab
Plasma: See Blood carbon dioxide, Blood cholesterol; Blood proteins
Therapy: See Serotherapy (cross reference)
Transfusion: See Blood Transfusion
ultrafiltrate, calcium in, [Michaels] 1366—ab
SEVEN A's Iron Tonic, 2285—BI
SEWAGE disposal plants, resolution on, Colorado, 568
SEX: See also Castration; Hermaphroditism; Reproduction
determination by vagina alkalization, 1183
determination of offspring, [Schumacher] 513—ab
determination test (Dorn-Sugarman), reliability, [Pankratz] 2296—ab
development, insulogenic stimulation, [Williams & Williams] ★1208
endocrine factors in blood and urine, [Frank] ★1991
Glands: See Gonads
Hormones: See also Estrogenic Substances; Gonadotropic Hormones; Testicle hormone
hormones (female) effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [Lehwirth] 790—ab
hormones in relation to reproduction, [Moore] 1275—ab
hormones in treatment of hemophilia, 1422—E; [Chew] 1857—ab
hormones, interrelationships among urinary, pituitary and placental gonadotropic factors, [Collip] ★556
hormones (male), assay of urine for, in cryptorchidism, [Webster] ★2158; ★2159
Organs: See Genitals
perversion, homosexuality after encephalitis, 586
predominant, in hermaphroditism, 585
rhythmicity, primary cause, [Allen] ★1904
SHADOCOL, 922
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, EDWARD, death, 1650
SHIP Surgeons: See Surgeons
SHOCK, Allergic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
Hemolytic: See Hemolysis
Hemorrhagic: See Hemorrhage
Pleural: See Pleura
Postoperative: See Surgery
Protein: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
Traumatic: See Trauma
SHOES, acceptance by Council on Physical Therapy, 1503
dye, poisoning from, [Harry] 595—ab; 1538
green fungi in, 770
SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
SHOULDER: See also Clavicle; Scapula
injuries to supraspinatus tendon attachment, [Henry] 2210—ab
joint, therapeutic exercise for, [Coulter & Molander] ★119
pain (intractable), myelotomy of commissure for, [Putnam] 427—ab
pain, treatment, [Chaumet] 691—ab
SICKLE Cell Anemia: See Anemia
SICKNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity
Insurance: See Insurance, health
SIDEROFIBROSIS: See Spleen
SIDEROSIS, experimental, [Menkin] 1279—ab
von SIEBOLD, memorial to, 2382
SILICA in Urine: See Urine
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
SILVER: See also Argyria
arsphenamine (intravenously), argyria after, [Gaul & Staud] ★1387
Brand Sweetened Condensed Milk, 1007
SILVER—Continued
colloidal, argyrosis after, clinical spectroscopy in, [Gaul & Staud] ★1387; (correction) 1764
deposits in skin, 1771
foil, effect on bacteria growth, [Haase] 516—ab
Nitrate: See Burns treatment; Ophthalmia neonatorum
SILVOL, Capsules, 6 grains, 833
SIMONS, THOMAS GRANGE, society receives souvenir, 1647
SINUS: See Carotid Sinus; Maxillary Sinus
Leukemic: See Leukemia
of Valsalva: See Aneurysm
Pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
SINUSES, NASAL, headache, [Fox] 507—ab
roentgen study in erect posture, [Fulton] 1042—ab
SINUSITIS, NASAL, chronic, 2020
chronic, x-ray treatment, Caldwell-Luc operation, Denker operation, 1848
treatment, suction and siphonage, 942
SIP O, 2016—BI
SIPHONAGE: See Sinusitis, Nasal
SKIN: See also Dermatology; Tissue
Atrophy: See Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans
Blanching Phenomenon: See Scarlet Fever
cancer (early), [Sutton] ★433
cancer, frequency in fishermen, [Shambaugh] ★2326
cancer (persistent), cure, [Hintze] 166—ab
cancer, primary squamous, self-healing, [Dunn] 688—ab
cancer (psoriasiform), [Savatard] 1370—ab
cancer, rare forms, [Riecke] 1374—ab
Capillaries: See Capillaries
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Dermatomyositis; Eczema; Mycosis; Psoriasis; Urticaria; etc.
disease, action of splenic extract in, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] 691—ab
disease, allergic, tentative classification, [Sulzberger & others] ★1489
disease, boric acid reducing remedies cause, [Memmesheimer] 1865—ab
disease, follicle maturation hormone and estrogenic substance in urine, [Bohnstedt] 353—ab
disease, dihydroxy-anthranol (Anthralin), [Beerman & others] ★28; (Council report) 48
disease, itching, eosinophils behavior in, [Salisco] 164—ab
electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2349
grafting, autografts in burns, 2204
grafting for thumb cut off across proximal phalanx with rope, 66
grafting (homoplastic), [Trusler & Cogswell] ★2076
grafting in burns, 855; [Brown] 1455—ab
grafting in ulcers, [Fantus] ★313
grafting to form vagina, [Matwejew] 268—ab
Leprosy: See Leprosy
lesions, histidine treatment, [Craps] 786—ab
lesions in ulcerative colitis, [Mackie] ★176
lesions in workers handling zinc chloride, 67
manifestations in caisson disease, [Mellinghoff] 267—ab
manifestations of lymphoblastomas, [Loveman] ★1583
necrosis, staphylococcus filtrates cause, [Stookey] 1193—ab
Nevus: See Nevus
pigmentation, by mercury creams, 2020
pigmentation, depigmenting action of Microsporon furfur, [Franchi] 2041—ab
pigmentation, possibility of Negro child from white parents, 1334—E; 1359
pigmented, bleaching, 1545
reaction, dissociation, [Boer] 1680—ab
Reflex (Galvanic): See Reflex
sensitivity during menstruation, [Freund] 1375—ab
sensitivity to balsam of Peru, [Engelhardt] 1461—ab
silver deposits in, 1771
temperature in peripheral vascular disease, [de Takáts] ★1463
Test: See also Tuberculin test
test in allergic dermatoses, [Sulzberger & others] ★1489
test in diagnosis of icterus, 1920
test in diagnosis of trichinosis, [Spink & Augustine] ★1801
test (intracutaneous), regional differences, [Schmidt] 1866—ab
test (intracutaneous), technic, [Rackemann] 1038—ab
test (patch), reliability in arsphenamine dermatitis, [Jordan] 1672—ab
test (patch), simple and efficient, [Reynolds] 1925—C
torulosis, [Wile] 684—ab
tumor, fibromatosis (multiple) after frost bite, [Zipersson] 1046—ab
unit opened, New York Hospital, 931
SKIODAN, Tablets Skiodan, 1 Gm., 2186
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP, cephalic index depends on baby using hard or soft pillow, [Kruse] 265—ab
disorders, case of Patricia Maguire, [Traut] ★1210; 1244—E
disorders, insomnia in aged, 1188
fatigue and restoration, 2380
SLEEP—Continued
inducing, Ipral Sodium N. N. R., 1999
riding head forward on trains, 852; 1359
somnolence from hypothalamus lesions, [Ranson] 148—ab
SLEEPY Salts, 2016—BI
SLING suspension in muscle training, [Gaensslen] ★1002
SMALLPOX: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
epidemics, U. S., 573
vaccinal encephalitis, 1537
vaccination, danger in asthmatic patients, 499
vaccination incisions and smallpox immunity, 666
vaccination of school children, Mexico, 579; 1767
vaccine and Dr. Lucien Camus, 331
SMELTERS, lead poisoning at, Queensland, 2013
SMITH'S Holsum Bread, 743
SMITH, THEOBALD, memorial service, 1012
SMOKE Pall; Problem: See under Air
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SNAKE venom, moccasin (Ancistrodon piscivorus), in hemorrhagic conditions, [Peck & Rosenthal] ★1066; (Council report) 1073
venom in thrombocytopenic purpura, [Greenwald] 1854—ab
venom, treatment of cancer, 2009
SOAP solutions injected into uterus, cerebral changes after, [Környey] 81—ab
SOCIAL Insurance: See Insurance
Medical Clinic: See Clinics
Medicine: See Medicine, socialized
Rosenwald Fund plan for socialization, 1912—E
Security Bill, 2351—E
Security, American Association for, 400—E; 750; 752; 1608
Security Board (federal), 1618; 1638—E
services, colossal expenditure, England, 664
welfare conference, Pennsylvania, 661
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also under names of specific societies; list of Societies at end of letter S
activities, coordination, New York, 326
County: See also Linn; Los Angeles; Oakland; Omaha-Douglas; etc.
county and workmen's compensation fee schedules, 1616
official contacts with component and constituent societies by A. M. A., 1607
Società Italiana di Chirurgia plastica e riparatrice, 59
Société Médicale belge d'éducation physique et de sports created, 1654
Société royale de médecine of Ghent, centenary, 668
Society for Anesthesia formed, France, 762
Society of Illinois Bacteriologists organized, 2191
State: See also California; Iowa; Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania; South Dakota
state and county, plans for care of indigent, 1615; (schedule) 1616; (A. M. A. Committee report) 2370
state, integration, Board of Trustees report, 2354—E; 2357; 2368
state, membership in, A. M. A. Judicial Council report, 2266; 2367; 2368
SOCKS: See Hosiery
SODA, Baking: See Sodium bicarbonate
SODIUM Alurate (N. N. R.), 641
bicarbonate not a cathartic, 2021
bicarbonate used in cooking vegetables destroys vitamin B, 1984—ab
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride, hypertonic solution by rectum in postoperative period, [Genkin] 872—ab
chloride, hypotonic and hypertonic solutions intravenously in mental disorders, [Hassin & Broder] ★1955
chloride in metabolism during urologic disorders, [Strauss] 1049—ab
chloride metabolism, cerebral disorders of, [Molnár] 352—ab
chloride, Solution Dextrose U. S. P. in Physiologic Solution of (Cutter), 2186
Chloride Treatment: See Addison's Disease
Citrate: See Hemophilia, treatment
Desoxycholate: See Bile salts
Dinitrophenol: See *di*Nitrophenol
Ethylisopropylbarbiturate: See Ipral
Ferrocyanide: See Kidney function test
Formaldehyde Sulphoxylate: See Mercury poisoning
loss and adrenals, [Loeb] ★2149, ★2178
morrhuate, sensitization phenomena after, [Praver & Becker] ★997
Thiocyanate: See Dysentery, bacillary
SOLDERING industry, tin or lead poisoning in, 418
SOLDIER Fly: See Myiasis
SOLDIERS: See Army; Military; Veterans; War
SOLE: See Foot
SOMNAMBULISM: See Sleep
SONOTONE Hearing Aid, 561; 2289
SOUND Motion Pictures: See Motion Pictures
SOUTH DAKOTA State Medical Association radio program, 1916
SOUTHERN Neuropsychiatric Association inaugural meeting, 1434
SOVIET Russia: See Russia

SOY BEAN flour in treating urinary infections, eczema and diabetes, [Becker] 514—ab
milk in infant nutrition, 2098—E; [Rittinger] 2303—ab
SPANISH Academy: See Academy
Universities: See University
SPARKLE Gelatin Dessert, 1909; 1999
SPARKLET Pocket CO_2 Snow Outfit, 833
SPASM: See also Hemiballistic Syndrome; Tetany
Muscular: See Cramps
nictitating, 238
SPASMOPHILIA, high rest nitrogen value with and without convulsions, 230
SPASTICITY, premotor area relation to, [Davison] 153—ab
SPEAKING: See Public Speaking; Speech
SPECIALISTS: See also Anesthetists; Pathologists; Radiologists; Surgeons; etc.
A. M. A. resolution making membership a prerequisite for listing, 2271; 2356
classification, Germany, 1767
in ancient times, 2177—ab
no one may designate two branches, Germany, 936
SPECIALIZATION, too much in training nurses, Scotland, 410
SPECIALTIES: See also Gynecology; Obstetrics; Pediatrics
Advisory Board for Medical Specialities, examining boards, 933
hospitals approved for residencies in, 771
special examining boards, [Wilbur] ★1065; (reply) [Adair] 2013—C
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTROSCOPY, clinical in argyrosis, [Gaul & Staud] ★1387; (correction) 1764
clinical, in lead poisoning, [Gaul] 1670—ab
SPEECH: See also Hoarseness; Public Speaking
defects, stammering and left-handedness, 487
defects, stammering and lisping from impaired hearing, [Loebell] 2219—ab
defects, stutter type personality, medical-social clinic treatment, [Greene] ★2239
training after cleft palate operation, 941
SPERMATIC CORD, torsion, 2021
SPERMATOZOA: See also Aspermia
dead, of sheep, sterilization by injecting, [Schteingart] 513—ab
SPHENOID BONE, adamantinoma, [Zeitlin] 2125—ab
SPHEROCYTIC Disease: See Anemia, hemolytic
SPIDER bites, calcium salts for arachnidism, [Gilbert] 2027—ab
bites of black widow, diagnosis and treatment, [Frawley & Ginsburg] ★1790
poisoning from black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans), 400—E; 405—ab
SPIELMEYER, WALTER, death, 1653
SPINACH, Warranty Sieved, 399
SPINAL CORD, acute traumatic lesions, lumbar punctures, [Sharpe] ★962
cystic spinal arachnitis causing medulloradicular compression, [Soto Romay] 1372—ab
injuries, bladder function after, 577
myelitis after arsphenamine therapy, [Glaser] 948—ab
myelotomy of commissure for intractable pain, [Putnam] 427—ab
radiculitis, 1187
radiculitis, alcoholization of lumbar sympathetic chain, 1187; (reply) [Abelson] 1848
roentgen therapy, 232
subacute combined degeneration in pernicious anemia, [Porter & Palmer] 146—ab; [Strauss & others] ★1587
tremor with origin in, 53—ab
tumor (blood vessel) in boy aged nine, [Black & Faber] ★1889
tumor, dermoid, clinical test for source of radicular pain, [Naffziger] 2394—ab
tumor, extradural endothelioma of thoracic cord complicating anemia, [Taylor & McCain] ★308
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE, lumbar, in syphilis, [Hinton] 507—ab
lumbar, injuries to vertebrae after, [Pease] 2209—ab
lumbar (repeated), of spinal drainage, value, [Sharpe] ★959
lumbar vs. cisternal, spinal fluid from, in syphilis, [Moskvin] 1277—ab
value and limitations in cerebral hemorrhage of new-born, [Levinson] ★2243
SPINE: See also Cauda Equina
arthritis, differential diagnosis, 1929
congenital defects of lumbosacral joints with nerve symptoms, [Wagner] 1555—ab
congenital extra lumbar vertebrae, 340
curvature, scoliosis in school children, Belgium, 2281
dislocates vertebra, swindler voluntarily, 1346
dislocation (costovertebral) of first and second ribs, [Christopher & Reichman] ★546
dislocation of cervical, [Brookes] ★902
dislocation (unilateral subluxations) of cervical vertebrae, [Stimson & Swenson] ★1578
fracture (compression), [Jostes] 2132—ab
fracture, dislocation and fracture-dislocation, [McKenzie] 1942—ab
fracture dislocations, reduction method, [Stookey] 506—ab
fracture of cervical vertebra, 65
SPINE—Continued
fracture, transporting patients with, 575
herniation of nucleus pulposus, [Peet] 153—ab
injury, enuresis after, 500
injury to vertebrae after lumbar puncture, [Pease] 2209—ab
intervertebral disk injury, [Carpenter] 952—ab
intervertebral disk, roentgenology, 232
Pott's abscess opening into bronchi, [Frawley & Bodlander] ★547
spondylitis in undulant fever, [Snyder] 2034—ab
tumor, primary hemangioma of third lumbar vertebra, [Livingston] 2128—ab
typhoid, [Gambee] 783—ab
SPINNERS' Cancer: See Cancer
SPIROCHETES, pseudospirochete in blood in disorder resembling recurrent fever, [Scholer] 1677—ab
SPIROCHETOSIS, fusospirochetosis, Cook County Hospital treatment, [Fantus] ★741
fusospirochetal pneumonia, [Peirce] 2210—ab
SPLEEN: See also Anemia, splenic; Arteries, splenic
echinococcosis (hydatid cysts), [Sabadin] 2218—ab
Enlarged: See Splenomegaly
Excision: See Splenectomy
extract, action in dermatoses and asthma, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] 691—ab
extract effect on thrombocytes and erythrocytes, [Haenlein] 956—ab
in blackwater fever, [Charters] 1044—ab
retraction test after salyrgan, [Fliederbaum] 79—ab
siderofibrosis, in sickle cell anemia, [Diggs] ★538
subleukemic splenic reticulo-endotheliosis, [Giffin] 425—ab
water exchange and, [Fliederbaum] 79—ab; [Tislowitz] 1679—ab
SPLENECTOMY in acute erythroclastic and thromboclastic crises, etc., [Doan & others] 145—ab
in leukemia, [Popper] 2402—ab
SPLENOMEGALY, 1444
chronic congestive, [Larrabee] 425—ab
diagnosis (differential), 237
in childhood, anemia with, [Ellis] 1675—ab
treatment, milk injections, [Jana] 1281—ab
SPLINTER: See Wood
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPOROTRICHOSIS in dogs, 66
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTTED FEVER, Weil-Felix reaction in, [Davis] 1945—ab
SPRATS: See Fish
SPRING Water: See Mineral Water
SPRUE, experimental, hyperchromic anemias in, [Rominger] 1285—ab
tropical, gastro-intestinal changes in, [Mackie & Pound] ★613
tropical, pregnancy and eczema, [Van Steenis] 2222—ab
SQUAMOUS Cell: See Cancer; Skin cancer
STAB Wound: See Heart Wound
STAIN: See Teeth
STAMMERING: See Speech defects
STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, infarction of femur in rabbits, [Kistler] 2304—ab
Aureus Meningitis: See Meningitis
aureus, pass from lungs to blood stream, [Tuttle] 1859—ab
empyema and pyopneumothorax, [Neuhof] 1669—ab
filtrates, dermonecrotic properties, [Stookey] 1193—ab
food poisoning, 1332—E
toxin, marked antigenic power, 1184
toxoid, 1421—E
Toxoid (N. N. R.), 562
STARCH Indicator: See Blood chlorides
STARVATION: See Fasting
STATE BOARDS, election, Oregon, 661
examination, one a year, Alabama, 568
officers, Ohio, 1180
statistics for 1934, ★1505
view on radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist as licensed physicians, [Bierring] 1525—ab
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 1932
Alaska, 241
Arizona, 501; 1932
California, 675; 1031; 2206; 2388
Colorado, 2022
Connecticut, 1268
District of Columbia, 2022
Florida, 1188
Georgia, 420
Hawaii, 501; 2389
Idaho, 943
Illinois, 501; 1661
Indiana, 1268
Iowa, 141; 420; 2022
Kansas, 1546
Louisiana, 1546
Maine, 587
Michigan, 421; 1031
Minnesota, 772; 2119
Missouri, 241; 772; 2290
Montana, 587
STATE BOARD REPORTS—Continued
Nevada, 421
New Jersey, 1360
New Mexico, 241
New York, 855; 1446
North Carolina, 587
North Dakota, 1849
Ohio, 772; 1447; 1932
Oklahoma, 2205
Oregon, 1772
Pennsylvania, 69; 1031; 2290
Puerto Rico, 943
Rhode Island, 501; 1772
South Dakota, 1932
Tennessee, 140; 341
Texas, 1268
Vermont, 341
Washington, 2389
West Virginia, 675
Wisconsin, 1849
Wyoming, 241; 2290
STATE MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATISTICS: See Suicide; Vital Statistics
STATUS Thymicolymphaticus: See Lymphatism
STAYSWEET Cream, 1909
STEAM: See Burns
STEEL Helmets: See Miners
STEIN, GERTRUDE, psychology of modernism in literature, 401—E
STEREOSCOPY, Guibor Charts, 921
STEREOTYPERS, dermatitis in, 235
STERILITY: See also Aspermia; Fertility; under Medico-legal Abstracts at end of letter M
after artificial abortion, [Kakuschkin] 354—ab
after lumbar sympathectomy, [Hurst] 2307—ab
endocrine deficiencies with, 499
in cryptorchidism, 1771
iodized poppy-seed oil injection and air insufflation of tubes in, [Rabbiner] 1276—ab
Periodic: See Menstruation, "safe period"
uterine myoma and, [Randazzo] 1048—ab
x-rays and, [Huhner] ★1808
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, by electrocoagulation of interstitial portion of tube, [Scheffzek] 353—ab
by intra-uterine coagulation of tubal orifices, [De Vilbiss] 2127—ab
human, 2000—E
in Germany (useless petitions), 1183; (Berlin Medical Society discuss) 2109
inguinal, Menge's operation, [Menge] 2219—ab
of mental defectives, objections to, England, 1834
of women, England, 1255
temporary, by biologic method, [Schteingart] 513—ab
STERNUM marrow puncture in clinical hematology, [Young] 1668—ab; [Reich] 2027—ab
STEROLS of blood plasma, 653—E
relationship to estrogenic substances and carcinogenic compounds, 51—E
STETHOGRAPH: See Electrostethograph
STIEGLITZ Amyl Nitrite Test: See Arteriosclerosis
STILL, A. T., Institute, 1917
STILLBIRTHS, multiple, 853
STOCKINGS: See Hosiery
STOKELY'S for Baby Specially Prepared products, 563
STOKES-Adams Syndrome: See Heart block
-Gritti Amputation: See Amputation
STOMACH: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
Achylia: See Achylia
Acid: See Stomach secretion
acidity, acetyl-β-methyl choline effect on, [Ferguson] 1948—ab
acidity, achlorhydria, histamine diagnosis, [Mathewson] 862—ab
acidity in cancer of, [Comfort] 506—ab
acidity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Gray] 2028—ab
bactericidal power, [Hanszen] 591—ab
cancer, Acanthosis nigricans in, [Damblé] 265—ab
cancer, acidity in, [Comfort] 506—ab
cancer in pernicious anemia, [Weil] 1045—ab
cancer, meniscus sign of Carman in, 1544
cancer (metastatic), cause of dyspnea, [Gaines] ★632
cancer, resection for, [Holman] 2212—ab
cancer, total gastrectomy for, [Bull] 1462—ab
cancer, vascular transportation, [Oertel] 2039—ab
cancer, why it is not recognized early, [MacCarty] 682—ab
cancerous changes in peptic ulcer, diagnosis, [Bloomfield] ★1197
cardiospasm due to diaphragmatic hernia with ulcer, [Einhorn] 1671—ab
cardiospasm, treatment, [Starck] 2041—ab
desiccated, effect in experimental amebiasis, 564—E
Digestion: See Digestion
disease, gastroscopy in, [Schindler] 247—ab
distention, effect on angina of effort, [Wayne] 598—ab
diverticula of upper end, [Cunha] 1554—ab
dome of, morphology and function, [Heckmann] 2402—ab
dried, preparations, antianemic factor in, [Meulengracht] 1954—ab

STOMACH—Continued
emptying, mucilaginous substance effect on, [Necheles] 591—ab
emptying time, effect of oil of peppermint, [Sapoznik & others] 150—ab, ★1792
evacuation disorders in childhood, [Hainiss] 955—ab
extract (hog), stimulants of bone marrow in, [Foulger] 249—ab
foreign body, gastroscopy for, [Jackson & Jackson] ★272
gastroscopy (peroral), [Schindler] 247—ab; [Jackson & Jackson] ★269; 2279
Hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
inflammation, gastroduodenitis, [Andersen] 84—ab
lavage, effect on erythremia, [Oerting & Briggs] 250—ab
lavage, tubercle bacilli in irrigation fluid, [Hacker] 2221—ab
lymphogranulomatosis (primary isolated), [Comando] 1452—ab
mucin act on it? [Mahlo] 81—ab
Mucus: See Stomach secretion
pain referred from, 654—E
peristalsis after operation on, [Mátyás] 956—ab
peristalsis, gastrography in diagnosis, [Kolta] 1459—ab
Resection: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment; Stomach cancer
Secretion: See also Stomach emptying; Stomach, evacuation
secretion, action mechanism of condensed juice in pernicious anemia [Tochowicz] 787—ab
secretion, action of products of roasting on, [Heupke] 2219—ab
secretion, Castle's juice extract, [Porter & Palmer] 146—ab; [Braun] 787—ab
secretion, in celiac disease, [Ogilvie] 2397—ab
secretion of mucus and acid, [Necheles] 1857—ab
secretion, studies, [Winkelstein] 1191—ab (correction) 1376
stricture (benign), [Sagel] 1277—ab
supradiaphragmatic, gastroscopic examination, [Jackson & Jackson] ★269
Surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer surgical treatment; Stomach cancer
surgery, gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy anemia, [Hartfall] 867—ab
surgery, partial gastrectomy, [Horsley] ★369
surgery, performed in Lotheissen's clinic, 1922-1932, [Peters] 2309—ab
surgical diseases of, intramural nerve plexuses in, [Rieder] 1866—ab
Therapy: See Anemia, Pernicious; Stomach, desiccated; Stomach, dried; Stomach extract
thoracic, [Truesdale] 1369—ab
toxicity of lupines, 240
Tubercle Bacillus: See Stomach lavage
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOMATITIS of endocrine origin, [Ziserman] ★826
STONE: See Calculi
STOOLS: See Feces
STOVARSOL (acetarsone) Treatment: See Syphilis in pregnancy
STRADDLE Bandage: See Hip Joint dislocation
STRAIN: See Back; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
STRASBURGER, JULIUS, death, 332
STREAM Pollution: See Water
STREPTOCOCCUS antiserum (concentrated), therapeutic use, [Sheplar] 257—ab
Aronson, [Griffith] 1777—ab
bacteriophage, 4 serologic types, [Evans] 157—ab
complement fixation reaction in rheumatic diseases, [Beck] 1673—ab
electrical charges on, in genito-urinary tract, [Heckel] 1944—ab
epidemicus, infections, [Thjøtta] 518—ab
Filtrates: See Arthritis, chronic
food poisoning, 1332—E
hemolytic, acute infections, [Tillett] 1670—ab
hemolytic fecal (enterococci), [Henriksen] 2140—ab
hemolytic, from parturients differentiating strains, [Lancefield] 2032—ab
hemolytic, M, F, and C variants, [Ward] 2032—ab
hemolytic, pass from lungs to blood stream, [Tuttle] 1859—ab
infection simulating ringworm, [Mitchell] ★1220
infection, zinc peroxide for, [Meleney] 2028—ab
intestinal, cultural-agglutinative relationships, [Torrey] 258—ab
pleomorphic, cause of endocarditis, [Foord] 253—ab
pyogenes, serologic classification, [Griffith] 867—ab
Scarlatinal: See Scarlet Fever
specificity, isolated in nervous system diseases, [Rosenow] 1368—ab
STRING BLADDER: See Bladder paralysis
STRISOWER-SCHELLONG Phenomenon: See Schellong-Strisower Phenomenon
STROKE: See Heat stroke
STROPHANTHIN: See Angina Pectoris, treatment
STUART'S Dyspepsia Tablets, 2016—BI
STUDENTS: See also Children, school; Students, Medical
activities, reorganized in universities, Germany, 1020; 2197
association for preventing tuberculosis, Japan, 1538
examination for tuberculosis (U. of Strasbourg) 1835; (U. of Barcelona) 2009
health service, (Germany) 936; (study by A. M. A. Bureau) 1616
limiting, at universities, Rumania, 2013
professional, number be restricted? [Walters] ★1051; [Rypins] 1247—ab; [Bierring] 1247—ab
sentenced for defrauding, New York City, 1345
Studentenschaft, dissension over reconstructing, Germany, 132; 2198
university study and, Germany, 2197
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Interns
America, in faculties abroad, (Italy) 1253; ★1517; ★1518; 1521—E; (Scotland) 1533
foreign, protest, France, 846; 1182; 1651; 2196; 2197
needy, aided at U. of Pennsylvania, 2006
number be restricted? [Walters] ★1051; [Rypins] 1247—ab; [Bierring] 1247—ab
strike, Bucharest, 2013
SUBARACHNOID Block; Drainage: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SUBLINGUAL Gland: See Salivary Glands
SUBMARINES, wrecked, use of Davis apparatus in escape from, 1349
SUCTION: See also Sinusitis, Nasal
Apparatus: See Apparatus
Drain, 1072
Pressure Treatment: See Blood Vessels disease
SUGAR: See also Dextrose
in Blood: See Blood
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
percentage of protein metabolized as, 140
Tolerance: See Dextrose
SUGARMAN-Dorn test; See Sex determination
SUICIDE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
attempted with dinitrophenol; recovery, [Geiger] ★915
of physicians, 1243—E
statistics for 1934, Vienna, 1354
SULPHORICINOL S, dermatitis from stocking "finishes," 51—E
SULPHOXYLATE, Sodium Formaldehyde: See Mercury poisoning
SULPHUR dioxide inhaling, from refrigerator in sufficient quantity result in anemia? 942
Treatment: See Paralysis, General, of insane
SULPHYDRYL Compounds: See Thioglycerol
SUN-Blest Pure Orange Juice, 399
Brand Evaporated Milk, 1504
SUÑER, ENRIQUE, 2381
SUNLIGHT cancerigenic action, 1536; 1837
Therapy: See Arthritis
SUNLIT Ultraviolet Glass, 397
SUNSHINE Brand Evaporated Milk, 2187
SUNSTROKE, at Boulder Dam, [McDaniel] 1442—C
(comment on Fantus' article) [Van Zwatenburg] ★473
SUNSWEET Strained Prunes, 399
SUPERDIATHERMY: See Paralysis, General, of insane
SUPPURATION: See Lungs; Uterus tumors
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
Urine Test: See Cancer, diagnosis
SUPRASELLAR REGION tumor, visualization, [Hamby] 1277—ab
SUPREME Bread, 399
SURE Hit Brand Pineapple, 1331; 2097
SURGEONS, Master Surgeon, Syme, Oration, 1012 on practice of radiology, pathology and anesthesia by licensed physicians, [Meyer] 1429—ab
Royal Australasian College of, 2012
ship, graduate courses for, England, 2378
SURGERY: See also Amputation; under specific organs and diseases
American Institute of Medicine and Surgery, Inc., 494—BI
concentration index of urea significance in, [Gøthgen] 1680—ab
Congress of Italian Surgical Society, 413
diseases from heredity standpoint, 230
Electrosurgery: See Diathermy, surgical; Electrosurgery
hypochloremic azotemia in surgical patients, [Franke] 2402—ab
jugular vein (internal) perforated during operation, 2196
Medicosurgical Society: See Medicine
mirror device for viewing operations, 2009
modern trends and future, 668
of diabetic, [Rybushkin] 1376—ab; [Leonard] 1555—ab
Orthopedic: See Orthopedics
Plastic: See also Vagina defect
plastic, Società Italiana di Chirurgia plastica e riparatrice, 59
postoperative activity of leukocytes, [Boyd] 347—ab
Postoperative Complications: See also Embolism; Phlebitis; Tetany
postoperative complications, use of intravenous drip, [Hyman & Touroff] ★446
postoperative evisceration, phlebitis in, [Ducuing] 1676—ab
SURGERY—Continued
postoperative period, hypertonic salt solution by rectum in, [Genkin] 872—ab
postoperative shock, cause, 2289
postoperative use of digitalis, 2204
postoperative wound complications, [Ellason] 255—ab
postoperative wound complications in thoracocautery (Jacobaeus) [Sattler] 693—ab
practitioner's responsibility when fugitives try to conceal identity by, [Hoover] ★1663
preoperative irradiation in bone tumors, [Bloodgood] 778—ab
preoperative radiography with opaque enema of acute intestinal obstruction, 2378
preoperative use of pregnancy urine extract, [Hamblen] 2031—ab
prognosis in obese and lean patients, [Seifert] 603—ab
SURGOWAX (waxed paper), 1073
SUTURE catgut for, sterility, Council decision, 1998
catgut for, A. M. A. resolution on standards, 2268; 2356
Fascial: See Hernia, femoral
of stab wound of heart, [Benet & Spivey] ★1979
SWALLOWING, dyspnea after, 1770
SWEAT; deodorants: Deodo or Odorono produce dermatitis? 674
epidemic in 1551, 909—ab
hyperhidrosis, 942
localized, 942
localized abnormal sweating on eating, [Uprus] 783—ab
of feet, 1266
reducing substances in yeast dermatoses, [Cornbleet] ★1976
sweating sickness, English, 1220—ab
SWIMMING POOLS, hygiene of natatoriums at seaside resorts, France, 229
SYLVIUS, Aqueduct of: See Aqueduct
SYMPATHECTOMY for thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 2353—E
lumbar, in spontaneous gangrene, [Filatov] 604—ab; 1866—ab
lumbar, sterility and psychoneuroses after, [Hurst] 2307—ab
preliminary to obliteration of popliteal aneurysms, [Bird] 2305—ab
renal, and renal sympatheticotonus, [Harris] 1861—ab
treatment of severe constipation, [Flothow] 1945—ab
SYNEPHRIN: See Neo-Synephrin
SYNOVIAL FLUID, characteristics in arthritis, [Keefer] 592—ab
SYPHILIS: See also Gumma; Neurosyphilis; Venereal Disease; under specific organs, regions and diseases
A. M. A. symposium on, Atlantic City, 1741
arteritis (diffuse) due to, in young adult, [Derick] 2127—ab
Cardiovascular: See Cardiovascular Disease
cerebrospinal fluid examination in, 498
cerebrospinal fluid from cisternal vs. lumbar punctures in, [Moskvin] 1277—ab
complications, spontaneous rupture of esophagus, [Glass] 948—ab
congenital, in mental defective adults, [Paddle] 350—ab
congenital, intelligence of children with, 496
congenital, teeth anomalies, in, [Guszman] 264—ab
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, differentiating between syphilis and tuberculosis, [Berendes] 266—ab
diagnosis, early, [Schreus] 81—ab
eosinophilia in, [Spangler] 2213—ab
hereditary, treatment, 1847
historical origin of, 2188—E
in infants, 1022
in pregnancy, acetarsone for, [Pillsbury] 1454—ab
in pregnancy (late), 340
infection (initial) in, 1929
infectivity, 672; 2202
latent, treatment, 853
leukocytes in, in rabbits, [Lowenstein] 1277—ab
lumbar puncture in, and Hinton test, [Hinton] 507—ab
mortality in France due to, 1918
primary, recognition; treatment, [Culpepper] 1776—ab
serodiagnosis, accuracy of tests, 1186
serodiagnosis, cataphoretic, [Delbaere] 268-ab
serodiagnosis, Chediak's dry blood test, [Dahr] 166—ab
serodiagnosis, doubtful, 419
serodiagnosis, evaluation of tests, [Cumming & others] ★2083; 2099—E
serodiagnosis, new laboratory ruling, W. Va., 226
serodiagnosis, rapid flocculation method, [Rytz] 1937—ab
serodiagnosis, Weitmann's coagulation band, [Sicher] 603—ab
survey, New York City, 2192
trauma and optic atrophy, 673
treatment, 67; 138; 238; 769; 1266; 1769; 1846
treatment, bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate, purpura after, 2117
treatment, Calomelol, 922
treatment, gold, 763
treatment in patient with small veins, 1770
treatment in woman of 55, 1445

SYPHILIS—Continued
treatment of early, 2288
treatment of early, arsphenamine massive doses, [Chargin & others] ★878
treatment of early, League of Nations report, ★1329
treatment of, fever produced by radiant heat; also blanket method, [Epstein & Cohen] ★883
treatment, quinine bismuth iodide in, [Oliver] 1559—ab
tuberculosis, [Ernst] 603—ab
types of "deformed," 935
Wassermann-fast, 935
SYRINGOMYELIA, Poussep's operation for, [Yuzhelevskiy] 1568—ab
SYRUP, brands accepted, 49; 399; 475; 743; 1074; 1419
SYSTEMIC Disease: See Disease

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy	*M.—Medical*
Am.—American	*Med.—Medicine*
A.—Association	*Nat.—National*
Coll.—College	*Phar.—Pharmaceutical*
Conf.—Conference	*Phys.—Physicians*
Cong.—Congress	*Rev.—Revision*
Conv.—Convention	*Ry.—Railway*
Dist.—District	*S.—Surgical*
Hosp.—Hospital	*Soc.—Society*
Internat.—International	*Surg.—Surgery*
	Surgs.—Surgeons

Acad. of Physical Med., 1649
Alabama, M.A. of the State of, 1012, 2003
All-Russian Cong. for Physical Therapy, 1254
All Russian Histologic Conf., 937
Am. Acad. of Orthopedic Surgs., 484
Am. Acad. of Pediatrics, 1530, 1645, 1764
Am. Acad. of Tropical Med., 1833
Am. A. for Adult Education, 844
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 130, 484, 2275
Am. A. of Anatomists, 759, 1347
Am. A. of the History of Med., 2105, 2194
Am. A. of Industrial Phys. & Surgs., 1916
Am. A. on Mental Deficiency, 1017, 2105
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissions, 1649, 2105
Am. A. of Oral and Plastic Surgs., 663
Am. A. of Pathologists & Bacteriologists, 1649, 1914
Am. A. for the Study & Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 1833
Am. A. for the Study of Goiter, 1833
Am. A. for Thoracic Surg., 408, 1649
Am. Birth Control League, 130
Am. Chemical Soc., 227, 1434
Am. Coll. of Phys., 1347
Am. Cong. of Physical Therapy, (Eastern Section), 1017
Am. Cong. of Physical Therapy, 844
Am. Cong. of Urology, 2194
Am. Dermatologic A., 2105
Am. Dietetic A., 844
Am. Heart A., 1253, 1347
Am. Orthopedic A., 1649
Am. Orthopsychiatric A., 56, 1017
Am. Pharmaceutical A., 844
Am. Physiological Soc., 2194
Am. Proctologic Soc., 1764
Am. Psychiatric A., 2105
Am. Public Health A., 759, 933, 1181
Am. Soc. of Biological Chemists, 2194
Am. Soc. of Clinical Investigation, 1253
Am. Soc. of Clinical Laboratory Technicians, 1649
Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, 2194
Am. Soc. for Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics, 2194
Am. Student Health A., 408
Am. Urological A., 56, 1347
Arizona State M. A., 2271
Arkansas M. Soc., 1249, 1760
Arkansas State Pediatric A., 1528
Artificial Fever Conf., 1533
A. of Am. M. Colleges, 1533
A. of Am. Phys., 2194, 2273
A. of Record Librarians of North America, 844
A. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, 408
A. for Research in Ophthalmology, 1833
A. for the Study of Allergy, 844, 1533
A. for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1764
Brazilian Cong. Against Cancer, 2282
British M. A., 329, 410
British M. Soc. for Study of Venereal Diseases, 844
California M. A., 480, 1012, 1644, 2191
Catholic Hosp. A., 1017
Central Neuropsychiatric Hosp. A., 56
Central Soc. for Clinical Research, 144, 247
Central States Soc. of Industrial Med. & Surg., 1829
Chicago M. Soc., 929
Clinical Soc. of Genito-Urinary Surgs., 1253
Colorado State M. Soc., 568
Cong. of Internal Med., Berlin, 2279
Cong. of Internal Med., Italy, 413
Cong. of the Italian S. Soc., 413
Cong. of Neurology & Psychiatry, Netherlands, 1838
Cong. of the Neurosurgical Soc., Italy, 1653
Cong. of Occupational Med., Italy, 1352
Cong. of Phys. & Surgs. of the Pan American Railways, 937
Cong. of Urology, Italy, 848
Connecticut Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 2272
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of the, 1431, 1760
Eugenics Research A., 1017
Federation of Am. Societies for Experimental Biology, 844, 2194
Florida M. A., 1761, 1913, 2004
French Gynecologic Cong., 1650
French Nat. Tuberculosis Cong., 412
French Orthopedic Cong., 229
Georgia, M. A. of, 1529, 2004
German Roentgen Soc., 1254
German Soc. of Pediatrics, 230
Hawaii Territorial M. A., 2105
Hotel Physicians' A. of America, 130
Illinois State Acad. of Science, 2191
Illinois State M. Soc., 1829, 2102
Indiana Acad. of Ophthalmology & Oto-laryngology, 1830
Indiana Roentgen Soc., 1761
Indiana State M. A., 127, 1914
Internat. Air Ambulance Cong., 1254
Internat. A. for Dental Research, 844
Internat. A. for Prevention of Blindness, 1254, 2106
Internat. A. of Preventive Pediatrics, 58
Internat. Conf. on Physical Education, 2281
Internat. Cong. of Accidents & Occupational Diseases, 1022, 1348
Internat. Cong. of Comparative Pathology, 2195
Internat. Cong. of Gastro-Enterology, 2195
Internat. Cong. of the History of Med., 1833
Internat. Cong. on Life Assurance Med., 2008
Internat. Cong. on Mental Hygiene, 2106
Internat. Cong. of Military Med., 2008
Internat. Cong. of Pharmacy, 2008
Internat. Dermatologic Cong., 1921
Internat. Federation of Library A., 1764
Internat. Hosp. Cong., 1254, 1533
Internat. League Against Rheumatism, 2195
Internat. Neurological Cong., London, 664, 1254, 1833
Internat. Organization for the Campaign Against Trachoma, 1765, 2106
Internat. Physiological Cong., 1254
Internat. Red Cross Conf., 60
Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, 1833, 2008
Iowa Conf. on Child Development & Parent Education, 2102
Iowa State M. Soc., 755, 1529, 1645, 2192
Japan M. A., 849
Kentucky State M. A., 1830
League for Noise Abatement, 1915
Louisiana State M. Soc., 1432, 2102
Louisiana State Pediatric Soc., 2005
Maine M. A., 2102
Maryland, M. & Chirurgical Faculty of, 1761, 1914
Massachusetts M. Soc., 1344
Massachusetts Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 930
M. A. of the Isthmian Canal Zone, 1253
M. Library A., 663, 1764
Michigan State M. Soc., 1179, 1344
Minnesota State M. A., 482
Mississippi State M. A., 1762, 2273
Missouri State M. A., 482, 1646, 2103
Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1434, 1649
Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis of England, 1254
Nat. Cong. of Colonial Med., 59
Nat. Cong. of M. Radiology, 232
Nat. Cong. of Parents & Teachers, 1347
Nat. Cong. of Pediatrics, Rome, 490
Nat. M. A., 1017
Nat. Nonpartisan Commission for Ratification of the Federation of Child Labor Amendment, 408
Nat. Public Housing Conf., 408
Nat. Safety Cong., 1017
Nat. Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 2105
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 659, 1017, 1916
Nebraska State M. A., 1762
New England Hosp. A., 1181
New England Obstetrical and Gynecological Soc., 54, 1761
New England Roentgen Ray Soc., 659
New Hampshire M. Soc., 55, 930, 1432, 1530
New Jersey, M. Soc. of, 1530, 2103
New Mexico M. Soc., 1831
New York, M. Soc. of the State of, 326, 1762, 2103
North Carolina, M. Soc. of the State of, 2006
North Dakota State M. A., 1832
Ohio Public Health A., 2274
Ohio State M. A., 1433, 1915
Oklahoma State M. A., 1763, 2193
Pacific Northwest M. A., 2007
Pan-American Health Conf., 1838
Pan-American M. A., 1181, 1533
Pennsylvania Conf. for Social Welfare, 129, 661
Pennsylvania, M. Soc. of the State of, 483, 932
Pennsylvania Tuberculosis Soc., 129
Population A. of America, 1181
Rhode Island M. Soc., 1532
Sioux Valley M. A., 572
Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, 130
Soc. of Plastic & Reconstructive Surgs., 1916
Soc. of Surgs. of New Jersey, 482
Société royale de médecine of Ghent, Belgium, 668
South Carolina M. A., 129, 1346, 1647
South Dakota State M. A., 1763, 1916, 2193
Southeastern S. Cong., 1649
Southern Neuropsychiatric A., 408, 1434
Southern S. A., 56
Tennessee State M. A., 1253, 1647
Texas State M. A., 573, 1648, 2193
Utah State M. A., 1648
Wayne County (Mich.) M. Soc., 2103
Western S. A., 130
West Virginia State M. A., 1648, 2105

T

TABES DORSALIS, infectivity of syphilis, 672
optic atrophy in, 943
pains, alcoholization of lumbar sympathetic chain for, 1187; (reply) [Abelson] 1848
pains, mercurialized serum for, 1188; (reply) [Byrnes] 1545
treatment, 1845
treatment, bismuth intraspinally, [Bonorino Udaondo] 2041—ab
treatment, diathermy, 937
TABLE: See Laboratory
TACHER'S Diarrhoea Mixture, 1657—BI
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, significance in man aged 34, 673
paroxysmal, quinidine for, [Feher] 2311—ab
with infection, 1265
TAKATA Reaction: See Liver disease
TAKATA-ARA Test: See Liver disease; Liver function test
TANNIC ACID: See Acid; Burns, treatment
TAPEWORM INFESTATION, acute appendicitis in, [Altenkamp] 1867—ab
fish (Diphyllobothrium latum), anemia, [Hunnicutt] ★1984
TAR Cancer: See Cancer
carcinogenic hydrocarbons relation to estrogenic hormones, [Loeb] ★1597
intravenously, lung lesions from, [Simonds] 1941—ab
multiple tumors in tarred and irradiated mice, [Reinhard] 151—ab
Warts: See Verruca
TAUFFER, VILMOS (William), death, 667
TAX: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
income, ★403; 1620
income, office and fee-splitting, France, 2379
income, publicity, Board of Trustees disapproved, 753
TEA addiction replaces drug addiction, Egypt, 2107
TEACHERS Colleges: See Schools, normal
tuberculosis in, Minneapolis, [Harrington & others] ★1869
TEAR Glands: See Lacrimal Glands
TECHNICIANS: See also Physical Therapy schools for, inspection, ★1088
TEE TONE Aspirin Tablets, 2285—BI
TEETH, anomalies, in congenital syphilis, [Guzman] 264—ab
black stains on, 138
caries, in child, 338; (preventing) 584
device for protecting during bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [Israel] ★462
disease, prevalence, England, 2277
extraction, sinus into antrum after, 496
mottled enamel area, Texas, 1532
of school children, Budapest, 414
pus, constituents, 1358
TELANGIECTASIS, snake venom in, [Peck & Rosenthal] ★1069
TELEPHONE amplifier for deaf, 846
TELEROENTGENOGRAMS: See Obstetrics
TEMPERATURE: See also Climate; Cold; Heat; Weather effect on angina of effort, [Wayne] 598—ab
high, effect on testis, 229
high, suprarenals and body relaxation, [Mills] 251—ab
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Fever; Skin temperature
low, in hypothalamus lesions, [Davison] 1941—ab
of peripheral parts, coffee and tobacco depress, [Brahdy] ★530
TEMPLE Brand Thompson Seedless Raisins, 317
TEMPORAL BONE: See Petrous Bone
TENDON: See also Tenosynovitis
injuries, Achilles, supraspinatus, etc., [Haldeman & Soto-Hall] ★2319
supraspinatus attachment, injuries to, [Henry] 2210—ab
TENEBRYL Solution: See Arteries, roentgen study
TENOSYNOVITIS, gonorrheal, of hand, [Murray] 2030—ab
gonorrheal, of long head of biceps brachii, [Zadek] ★2176
TERATOMA, of orbit, [Kirwan] 2037—ab
of testis, (roentgen therapy) 585; (sex-endocrine factors) [Frank] ★1996
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
allergic diseases, 2000—E
BNA revision, 759
incontinent and involuntary, 1931
iridotasis and iridencleisis, 341; [Messenger] 1446
origin of name protein, 1888—ab
TESTICLE, atrophy after inguinal herniotomy, 2386
bull, estrogenic substance in, [Dorfman] 1279—ab

TESTICLES—Continued
chorionepithelioma with gynecomastia after trauma, [Entwisle & Hepp] ★395
ectopic, [Vines] 1194—ab
effect of high temperatures on, 229
extract, effect on acne, [Van Studdiford] 1556—ab
extract plus yohimbine for schizophrenia, [Beccle] 2217—ab
fibrosis of filarial origin, [Ray] 159—ab
hormone, [Moore] ★1405
hormone in blood and urine, [Frank] ★1995
hormone, principle in female having effects of, [Frank] ★1995
receding; torsion of spermatic cord, 2021
sterility and x-rays, [Huhner] ★1808
tumor, gonadotropic and estrogenic hormones in, [Frank] ★1996
tumor, gonadotropic hormones in, [Evans] ★468
tumor, teratoma, roentgen therapy, 585
undescended, 1543
undescended gonadotropic hormones in, [Novak] ★1000
undescended, sterility in, 1771
undescended, use of Follutein, [Webster] ★2157
TESTIMONY, Expert: See Questionnaire
TETANUS antitoxin, use, 1356
chronic and delayed, [Bennett] 2304—ab
dangers on public beaches, [Fridenberg] 583—C
from toy pistols, 131
immunization by inhalation, [Silberschmidt] 430—ab
incubation period, (correction) 573
present status, treatment, Massachusetts General Hospital, [Miller & Rogers] ★186
toxoid, administration, [Sneath] 1367—ab
treatment of traumatic wounds, [Kunz] 1679—ab
TETANY, parathyroid, calcium chloride plus hydrochloric acid for, [Campbell] 1674—ab
parathyroid, neurologic mechanism of, [West] 2216—ab
postoperative, with electrocardiogram changes, [Wickström] 2044—ab
treatment, calcium, [Hoesch] 2042—ab
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN sodium: See *tetra*iodophenolphthalein sodium
TEXAS Mineral Crystals, 2285—BI
Society of Gastro-Enterologists organized, 484
TEXTILE mill, hazards of carbon tetrachloride in, 1846
THALLIUM acetate, disastrous error in prescribing, 2280
sulphate, poisoning, [Jordan] ★1319
THAMES Valley (chocolate) 399; (diced vegetable) 1241
THEELIN, [Novak] ★1816
treatment, [Allen] ★1902
treatment of hemophilia, 1422—E
treatment of hereditary hermaphroditism, [O'Farrell] ★1968
treatment of hyperthyroidism, [Starr] 1035—ab
treatment of menopause symptoms, [Sevringhaus] ★624
THEELOL, [Novak] ★1816
treatment of hemophilia, 1422—E
treatment of menopause symptoms, [Sevringhaus] ★624
THEOBROMINE: See Blood Vessels disease
THERAPEUTICS: See also Occupational Therapy; Physical Therapy; etc.
Exercise: See Exercise
Research, A. M. A. Committee on: See American Medical Association
therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] (bedsores) ★46; (correction) 1848; (ulcer) ★309; (uncinariasis; trichiniasis) ★472; (discussion of previous articles) 473; (varicose veins and ulcers) ★559; (acne by Cornbleet) ★639; (fusospirochetosis; fusospirillosis) ★741; (arterial thrombosis of extremities by Scupham) ★1229; (eclampsia) ★1411; (uremia) ★1602; (iritis and choroiditis by Gifford) ★1821
THIGH, splinter of wood through, lodged in bladder, [Crane & Moody] ★1702
THIN Master Bread, 835
THINNESS: See also Emaciation
surgical prognosis, [Seifert] 603—ab
treatment, 1797—ab
THIOCYANATE, Sodium: See Dysentery, bacillary
THIOGLYCEROL, use in healing of wounds, [Sutton] ★2168; (Council report) 2186
THOMAS, HUGH OWEN, and an American surgeon, John Ridlon, 1018; 2275
centenary, 2275
Library: See under Orthopedics
THOR'S Vitamin Compound, 1657—BI
THORACOPLASTY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
THORAX: See also Hemopneumothorax; Pneumothorax; Stomach, thoracic
cautery (Jacobaeus) preventing wound complications, [Sattler] 693—ab
funnel-shaped treatment, 229
heart valves position, relation to chest wall, [Sosman] 681—ab
radiographic record in athletes, Rome, 2012
roentgen technic for double exposure of chest, [Sampson] 778—ab
THORAX—Continued
surgery, electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2348
surgery, intravenous drip in, [Hyman & Touroff] ★447
surgery, tracheotomies during operations, [Capelle] 869—ab
THORIUM Dioxide: See also Arteries, roentgen study
dioxide injection, sarcoma after, 1258
THROAT: See also Neck; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
infection, paranavel colic due to, (reply) [Lyon] 69
sore (septic), due to contaminated milk, New York, 2005
sore, streptococcic, outbreak, Michigan, 1251
THROMBO-ANGIITIS OBLITERANS, 1920
arteriography, [Allen & Camp] ★620
effect of smoking, [Lampson] ★1966
gangrene of toes in, danger, [Barker] ★2147
graphic interpretation, swing of foot synchronous with heartbeat, [Bernheim] ★994
hyperparathyroidism and, [Bastal] 351—ab
recent advances in study, 477—E
sympathectomy for, 2353—E
therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Scupham] ★1229
THROMBOCLASTIC Crisis: See Hemoclastic Crisis
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood platelets
THROMBOCYTOPENIA: See Purpura haemorrhagica
THROMBOPHILIA: See Thrombosis, tendency to
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, edema, 2116
in injection of varicose veins, 339
postanginous, metastasizing, [Lund] 1050—ab
pulmonary embolism in, causes, [Theis] 2305—ab
THROMBOPLASTIN Solution-Armour, 1824
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
arterial, of extremities, therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Scupham] ★1229
cerebellar (posterior inferior), [Hall] 160—ab
coronary, 362—ab
coronary, dextrose treatment, 2287
coronary; follow-up studies; prognosis, [Cooksey] 248—ab, ★2063
coronary occlusion, nonpainful features, [White] 693—ab
coronary, prognosis in, 576
coronary, transitory reduplication of second tricuspid sound, [Williams] 1371—ab
coronary, with pericardial effusion, [Master & Jaffe] ★1212
postoperative, [Huber] 1864—ab
primary, of axillary vein, [Ballon] 2030—ab
prophylaxis, thyroxine and blood coagulation, [Kausch] 165—ab
tendency to (thrombophilia), [Nygaard & Brown] 250—ab
tendency to (thrombophilia), erythremia with, [Weber] 870—ab
venous endothelium impairment primary factor in, [Fonio] 429—ab
venous, peripheral, early recognition of, [Rabinowitz] 77—ab
we have tried diets, [Nygaard] (correction) 409
THUJONE convulsions, [Keith] 1366—ab
THUMB: See Fingers
THYMOMA, myasthenia gravis with, [Brem] 593—ab
THYMUS hypertrophy, roentgen characteristics, [Acuna] 80—ab
Status Thymicolymphaticus: See Lymphatism
thyroid interrelationship, [Marine] ★2254
THYROID: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
activity, animal blood substance (catechin) inhibits, [Eitel] 602—ab
Artery: See Arteries
barbituric acid and, [von Zárday] 221—ab
crises, management, 496
deficiencies, sterility with, 499
during pregnancy and after puerperium, [Kehrer] 1287—ab
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
Extract: See also Thyroxine
extract, tendency to raise blood sugar? 770
feedings, liver glycogen after, [Frazier] 865—ab
function, [Marine] ★2336
histologic structure in exophthalmic goiter, [Veber] 696—ab
hormone, involution under prolonged injections, [Starr & others] 252—ab
hormone regulation of chloride in children, [Török] 516—ab
Hormone (Thyrotropic): See Pituitary Body hormone
neurovegetative hormone system, [Sunder-Plassmann] 2137—ab
nostrum, Gertrude Nova "obesity cure," 1441—BI
ovary and, [Loeser] 870—ab
pharmacology in man, [Thompson & others] ★972
physiology and interrelations, [Marine] ★2250; ★2336
pituitary body relation to, [Thompson & others] ★977; [Marine] ★2252
surgery, intravenous drip in, [Hyman & Touroff] ★447
THYROID—Continued
treatment in hypothyroidism, tremors after, 240
tumor, adenoma, effects on heart musculature, 498
tumor, adenoma, oscillometry in, [Friedlander] ★299
tumor, malignant, management, [Hicken] 1041—ab
tumor, metastases from, 321—E
ultimobranchial body in, [Kingsbury] 949—ab
THYROIDECTOMY, crises, management, 496
effects, [Marine] ★2250
electrosurgical, [Mock] ★2345
in angina pectoris, cardiac disease, failure, etc., [Blumgart & others] ★17; [Christian] 64—C; [Berlin] 156—ab; [Lyon] 260—ab; [Lourie] 336—C; [Blumgart] 347—ab; [Shambaugh] 681—ab; [Bankoff] 1677—ab; [Pratt] 2210—ab
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
THYROTROPIC HORMONES: See Pituitary Body hormone
THYROXINE, chemistry of, 1175—E; [Marine] ★2251
pharmacology, [Thompson & others] ★972
prophylaxis of thrombosis, [Kausch] 165—ab
relation to tissue metabolism, [Davis & Hastings] 252—ab
TIBIA peg shelf in congenital hip dislocation, [Compere] 863—ab
TICKS as transmitters of typhus, 2200
TIJERSTEDT'S cardiac efficiency factor, value of, 673
TIN poisoning in soldering industry, 418
TISSUE: See also Brain tissue; Skin
connective, stimulating growth, [Fantus] ★311
connective, tumor growth-inhibiting factor, [Morton] 595—ab
connective, tumors of giant cell type, [Ruiz] 1459—ab
culture, transplantation, All-Russian Histologic Conference discuss, 937
heating by short wave diathermy, [Mortimer & Osborne] ★1413
Hematopoietic: See Blood formation
human, organic liquids in, 1245—E
metabolism, relation of thyroxine, [Davis & Hastings] 252—ab
subcutaneous, sclerosing solutions effect on, [Mahorner] 2129—ab
TITAN Justrite Brand Gelatin, 1331
TOBACCO, depress temperature of peripheral parts, [Brahdy] ★530
habit, liver cirrhosis due to, [Lickint] 1566—ab
mentholated cigarets for asthmatic patients, no added value, 2205
smoking cigarets and fetal heart rate, [Sontag] 1275—ab
smoking cigarets, denicotinized cigarets, pipes and cigars, vasoconstriction induced by, [Lampson] ★1963
TOES, Babinski's Great Toe Reflex: See Reflex
gangrene, danger in thrombo-angiitis and arteriosclerosis, [Barker] ★2147
TOKYO University, Dr. M. Nagayo elected president, 849
TOLEDO Academy of Medicine, graduate clinic, 2193
TOMATOES, juice, brands accepted, 475
juice, heating, 878—ab
sensitivity to, 1847
Warranty Sieved, 1999
TOM-BOY Pineapple, 399
TOMOGRAPHY: See Lungs, roentgen study
TONGUE cancer, electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2346
furrowed (scrotal; lingua plicata), 419
inflammation (chronic glossitis), 339
TONSILLECTOMY, anesthesia, tribrom-ethanol, not recommended, 942
anesthetic (local) for, 341
electrocoagulation, [Mock] ★2347
position of head in, 496
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infected
TONSILS, fulminant toxemia in infancy, [Heerup] 1680—ab
infected, pyemia after, [Myers] 349—ab
infected, sepsis after, [Waldapfel] 1286—ab
radium applications, 854
secondary nodule, structure, [Novak] 1278—ab
TOOTH: See Teeth
TORNADOES, 566—E
TORRACA, LUIGI, 2199
TORTICOLLIS, spasmodic, due to cold? 1660
TORULOSIS, cutaneous, [Wile] 684—ab
TOURISTS and public health, Mexico City, 1767
TOURNAY'S sign, always present in Horner's syndrome, 1771
TOXEMIA, abnormal dextrose tolerance curves in, [Soskin & others] 150—ab
alimentary, of infants, collapse in, [Seckel] 1460—ab
during pollen therapy, 1028
fulminant tonsillopulmonary, in infancy, [Heerup] 1680—ab
intestinal, autointoxication, 2289
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
TOXINS: See Diphtheria; Gonococcus; Scarlet Fever; Staphylococcus
TOXOID: See Diphtheria; Staphylococcus; Tetanus
Alum: See Whooping Cough
TOY Pistols: See Pistols

TRACHEA, Injection into: See Asthma treatment
mucus, secretion, effects of superior laryngeal, [Johnson] 1036—ab
TRACHEOTOMIES during cervicothoracic operations, [Capelle] 869—ab
TRACHOMA, crusade against, Netherlands, 764
etiology, 2281
International Organization for Campaign Against, 1765
spread in Germany, 1538
treatment, intracorneal injections of mercuric cyanide in pannus, [Shalom] 1370—ab
TRACK Athletics: See Athletics
TRADE UNION, medical, England, 228; 1182; 1650
TRAIN: See also Railways
sickness and position of head in sleeping on trains, 852; 1359
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION: See Cornea; Muscles; Skin, grafting; Tissue; etc.
TRANSPORTATION of Patients: See Ambulance
TRAUMA: See also Embolism, fat; Kidney; Muscles; Peptic Ulcer; Tendons; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accidental, gangrene induced by, [Barker] ★2148
cause of hernia, 2203
lipoma and, 2288
neurologic symptoms after, [Wechsler] ★519; 853
rôle in epididymitis, 1659
shock, differentiating from hemorrhagic shock, [Coonse] 2214—ab
syphilis and optic atrophy, 673
testicular chorionepithelioma with gynecomastia after, [Entwisle & Hepp] ★395
urticaria with (mechanical irritation), 1928
TRAVELING during pregnancy, 2021
TREESWEET California Orange Juice, 2187
TREMOR, neurosyphilis, 854
after giving thyroid in hypothyroidism, 240
of spinal origin, 53—ab
TREPHINE modified to secure sternal marrow biopsies, [Tuohy & Gillespie] ★1404
TRIBOULET Reaction: See Intestines tuberculosis
TRIBROM-ETHANOL Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, tribrom-ethanol
TRICHINIASIS: See Trichinosis
TRICHINOSIS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diagnosis, skin and precipitin tests, [Spink & Augustine] ★1801
eosinophilia in, 941
therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] ★473
TRICHLORO-ETHYLENE: See Neuralgia, facial
TRICHOMONAS vaginalis in vaginitis, [Bykhovsky] 1458—ab
TRINITROPHENOL Method: See Tubercle Bacillus
TRIPLETS, probability, 730—ab; (formula) 1652
TRISCO Flour, 317
TROPHEDEMA, chronic, [Langsteiner] 1373—ab
TROPICAL Disease: See Sprue, tropical
TRU-ASPINGUM, 2285—BI
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, eye complications, and tryparsamide, 668
immunization by inhalation, [Silberschmidt] 430—ab
reticulo-endothelial system in, [Pfeiffer] 1944—ab
TRYPARSAMIDE, eye complications and trypanosomiasis, 668
psychosis from, [Hoverson] 2297—ab
TRYPSIN, vegetable, papaya juice, [Bodechtel] 1867—ab
TRYPTOPHAN Reaction: See Meningitis, tuberculous
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE, priority of discovery of cause 2381
TUBE: See Larynx, intubation; Roentgen Rays
TUBERCLE BACILLUS bacillemia in acute polyarthritis, [Reitter] 694—ab
bovine type, pulmonary tuberculosis due to, [Munro] 1563—ab
culturing, method, [Sorgo] 693—ab
dissociation, [Saenz] 512—ab
in feces, detection, [Piasecka-Zeyland] 1953—ab
in gastric irrigation fluid of children, [Hacker] 2221—ab
length of life of, outside human body, 1658
Pottenger trinitrophenol (picric acid) method of examining specimens for, 1659
TUBERCULIN, standardized (purified protein derivative), [Long] 1949—ab
test, alterations of leukocytes by, [Navarro Marco] 80—ab
test (negative), in erythema nodosum, [Landorf] 2399—ab
test (positive), leukocytes in ambulatory children, [Smith] 1853—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; under names of specific organs and diseases
alkali reserve in, [Gutman] 263—ab
allergy (nontuberculous) in, [Sherman] 153—ab
A. M. A. symposium on, Atlantic City, 1742
antecedents in polyarthritis, [Coste] 1676—ab
blood groups relation to, [Bradbury] 785—ab
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
blood in, leukocytes and erythrocyte sedimentation speed, [Thiele] 2137—ab
Bovine: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
bovine, Minnesota free of, 407
bovine, progress in testing cattle, U. S., 485
British Journal of Tuberculosis, 1348
campaign, objectives, [Emerson] 1336—ab
Chicago Medical Society symposium, 569
chronic, conference, New York City, 1432
clinic on wheels, Puerto Rico, 1347
complications, adrenal amyloid degeneration, [Bronfin] 778—ab
complications, kidney tuberculosis, [Greenberger & others] ★726
complications, pregnancy, 2011
complications, syphilis, [Ernst] 603—ab
congress, French, of 1935, 412
diabetes mellitus relation to, 330
diagnosis, complement fixation in experimental, [Baker] 779—ab
diagnosis, differential, from syphilis of upper air passages, [Berendes] 266—ab
diagnosis, differential, from undulant fever, [Bernard] 161—ab
diagnosis, Meinicke's seroreaction, [Böhm] 1864—ab
diagnosis, under mask of rheumatic conditions, [Tan] 1949—ab
diagnosis, Weltmann's serum coagulation reaction, [Voigtländer] 516—ab
Dispensary: See also Tuberculosis, treatment
dispensary, new regulations, Mexico, 134
dispensary (tenth), Budapest, 1539
endocrine system and, [Epstein] 2311—ab
epidemiology, [Long] ★1883
erythema exudativum multiforme, [Mayrhofer] 790—ab
erythema nodosum in former patients, [Lemming] 1462—ab
etiologic factor in Addison's disease, [Colton] 1857—ab
experimental, complement fixation in, [Baker] 779—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis and, [Leitner] 1865—ab
heredity, transplacental, [Palacios Costa] 264—ab
historical aspects, [Moorman] 1339—ab
hospitals, ★1081; (survey) ★1088
immune bodies in nontuberculous persons, [Baker] 2302—ab
immunization, B C G, 1019; 1766
immunization, B C G, lesions after, [Feldman] 1857—ab
in childhood, [Blacklock] 2306—ab
in children, declining death rate, Minnesota, [Boynton] ★1875
in employees of Minneapolis schools, [Harrington & others] ★1869
in nurses, [Ustvedt] 851—C; [Stewart] 1925—C
in Rumania, 580
in students, (Japan) 1538; (U. of Strasbourg) 1835
in young persons, declines, Illinois, 2272
industrial, exogenic superinfection relation to, 1352
Infection: See also Tuberculosis reinfection
infection, does not respect age, 1658
infection increase immunity to further exogenous infection? 1658
infection (initial) and subsequent lesions, [Ustvedt] 851—C
institute for workers, 659
institute, Louisiana, 1251
miliary, after curettage in tuberculous endometritis, [Büngeler] 515—ab
mortality, and insurance, 1423—ME
mortality, France, 1918
mortality rate, declining in children, Minnesota, [Boynton] ★1875
mucus secretion in, 2118
National Tuberculosis Association, (early diagnosis; x-ray technic) 1017; (meeting) 1916
pathogenesis, [Busson] 2043—ab
pathology; softening of caseous tubercle, [Long] ★1883
prevention, student association for, Japan, 1538
prevention, why unsuccessful? 2277
reaction (specific and nonspecific) in, [Hirszfeld] 1285—ab
readjustment of clinically cured patients, 490
reinfection with, 65
scholarships at Forlanini Institute, 1833
sclerosis (multiple) a metatuberculosis, [Gerhartz] 1566—ab
Serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
survey in Indians, 1832
survey, Indiana Roentgen Society disapproves, 1761
survey, Iowa, 755; 2272
teaching (undergraduate), [Miller] 1337—ab
treatment, actinotherapy (ultraviolet rays), [Jessel] 1564—ab
treatment, function of general hospital, [Myers & Trach] 1340—ab
virus, filtrability, [Piasecka-Zeyland] 1857—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY: See also Empyema, tuberculous
age of onset, [Habbe] 428—ab
artificial pneumothorax exudates, intrapleural calcium therapy, [Kreich] 790—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, air embolism, [Hamilton & Rothstein] ★2226
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
artificial pneumothorax in, renewal, [Veiel] 2311—ab
artificial pneumothorax in young patients, [Brock] 426—ab
artificial pneumothorax plus phrenicectomy for adherent cavities, [Gillick] 2132—ab
artificial pneumothorax, when to discontinue, [Dufault] 1365—ab
asbestosis and, [Martz] 789—ab
atelectasis and course of, [Coryllos] 162—ab
blood serum in, bactericidal power, [Pagel] 1862—ab
blood sugar (glycemia), [Izzo] 264—ab
bovine type of bacilli cause, [Munro] 1563—ab; [Tobiesen] 1778—ab
cavity, alternately expanding and contracting, [Korol] 2028—ab
complications, amyloidosis, [Reimann] ★1070
complications, bronchiogenic cancer, [Fried] 1554—ab
complications, effect of malaria, [Shirokogorov] 1049—ab
complications, renal tuberculosis, [Greenberger & others] ★726
diagnosis, early, [Wood] 1562—ab
diagnosis, histamine test, [Luzzatto-Fegiz] 2040—ab
diagnosis, hypophonesis on external end of clavicle early sign, [Cassone] 1045—ab
hemoptysis, producing subcutaneous emphysema for, [González de Vega] 2218—ab
in children, mortality rates from, Minnesota, [Boynton] ★1877
in students, examination, U. of Barcelona, 2009
liver function in, [Raimondi] 601—ab
oscillometry in, [Friedlander] ★300
phrenic resection beneficial? 487
phytotoxic index, [García] 1864—ab
radiographic record of thorax in athletes, Rome, 2012
reinfection (endogenic) in, [Eltze] 1372—ab
respiratory function in, [Risi] 1867—ab
respiratory tests in, [Raimondi] 1864—ab
reticulocytes in, [Szour] 694-ab
roentgenograms, interpretation, [Taylor] ★898
stomach acidity in, [Gray] 2028—ab
thoracoplasty (extrapleural) in, [Head] 2027—ab
thoracoplasty (selective) in, [Overholt] 1037—ab
treatment, carbon dioxide inhalation, [Banyai] 426—ab
treatment, gold, [Pierre-Bourgeois] 2309—ab
treatment, gold, kidney complications, 1349; 1350
treatment, natural cure or collapse therapy, [Jaquerod] 2306—ab
TULANE University, centennial, 481
TULAREMIA, pulmonary manifestations, [Blackford] ★891; [Archer & others] ★895
21 cases, Maryland, 659
TULIP Brand Seedless Raisins, 317
TUMORS: See also under organs and specific types of tumors
clinic at Veterans' Hospital, 224
connective tissue, of giant cell type, [Ruiz] 1459—ab
Dermoid: See Dermoid
granulosa cell, [Klaften] 1868—ab
growth, effect of pregnancy, [Emge] 152—ab
growth-inhibiting factor in connective tissue, [Morton] 595—ab
homologous, anticancer bodies in animals immune to, [Lumsden] 511—ab
institute (new), New York City, 1831
like deposits of amyloid in larynx, [Kramer] 1941—ab
like nature of leukemia, 488
Malignant: See also Cancer; Sarcoma; etc.
malignant, macrophages in, [Munck] 432—ab
metastases from thyroid, 321—E
metastases (palpable) of lymph nodes in pulmonary tumors, [Takino] 693—ab
mixed, of kidney, changes after roentgen therapy, [Bothe] 2396—ab
multiple, in tarred and irradiated mice, [Reinhard] 151—ab
pathology, course in, Chicago, 840; 929
plasma cell (extramedullary) of air passages, [Mattick] 1937—ab
trauma relation to lipoma, 2288
treatment, artificial fever in hopeless cases, [Warren] 1277—ab
virus, Rous, reaction to freezing, [Miller] 947—ab
TUMS, 2115—BI
TUNA liver oil, bluefin vs. cod liver oil, 1008—E; (comment) [Bills] 1356—C
TUTOCAIN, Ampules 1% Isotonic Solution Tutocain with Suprarenin, 833
TWINS, hereditary vs. environmental influence, 1537
identical, otosclerosis in, [Shambaugh] ★1216
probability of having, 730—ab; (formula) 1652
rachitic, examinations for heredity in, 231
TYMPANITES, postural treatment, [Snow & Cassasa] ★1403
TYMPANUM: See Ear
TYPHOID bacillus, Vi antigen, [Felix] 688—ab
bacillus, bismuth sulphite medium for isolation from feces, [Sellers] 155—ab
carriers, [Gulbrandsen] 1775—ab

TYPHOID—Continued
carriers, blood pressure of, [Forsbeck] 158—ab
diagnosis, in childhood, [Webb] 260—ab
epidemic in children, Königsberg, 1652
in large cities of U. S., *2093
in vaccinated patients, [Coburn] 1672—ab
paratyphoid vaccine therapy in idiopathic epilepsy, [Antell] 253—ab
prognostic significance of small flaking or O agglutinins, [Soman] 511—ab
prophylaxis, France, 131
spine, [Gambee] 783—ab
treatment, insulin, [Hines] 1943—ab
vaccinate child going to Puerto Rico? 1187
vaccination, efficacy, 1826—E
Vaccine Therapy: See Chorea
TYPHUS, exanthematous, reported in Chile, 227
political control of public health work, Spain, 2380
reactions (specific and nonspecific) [Hirszfeld] 1285—ab
transmitted by ticks, 2200
Zinsser continuing studies at Pasteur Institute, 1536
TYROGLYPHUS Americanus: See Cheese mites
TYROSINE in Urine: See Urine

U

ULCER: See also Abscess; Cecum; Colitis, ulcerative; Cornea; Heel; Peptic Ulcer; Vulva; etc.
phagedenic, [Holman] 1455—ab
postencephalitic trophic, [Greenbaum] 507—ab
treatment, Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] *309; *559
treatment, histidine, [Craps] 786—ab
treatment of indolent ulcers with atopic reagin serum, [Garvin & Frumess] *2333
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY in human thyroid, [Kingsbury] 949—ab
ULTRAFILTRATE: See Serum
ULTRA-SHORT Wave: See Diathermy
ULTRASOL, 2383—BI
ULTRATHERM, Adlanco, 1705
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, glass, Sunlit, 397
Irradiated Substances: See also Milk, vitamin D
irradiated substances, foods, 537—ab
isolated long, biologic effect, 230
lamps, Aloe Double Therapy, 562
meters, Hanovia, 314
recorder, Westinghouse Photo-Electric, 315
Treatment: See Erysipelas; Genito-Urinary tract tuberculosis; Gonorrhea; Tuberculosis
urinary and biliary calculi examined in, [Faber] 515—ab
UMBILICAL CORD, spontaneous rupture in utero, frequency, 853
UMBILICUS, blood circulation lipids exchange in, [Boyd] 685—ab
paranavel colic due to throat infection? (reply) [Lyon] 69
UNCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
UNDERWATER Exercise: See Exercise
UNDULANT FEVER, chronic, [Jullien] 2040—ab
complications, papilledema, [Rutherford] *1490
complications, spondylitis, [Snyder] 2034—ab
diagnosis (differential) from tuberculosis [Bernard] 161—ab
diagnosis; treatment, [Harris] 596—ab
latent, in workers in packing plants, 746—E
prophylaxis, France, 131
serum (immune), loss of potency, 1770
treatment, intravenous vaccine, [Glugni] 1777—ab
treatment, serum, [Hilgermann] 957—ab
treatment, short waves, [Izar] 870—ab
UNEMPLOYMENT, effect on health insurance finance, England, 1834
leaving school and, 57
psychoneurosis as cause of incapacity among insured persons, England, 2378
state assistance of unemployed, England, 486
UNION: See Trade Union
UNITED Hospital Fund: See Hospitals
Medical Service Inc. illegal, Chicago, 1250
UNITED STATES Army: See Army
Chamber of Commerce, free public health surveys offered by, 759
Children's Bureau: See Children
Civil Service Commission positions open for pharmacologists, 663
Congress: See Legislation
narcotic farms—a public policy, 566—E; 574; 2275
Navy: See Navy
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Public Health Service: See Health
Quarantine Station: See Quarantine
UNIVERSITY: See also under names of specific universities as Columbia; Harvard; New York; Tulane; Yale; etc.
entrance requirements, Germany, 1020
Health Service: See Health
instructors, reorganization, Germany, 1259
of Barcelona, 2009
of Brussels, centenary, 1439
of Budapest, Institute of Public Health, sixtieth anniversary, 2106
of Chicago, 1914; 2004; 2102; 2272
of Cincinnati, 1180
of Maryland, 2273
UNIVERSITY—Continued
of Mexico, 326; 579
of Michigan, 1646; 2103
of Munich, 412
of Paris, 330
of Pennsylvania, 129; 1180; 2006; 2104; 2274
of Queensland, medical school, 2013
of Washington, 2194
of Wisconsin, 759
professors, age limit, Japan, 332
professors' certificates, cancellation, Germany, 2010
professors, proposed differentiation, Italy, 2011
Spanish, difficulties in, 231
sports, Germany, 1020
Students: See Students
study, new decrees, Germany, 2197
study without attending a "gymnasium," Germany, 1020
teaching limitations and teacher supply, [Walters] *1052
UREA clearance test vs. McLean's test in children, [Payne] 953—ab
Concentration Index: See Blood urea
in Blood: See Blood
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
retention, action of renal cortical extracts on, [Gomez] 1372—ab
UREMIA, treatment, Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] *1602
true chronic, hemorrhagic syndromes and anemia in, [Gualdi] 1676—ab
URETERO-ENTEROSTOMY: See Intestines anastomosis
URETEROTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETERS, anastomosis (aseptic intestinal) [Poth] 2037—ab
calculi (juxtavesical), transperitoneal operation for, [Kneise] 1679—ab
calculi, operation (lumbar ureterotomy) vs. expectancy and manipulation, [Foley] *1314
calculi, relation to psoriasis, 1660
catheter, continuous subarachnoid drainage for meningitis by, [Love] *1595
morphine effect on, [Ockerblad] 2033—ab
obstruction (noncalculous) at ureteropelvic juncture, [Bidgood] 2214—ab
stricture and nephroptosis, 497
stricture, late sequel of kidney injury, [Eisendrath] *1898
surgery, complete nephroureterectomy applying electrocoagulation to intramural portion, [Colston] 1452—ab
surgery, lumbar ureterotomy, [Foley] *1314
tumor, neurofibroma, [Ravich] 1669—ab
tumor (primary), complete nephroureterectomy for, [Colston] 780—ab
URETHRA disease, gastro-intestinal symptoms, [Portis & Grove] *710
Fistula: See Fistula
posterior, curetting, [Franceschi] 79—ab
rupture (complete), [Watson] 864—ab
stricture, abscess, surgical complications in gonorrhea, [Goldstein] *800
technic for curing epispadias in women, [Mercier] 866—ab
URETHRITIS, chronic posterior, 1930
Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
URIC ACID: See Blood; Urine
URINARY BLADDER: See Bladder
URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Kidney; Ureters; Urethra
antiseptic, methenamine, 2134—ab
calculi (bilateral), therapeutic problems, [Stevens] *1289
calculi, examination in ultraviolet rays, [Faber] 515—ab
calculi, production and solution, vitamin A acid ash diet in, [Higgins] *1296
calculi (recurrent), etiology; management, [Keyser] *1299
calculous anuria, medical and surgical treatment, [Cahill] *1306
chemistry in cancer, [Weiss] 2139—ab
disease, dangers of acidifying salt therapy (acid sodium phosphate and ammonium chloride), [Oppenheimer] 864—ab
disease, gastro-intestinal manifestations, [Portis & Grove] *710
disorders, inanition treatment in, [Gothgen] 2140—ab
in pregnancy vs. in pelvic tumors, roentgen study, [Baker & Lewis] *812
infection in diabetes, [Sharkey & Root] *2231
infection, reaction for nitrites in urine, [Jaeggy] 2218—ab
infection, soy bean flour treatment, [Becker] 514—ab
obstruction and nephrosclerosis, [Milles] 2395—ab
roentgen study, technic of making multiple urograms, [Baker] 1560—ab
Tuberculosis: See also Genito-Urinary Tract tuberculosis, methylene blue for, [Greenberg] 1453—ab
URINE Albumin: See Albuminuria
bacilluria, distinguishing B. coli and aerogenes types, [Grubb] 1026—C; (reply) [Crance] 1026—C
bacilluria, standardized 4 point treatment, (autogenous vaccines, enemas, Bacillus acidophilus and diet), [Crance] *285; [Hill] 1186—C
bacilluria, treatment, (drugs, ketogenic diet, etc.), [Clark & Keltz] *289
URINE—Continued
Bence-Jones proteinuria, renal changes in, [Randerath] 789—ab
chlorides in, approximate estimation, [Fantus] *1604
coproporphyrin I in cinchophen cirrhosis, [Watson] 685—ab
creatine, in thyroid deficient children, [Hess] 74—ab
creatinuria, aminoacetic acid effect on, [Gros] 2219—ab
diastase, diagnostic value, [Foged] 1856—ab
diet to make acid urine alkaline and alkaline urine acid, 1931
estrogenic substance in male, [Dorfman] 1279—ab
Extract (Aron Test): See Cancer diagnosis
extravasation in gonorrhea, [Goldstein] *803
galactosuria and hepatic insufficiency, [Labbé] 1045—ab
gonadtropic factors in, [Collip] *556 (during menopause) [Lipschütz] 2220—ab
Hematoporphyrin in: See Hematoporphyria
Hemoglobin in: See Hemoglobinuria
histidine in, pregnancy diagnosed by, [Brandsch] 872—ab
incontinence, enuresis after spinal injury, 500
incontinence, repair, [Abeshouse] 864—ab
incontinence, surgical treatment, [Mestitz] 695—ab
incontinent and involuntary, use of terms, 1931
lactosuria of pregnant and lactating women, [Brock] 1853—ab
lead in, [Kehoe & others] *90
nitrite reaction proof of urinary infection, [Jaeggy] 2218—ab
nycturia and gastric ulcer, [Jores] 2220—ab
of Pregnant Women: See Pregnancy, urine
porphyrin in, luminescence test for, in examining hepatic function, [Franke] 1195—ab
porphyrin in pregnancy, [Carrié] 1286—ab; [Herold] 1951—ab
porphyrin or porphyrinogen, new method for estimating, [Opsahl] 958—ab
Pus in: See Pyuria
sex-endocrine factors in, [Frank] *1991
sex hormones in skin diseases, [Bohnstedt] 353—ab
sex hormones (male) in undescended testicle, [Webster] *2158; *2159
silica in persons exposed, [Bloomfield] 2035—ab
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Glycosuria
sugar, examining for, 584
suppression, calculous anuria in acquired single kidney, [Herman] 258—ab
suppression, calculous anuria, medico-surgical treatment, [Cahil] *1306
suppression, primary oliguria, [Lauda] 83—ab
Suprarenal Test: See Cancer diagnosis
Therapeutic Use: See also Pregnancy, urine
therapeutic use, auto-urotherapy, [Krebs] 2043—ab
therapeutic use in pernicious anemia, [Decastello] 2043—ab
therapeutic use, substitute for vaccinotherapy, [Golovine] 2399—ab
tyrosine in liver degeneration, [Ottenberg] *1686
urea concentration index, [Gøthgen] 1680—ab
uric acid in gout, [Lockie & Hubbard] *2072
vitamin C in, diagnosis of subnutrition, [Harris] 1282—ab
UROBILIN, fluorescence in cerebrospinal fluid, [Plaut] 81—ab
in Blood: See Blood
UROGRAMS, multiple, technic of making, [Baker] 1560—ab
UROGRAPHY, excretion, [Barclay] 2216—ab
Tablets Skiodan, 1 Gm., 2186
UROLOGY, congress, (Rio de Janeiro) 130, 2194; (Rome) 848
URTICARIA after using sodium morrhuate for varicose veins, [Praver & Becker] *997
allergic dermatoses, [Sulzberger] *1489
at onset of pregnancy, recurrence after labor, 942
caused by cold, [Dubbs] *116
diagnosis of allergy, 418
effect of emotional and nervous states, [Stokes] 2029—ab
papular (lichen urticatus), [Tate] 1673—ab
rashes and itching after eating certain foods, [Alvarez & Hinshaw] *2057
seasonal, histamine injections in, 340; 1359
traumatic (mechanical irritation), 1928
UTERUS Adnexa: See Fallopian Tubes; Uterus tumors
bacteriology, during puerperium, [Smorodinzeff] 2400—ab
cancer (cervical) after childbirth, 2019
cancer (cervical) and precancerous lesions (Schiller's test), [Henriksen] 1946—ab
cancer (cervical), iliac lymphadenectomy with irradiation for, [Taussig] 152—ab
cancer (cervical), radiation for, [Healy] 254—ab
cancer (fundus), radium for, [Bowing] 1277—ab
cancer, intestinal complications from radium and x-ray, [Jones] 1854—ab
cervix, coagulation, death after, [Hiller] *1323

UTERUS—Continued
cervix, possible movement during coitus, 584
cervix, strictures, 1265
corpus luteum extract effect on, [Morgan] 1563—ab
curettage in tuberculous endometritis, miliary tuberculosis after, [Büngeler] 515—ab
dynamism, disturbances, [Leon] 1951—ab
erosions of cervix, vaginal insulin therapy, [Klaften] 956—ab
excision, menopause after, [Kretzschmar] 1667—ab
Gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
grafts, endocrine functions restored by, [Cirio] 692—ab
growth reaction to estrogenic principles, [Allen] ★1498
hemorrhage (functional), treatment by estrogenic substances, [Novak] ★1819
hemorrhage, prevention in cesarean section, 498
hemorrhage, snake venom treatment, [Peck & Rosenthal] ★1067
hemorrhage, traumatism and metrorrhagia, 853
hydatidiform mole, Aschheim-Zondek test in, [Aschheim] ★1328
hydatidiform mole, follicle-stimulating factor in urine, 1257
hydatidiform mole, gonad-stimulating hormone in, [Evans] ★467; [Reeb] 512—ab
injection of compound solution of cresol, poisoning after, 2387
leaving uterus after salpingectomy, [Costantini] 600—ab
motility, new active ergot principle effect on, [Davis] 1667—ab; 1910—E
Mucosa: See Endometrium
obstruction lesions, complications, [Curtis] 2305—ab
polyps (cervical), decidua formation in, [Willer] 2312—ab
prolapse, Manchester-Fothergill operation, [Gordon] 2126—ab
prolapse syndrome, [Palmer] 510—ab
prolapse, treatment, [Robinson] 1562—ab
puerperal, obtaining secretion from, [Bublitschenko] 268—ab
reaction to pituitary solution, [Trachezy] 167—ab
roentgen study, iodized poppy-seed oil enters into venous system, [Weitzner] ★545; [Israel] 1542—C
soap solutions injected into, cerebral changes, [Környey] 81—ab
torsion (axial) of full-term pregnant, [Reis & Chaloupka] ★2080
Tubes: See Fallopian Tubes
tumor, fibroid, treatment, [Baer] 591—ab
tumor, fibroma, roentgen study, [Baker & Lewis] ★812
tumor, myoma, and sterility, [Randazzo] 1048—ab
tumor, myoma, gonadotropic and estrogenic principles in, [Lewis & Geschickter] ★45
tumor, myoma, surgical or ray treatment, [Guthmann] 1460—ab
tumor, suppurating, of adnexa, treatment, [Barjaktarović] 1460—ab
UVEOPAROTID tuberculosis, [Tanner] 689—ab

V

VACCINATION: See also Eczema vaccinatum; Immunization; Poliomyelitis; Smallpox; Typhoid; Whooping Cough; Yellow Fever; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
intraperitoneal, in colon surgery, [Potter] 1940—ab
VACCINES, A. M. A. exhibit on, Atlantic City, 1735
autogenous, in bacilluria, [Crance] ★285
autogenous, in pyelonephritis of pregnancy, [Trillat] 786—ab
Therapy: See also Arthritis, chronic; Gonorrhea; Undulant Fever
therapy, substitute for, automicrobotherapy, [Golovine] 2399—ab
VACCINIA: See Cowpox
VAGINA, Antiseptics: See Labor
artificial formation, surgical technic [Přibrský] 1568—ab
artificial, formed by skin grafts, [Matwejew] 268—ab
artificial, use of vernix caseosa in, [Kleitsman] 2044—ab
condyloma acuminata or granuloma, 2020
cycle, relation to its epithelium changes in pregnancy, [Davis & Hartman] ★279
defect, plastic operation for, [Nielsen] 168—ab
growth reaction of estrogenic substances, [Allen] ★1498
Insulin Therapy: See Uterus cervix
VAGINITIS: See also Vulvovaginitis
chronic, and acne, [Hitchings] 1542—C
chronic, phenylmercuric nitrate for, [Hitchings] ★212
Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
Trichomonas: See Trichomonas
VALSALVA Sinus: See Aneurysm
VAN CAMP'S Evaporated Milk, 2097
van den BERGH Reaction: See Blood bilirubin
van der LUBBE, psychiatric examination of incendiary of Reichstag fire, 488
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, surgical technic for, [do Amaral] 79—ab
VARICOSE VEINS, of pulmonary vein, [Neiman] 254—ab
syndrome of rectum, [Blond] 431—ab
treatment, [Bobo] 2209—ab
treatment, Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] ★559
treatment, injection, causes of pulmonary embolism, [Theis] 2305—ab
treatment, injection, hematoma and slough after, 239
treatment, injection of sodium morrhuate, phlebitis after, 2204
treatment, injection of sodium morrhuate, sensitization phenomena after, [Praver & Becker] ★997
treatment, injection, thrombophlebitis in, 339
treatment, ligating great saphenous vein, [Edwards] 261—ab
treatment; systemic disease contraindication? [Edwards] ★2077
ulcers, treatment, 338; [Bobo] 2209—ab
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS, ligate ends in vasectomy? 1660
VASECTOMY: See Vas Deferens
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM, distinguishing between primary myocardial failure and vascular collapse, 2287
nerves, rôle in embolic pulmonary infarcts, 2278
vasoconstricting action of rabbit's blood on human artery, [Konschegg] 957—ab
vasoconstriction induced by smoking, [Lampson] ★1963
vasodilators in hypertension, especially nitrites, 1927
vasospasm, oscillometry in, [Friedlander] ★300
VEGEMUCENE, 316
VEGETABLES: See also Carrots; Peas; Tomatoes; etc.
American Lady Brand, strained, 475
18-K Brand Fancy Mixed, 1708
good investments, 1480—ab
Thames Valley Assorted Diced, 1241
Trypsin: See Trypsin
vitamin B destroyed by soda and cooking, 1984—ab
VEINS: See also Blood Vessels; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
Circulation in: See Blood circulation
endothelium, impairment factor in thrombosis, [Fonio] 429—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
jugular, accidental perforation during operation, 2196
jugular, blood stasis of left external, sign of aortic disease, [Gonzales Sabathie] 601—ab
jugular, graduated compression test for spinal subarachnoid block, [Grant] 427—ab
Portal: See Portal Vein
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, varix, [Neiman] 254—ab
saphenous (great) ligation in varicose veins, [Edwards] 261—ab
system, entrance of iodized poppy-seed oil into, during uterography, [Weitzner] ★545; [Israel] 1542—C
Thrombosis of: See Thrombosis
Tuberculosis: See Phlebitis, tuberculous
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
VELVETOL, 2285—BI
VENEREAL DISEASE institute, New Mexico, 1646
prize for essay by British Medical Society for Study of, 844
VENESECTION, mercuric chloride poisoning treated by exsanguination-transfusion, [Hashinger] 509—ab
vascular response to; bloodless venesection, [Brams & Golden] 248—ab
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM: See Cancer treatment; Snake
VENTRICLES: See Heart
VENTRICULIN: See Pellagra, treatment
VERBIGERATION: See Pallilalia
VERMIFUGE, Dr. Jaynes, purpura haemorrhagica after, 1544
VERMILAX, 2285—BI
VERNIX caseosa, therapeutic use, [Kleitsman] 2044—ab
VERRUCA around fingernails, 1770
peruana (Carrion's disease), personal experience in Peru, [Fox] ★985
tar, on hands of net-loft worker, [Shambaugh] ★2326
tar, rate of growth, [Mottram] 682—ab
treatment, [Sutherland-Campbell] 507—ab
treatment, Lurie, with bismuth salicylate, 2018
VERTEBRA: See Spine
VERTIGO after motor accident, 1187
aural, Ménière's disease with interstitial keratitis, [Mogan] 349—ab
aural, Ménière's symptom complex, [Furstenberg] 2298—ab
aural, Ménière's syndrome of allergic origin, [Urbach] 82—ab
VESICULITIS: See Seminal Vesicles inflammation
VETA-CRISP Logs; milk chocolate coated biscuit, 49
VETERANS Administration, physicians specializing in radiology, ★651
Facility, quarantine lifted at Hines, Ill., 224
hospitals, American Legion and A. M. A., 2365
hospitals, increase of 6,264 patients in, 1348
legislation, 1620
medical aid for war injured, Italy, 2190
VI Antigen: See Typhoid Bacillus
VIBRATHERM, 1823
VICTOR Electrosurgical Machine, 2186
Micro-Surgical Diathermy, 398
VIENNA General Hospital: See Hospitals
VINCENT'S Angina: See Angina
VIOSTEROL, effect in jaundice, [McNealy] 2036—ab
effect on animal structures, [Agduhr] 1868—ab
effect on electrocardiogram, [Uhse] 1460—ab
gallstones and, 655—E
rôle in beryllium rickets, [Sobel] 1368—ab
VIRCHOW'S Glands: See Lymphatic System
VIRILISM, principle in female having effects of testis hormone, [Frank] ★1995
VIRUS: See Colds; Cowpox; Lymphogranuloma; Meningitis; Pellagra; Yellow Fever
Filtrable: See Influenza transmission; Meningitis; Tuberculosis
VISCERA function, relation of frontal lobes to, [Watts] 2213—ab
VISION, binocular, theory, [Verhoeff] 1451—ab
Defective: See also Blindness
defective, in school children, report, 2105
how early in life does a child see? 1771
neurologic symptoms after trauma, 853
teachers for sight-saving classes, 1649
VISSCHER-BOWMAN Method: See Pregnancy diagnosis
VITAL CAPACITY in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Risi] 1867—ab
roentgen study of pulmonary ventilation, [Fray] 1668—ab
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Population
birth and death rates, Austria, 489
birth and death rates increased in 1934, Tennessee, 2104
birth rate, decline, France, 411
birth rate, interruption in falling, England, 760
birth rate, rise, Chicago, 1761
births and deaths in 1934, Maryland, 1344
Death Rate: See also Automobiles
death rate, aging of English population, 1349
death rate, France, 58
death rate, increased, Kentucky, 1830
death rate of Negroes, decline, Maryland, 2005
death rate, trend, Mississippi, 1344
morbidity, hospital statistics, 565—E
morbidity, illness, death and sickness insurance, 1245—ME
Mortality: See also Children, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternal mortality; under names of specific diseases
mortality, causes of, France, 1918
mortality from various diseases, Germany, 1836
mortality, increased, Bucharest, 2280
VITALITEA, 2285—BI
VITAMIN A, absorption and storage, 222—E
A and serum cholesterol, [Lasch] 165—ab
A, chemical control of nervous system, 1765
A factor in urolithiasis, [Higgins] ★1296; [Keyser] ★1299
A, Mead Johnson awards for research, 1764
A metabolism and carotene, [Wendt] 870—ab
A, permissible claims, Council decision, 1997
A, protracted administration causes diuresis, 1920
A treatment of ulcerative rectocolitis, [Rachet] 218—ab
A, use of antioxidants to prevent deterioration, Council decision, 1997
avitaminosis in etiology of mega-esophagus and megacolon, 2282
B as substitute for insulin, [von Drigalski] 1195—ab
B avitaminosis and chorea minor, [Widenbauer] 2401—ab
B deficiency, effect on female genitals, [Ueno] 1282—ab
B (G), antipernicious anemia principle in egg white, [Miller] 156—ab
B, heating of tomato juice, 878—ab
B, soda and cooking of vegetables destroy, 1984—ab
B, Special Dryco, 1331
B_2, effect on hematopoiesis in anemia, [Smith] 782—ab
C: See also Acid, cevitamic
C and adrenal cortex hormone, [Thaddea] 2402—ab
C deficiency, alimentary dystrophies from, [Mouriquand] 2135—ab
C in conifer needles, red currants and cabbage, 1839
C in raw cabbage or onion, 1309—ab
C subnutrition, diagnosis by urinalysis, [Harris] 1282—ab
D content of certain mammalian livers, 2190—E
D effect on fontanel closure, 136
D, fortification of sausage, ice cream and chewing gum, Committee on Foods, General Decision, 563
D, hypervitaminosis (endogenous), calcinosis circumscripta, [Wilson] ★391

VITAMIN—Continued
D Milk: See Milk
D, variations in behavior, 962—E; 1008—E; (reply) [Bills] 1356—C
effect on susceptibility to infection, [Clausen] ★795
F, unsaturated fatty acid deficiency, [Oncken] 1775—ab
preparations, lay advertising, Council decision, 1997
therapy (shotgun), Council decision, 1997
VIVISECTION: See Animal Experimentation
VOCAL CORDS, dysphonia plicae ventricularis, [Jackson] 1557—ab
VOGT, FREDERICK C., warned to stop practice, 1179
VOICE, whispered, hearing watch tick and, 2204
VOLKMANN'S Ischemia: See Ischemia
VOMITING, emetics in lobar pneumonia, 68
grave, in infants, maternal blood injections in, [Sujoy] 1283—ab
habit, in infants, treatment, [Pritchard] 262—ab
hypochloremia, [Mach] 1863—ab
in childhood, possible hyperinsulinism, 337; (reply) [Brescia] 1188
of Blood: See Hematemesis
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
VULVA: See also Vulvovaginitis
ulcerative vulvitis of endocrine origin, [Ziserman] ★826
VULVOVAGINITIS, dysenteric, [Tevell] 955—ab
treatment, estrogenic substances, [Nabarro] 2039—ab

W

WAGNER BILL, 319—E; 652—E; 749; 750; 1608; 1617; (redraft: Doughton bill) 1618; 1638—E
WAGONER, MARJORIE, S. J., memorial proposed, 2104
WAR: See also Army; Veterans
Gas Warfare: See Gas
Injured: See Veterans
World, official German medical report, 1260
WARRANTY SIEVED (spinach), 399; (celery; apricots) 835; (carrots) 923; (peaches) 1007; (prunes) 1074; (beans) 1241; (beets) 1331; (peas) 1419; (asparagus) 1504; (apples) 1708; (tomatoes) 1999
WARREN, JOHN, portrait given to Harvard, 570
WARTS: See Verruca
WASHINGTON, D. C.: See District of Columbia
WASSERMANN TEST, blood, in neurosyphilis, [Menninger] 2212—ab
Fast Syphilis: See Syphilis
in febrile pulmonary disorders, [Boas] 696—ab
in typhus, cancer and tuberculosis, [Hirszfeld] 1285—ab
modification, antigens for, [Kolmer] 1191—ab
WATCH Dial: See Radium
Ticking: See Hearing
WATER: See also Bathing; Swimming Pools
Dextrose-Insulin Tolerance: See Liver function test
distillation for intravenous therapy, [Walter] ★1688
drinking, regulating sale, Belgium, 668
heavy oxygen water isolated, 2107
WATER—Continued
intoxication, fatal human case, [Helwig & others] ★1569
metabolism, adrenals rôle in, [Rigler] 1373—ab
metabolism, spleen in, [Fliederbaum] 79—ab; [Tislowitz] 1679—ab
Mineral: See Mineral
sea, why we can't drink it, 239
stream pollution, Illinois, 2272
supplies, search for bacteriophage in, 1836
Test: See Heart function
transmission of amebiasis, 1333—E
WAUKESHA Roxo Mineral Spring Water, 1606
WAVE, Permanent: See Hair
WAXED Paper: See Paper
WEATHER: See also Climate
changes and eclampsia, [von Latzka] 2400—ab
labor pains and, [Jacobs] 2400—ab
WEIGHT: See Body
Reduction: See Obesity treatment
WEIL Disease: See Jaundice, spirochetal
Felix Reaction: See Spotted Fever
WEIS Unsweetened Cooking Chocolate, 399
WELCH, WILLIAM H., photographs, [Garrison] 1026—C
WELTMANN'S Coagulation Band: See Syphilis serodiagnosis
Reaction: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
WESTINGHOUSE Photo-Electric Recorder, 315
WHEAT, Dina-Mite, 1605
Germ: See Pellagra treatment
WHEATENA, 923
WHISPERED Voice: See Hearing
WHOOPING COUGH, diagnosis, serologic [Gundel] 2139—ab
in adults, [Mannerstedt] 155—ab
treatment, [Gundel] 2139—ab
treatment, auto-urotherapy, [Krebs] 2043—ab
vaccination, 68; 1443
vaccination, allergic reaction after probably due to alum toxoid, 2204
vaccine, Pertussis Vaccine Immunizing (Sauer), 497; (Council report), 834
vaccine, therapeutic and prophylactic, [Kaupe] 1047—ab
WIDMARK'S Method: See Blood, alcohol in
von WIESER'S Treatment: See Idiocy, mongolian
WILDER, LUCRETIA, leukocytosis martyr, memorial to, 2005
WILLS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WINE-growing regions, arsenic poisoning in, 577
WINKING, nictitating spasm, 238
WINSOL CORLEVO, 2285—BI
WITTER WATER, 1657—BI
WOMAN'S Auxiliary: See American Medical Association
WONDER Crystals, 1657—BI
of Life Exhibit: See Life
WOOD, splinter lodged in bladder, [Crane & Moody] ★1702
WORDS AND PHRASES: See Terminology; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Pathologic Repetition: See Palilalia
WORK: See also Industrial
pregnancy and physical exertion, [Schroeder] 693—ab
process, delivery as, [Schroeder] 694—ab
WORKER: See under Industrial
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
fee schedules and county medical society, 1616
in New York and Pennsylvania, 479—ME
New York changes code, 1424—ME
prolong disability, England, 1255
WORLD War: See War
WOUND, complications, postoperative, [Eliason] 255—ab
healing, allantoin for stimulating, [Robinson] 2301—ab
healing in electrosurgery, [Mock] ★2342
healing, thioglycerol for use in, [Sutton] ★2168; (Council report) 2186
Stab: See Heart wounds
traumatic, treatment, [Kunz] 1679—ab
treatment, vernix caseosa, [Kleitsman] 2044—ab
WRIST, disabilities of hand from loss of function at, [Koch] ★30
therapeutic exercise for, [Coulter & Molander] ★214

X

XANTHOMATOSIS, cholesterol in, [Nékám] 2401—ab
XEROPHTHALMIA, treatment, [de Villiers] 1371—ab

Y

YALE, 324; 481; 839; 1645
YAP ISLANDS, Kanakas (native population) decreasing in, 2382
YEAST in stools, 941
Infection: See Mycosis
Milk: See Milk, Vitamin D
Treatment: See Anemia, Pernicious; Pellagra, treatment
YELLOW FEVER, immunization, [Findlay] 160—ab; 2010
in South America, 1838
Public Health Reports information on, 1334—E
test for protective power against, 275—ab
virus, encephalomyelitis produced by, [Findlay] 2039—ab
virus, infection after instillating into nares, [Findlay] 1194—ab
virus, protective power of dengue serums against, [Snijders] 254—ab
YERBAVIDA, 2016—BI
YOB-I-ANA DULCE, 1657—BI
YOHIMBINE: See Dementia Praecox, treatment
YOKOTE, Sennosuke, 332
YOUTH: See Adolescence

Z

ZIM'S Better Wheat Bread, 2097
ZINC chloride, skin lesions in workers handling, 67
Peroxide Treatment: See Infections
sulphide, luminescent properties, relation to x-rays, [Levy] 1673—ab
Treatment: See Gonorrhea
ZINSSER, HANS, continuing typhus studies at Pasteur Institute, 1536
on lice and history, 123—E

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in The Journal, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in The Journal and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in The Journal. For subject index see page 2405.

A

Abelló, F., 1953
Abelló, J., 1953
Abeshouse, B. S., 864
Abraml, P., 1045
Abramson, M., 1451
Abrikosov, A. I., 1461
Abt, A. F., *634
Acuña, M., 80
Adair, F. L., 1667, 2017
Adams, L. J., 1367
Adams, M., 252
Adams, T. W., 867
Adams, W. E., 2303
Adamson, W. B., 1859
Adson, A. W., *93
Agduhr, E., 1868
Ainley, F. C., 1561
Albus, G., 1679
Alcock, N. G., *734
Alechinsky, A., 786
Alekseev-Berkman, I. A., 1868
Alexander, L., 426
Allen, E., *1498, *1901
Allen, E. V., *618, 2131
Allen, K. D. A., 1561
Allen, R. B., 1858
Allweiss, M. D., 150
Alpers, B. J., 153, 507
Altenkamp, T., 1867
Alter, S. M., 1454
Alurralde, M., 2136
Alvarez, W. C., *2053
do Amaral, Z., 79
d'Amato, H. J., 869
d'Amato, W., 601
Ambler, J. V., 684
Amersbach, K., 2220
Andersen, O., 1196, 2219
Andersen, T., 84
Andersen, T. T., 432
Anderson, E. G. E., 1557
Anderson, E. M., *965
Anderson, G. C., 2115
Anderson, G. E., 1859
Anderson, J. S., 953
Anderson, R., 2029
Andes, J. E., 1039
Andresen, P. H., 84
Andrews, H. S., *393
Ané, J. N., 951
Anker, H., 168
Anselmino, K. J., 692, 2312
Antell, L., 253
Anthony, A. J., 267, 267
Anton, W., 2402
Archer, V. W., *895
Arens, R. A., 150, 591, *1792
Argonz, J., 513
Argy, W. P., *631
Arloing, F., 869
Armstrong, C. (Boston), 1453
Armstrong, C. (Washington, D. C.), 597, 2304
Arneson, A. N., 254, 687
Arnstein, A., 162
Aronson, J. D., 1949
Aschheim, S., *1324
Aschoff, L., 871
Ashby, J. E., 1040
Assmann, H., 1950
Atchley, D. W., *2149
Atzert, W., 1460
Aub, J. C., *87
Auerbach, O., *726
Aufranc, O. E., 2214
Augustine, D. L., *1801

B

Bacal, H. L., 346
Bachmeyer, A. C., 1524
Back, R., 1862
Backer, M., 940
Bacon, E. P., 951
Bacon, H. E., 1856
Baer, H. L., 1926
Baer, J. L., 591
Bagoury, M. M., 1673
Bailey, G. H., 1670
Bailey, O. T., 593
Baird, J. B., 2216
Baker, A. B., 779, 2127, 2302
Baker, E. C., *812, 1560
Baldwin, R. S., *1990
Bale, W. F., 1192
Balena, A., 1458
Ball, F. E., 149
Ballon, H. C., 2030
Balyeat, R. M., 1946
Band, D., 1674
Bankoff, G., 1677
Bannick, E. G., 247
Banyai, A. L., 426
Barach, J. H., 2027
Barber, H., 159
Barclay, I. B., 2216
Barer, A. P., 144
Barfred, A., 958
Bargen, J. A., 150, *1201, 2125, *2235
Barjaktarović, S. S., 1460
Barker, M. H., 248
Barker, N. W., *2147
Barla-Szabó, E., 958, 1565
Barnes, A. R., 1858
Barnes, D. J., 253
Baron, H. A., 2307
Baroni, B., 162
Barowsky, H., *1318
Barron, L. E., 1560
Bartholomew, R. A., *362
Basaca, M., 349
Bastai, P., 351
Bauer, F., 1047
Bauer, R., 74
Bauer, W., *1, *2165
Bauereisen, A., 83
Baum, S. M., 1945
Baumgartner, C. J., 349
Beccle, H. C., 2217
Beck, A., 1673
Beck, A. L., 686
Beck, C. S., *109, *714
Beck, H., 2220
Becker, C., 514
Becker, S. W., 506, *997
Beerman, H., *26
Beers, D. N., 595
Begg, N. D., 1862
Behrens, C. A., 1859
Belknap, E. L., *205
Bell, G. E., 1042
Bénech, J., 1676
Benedict, W. L., *395
Benet, G., *1979
Bennett, A. E., *10, 2304
Berck, M., 1669
Berendes, J., 266
Berg, G. O., *1981
Bergel, A., 1678, 1678
Bergenbaum, C., 694
Berger, E. H., 149, *1383
Berinskaya, A. N., 1680
Berlin, D. D., *17, 156
Bernard, J., 1045
Bernard, L., 161
Bernheim, A. R., 2028
Bernheim, B. M., *994
Bethell, F. H., 147, 1039
Bethke, R. M., *816; (correction) 1348
Bethune, N., 1671
Bettman, A. G., 1369
Bezecny, R., 1566, 2041
Bhatnagar, S. S., 688
Bhattacharyya, R., 1562
Bickel, G., 1863
Bickenbach, W., 2138
Bidgood, C. Y., 2214
Bie, V., 1050
Bieber, I., 153
Bierman, W., *1797
Bierring, W. L., *628, 1525, *2263, *2361
Bills, C. E., 1356
Bing, J., 432
Binger, M. W., 149, *1383
Binks, W., 1042
Biörkman, C. G. A., 2030
Biondi, G. C., *1894
Birchwood, E., *730
Bird, C. E., *733, 2305
Birke, L., 266
Bishop, F. W., *910
Bishop, P. M. F., 1371
Bjørneboe, M., 515, 1954
Black, W. C., *1889
Blackberg, S. N., 951
Blackford, S. D., *891, *895
Blacklock, J. W. S., 2306
Bláha, J., 2044
Blaikley, J. B., 2217
Blair, D. M., 1456
Blair, V. P., 1455
Blamoutier, P., 691
Bland, P. B., *997
Blaze, J. R., 2398
Blix, G., 1868
Blöch, J., 1678, 1678
Blond, K., 431
Bloodgood, J. C., *439, 778
Bloomfield, A. L., *1197
Bloomfield, J. J., 2035
Bloor, W. R., 861
Blumberg, H., 1038
Blumgart, H. L., *17, 156, 347
Boas, H., 696
Bobo, J. S., 2209
Bock, A., 692
Bock, H. E., 82
Bodechtel, G., 1459, 1867
Bodlander, J. W., *547
Böhm, F., 1864
Böhme, L., 513
Boer, H. D., 1680
Boerner, F., 948
Börngen, 1867
Boggs, R., *1226
Bogomolova, L., 430
Bohnstedt, R. M., 353
Bokelmann, O., 692
Boller, R., 602, 693
Bollman, J. L., *371, 1279, 1858
Bomskov, C., 1285
Bone, H. C., *628
Bonorino Udaondo, C., 2041
von Bonsdorff, B., 2042
Boothby, W. M., 252
Borovsky, M. P., *1399
Bortz, E. L., 74
Bossert, K., 81
Bothe, A. E., 2396
Bourgeois, P., 2309
Bowing, H. H., 1277
Boyd, D. M., 2027
Boyd, E. M., 347, 685, 952
Boynton, R. E., *1875
Bradbury, F. C. S., 785
Bradley, C., 73
Bræstrup, P. W., 1288
Brahdy, L., *529
Brahdy, M. B., *1881
Brainard, D. H., 2130
Brams, W. A., 248
Bramwell, C., 2308
Brandsch, K., 872
Branisteanu, D., 1195
Braun, B., 787
Braun, R., 1373
Breitman, M. G., 1278
Brem, J., 593
Briggs, J. F., 250
Brindeau, A., 161
Brock, B. L., 426
Brock, H. J., 1853
Brock, S., 428
Broder, S. B., *1955
Brodny, M. L., 1453
Brody, W., 1558
Bröchner-Mortensen, K., 1954
Brohm, C. G., *733
Brokaw, W. F., 1926
Bromberg, L., 2212
Bronfin, I. D., 778
Brookes, T. P., *802
Brown, A., 348
Brown, E. V. L., 2128
Brown, G. E., 250
Brown, H., 781
Brown, J. B., 1455
Brown, M. G., 1555
Brown, M. S., Jr., 2033
Brown, R., 2296
Brown, S., 1560
von Brücke, H., 1459
Bruger, M., *2163, 2212
Bruner, R., 252
Brunner, W., 1046
Bryan, N. A., 1669
Bubert, H. M., *1469
Bublitschenko, L., 268
Buchner, E. F., 952
Bucy, P. C., 783
Bülow, M., 81
Büngeler, W., 82, 515
Bürkel, H., 789
Buinewitsch, K., 79
Bukhshtab, L. B., 1462
Bull, P., 1462, 2222
Bullowa, J. G. M., 2029
Bulmer, E., 690
Bumpus, H. C., Jr., *716
Bunker, J. W. M., 1369
Burger, C., 417
Burhans, R. A., *181
Burnham, G. H., 688
Burns, E. L., 1452
Burns, J. W., 689
Burrows, H., 1937
Busson, A., 2218
Busson, B., 2043
Butt, E. M., 1558
Bykhovsky, D., 1458
Byrom, F. B., 598

C

Cachin, M., 2040
Cadden, J. F., 592
Cahill, G. F., *1306
Cairns, H., 1282
Calvin, C. V., 1943
Camerer, J. W., 2401
Camp, J. D., *618
Campbell, D., 1674
Campbell, R. M., 953
Candee, C. F., 151
Canelo, C. K., 1279
Cannon, A. B., 1556
Cannon, P. R., 1859
Capelle, W., 869
Caramazza, F., 1564
Carlson, H. E., 2033
Carlucci, G. A., 255
Carmichael, E. A., 429, 783
Caro, M. R., 506
Carpenter, G. K., 952
Carpenter, T. M., 346
Carr, J. L., *1973
Carrié, C., 1286
Carty, T. J. A., 1193
Cassasa, C. S. B., *1403
Cassone, F. L., 1045
Castallo, M. A., *997
Castex, M. R., 158
Castilla Pérez, D., 2218
del Castillo, E. B., 513
Castle, W. B., *798
Cattell, R. B., *104
Cengiarotti, G. B., 351
Chabrol, E., 2040
Chaloupka, A. J., *2080
Chaoul, H., 2401
Chargin, L., *878
Charmant, P., 1676
Charters, A. D., 1044
Chaumet, G., 691
Cherry, T. H., 509
Chetverikov, N. S., 354
Chew, W. B., 1857
Chiray, M., 2309
Chisholm, A. J., *2067
Cholak, J., *90
Chopra, R. N., 510, 1861
Christensen, L. Ø., 268
Christian, H. A., 64
Christie, J. M., 1282
Christopher, F., *546
Christophersen, T., 958
Chung, H. L., 785
Church, R. E., 865
Chvilivickij, T., 955
Cirio, C. R., 692
Clark, A. L., *289
Clarke, L. P., 1194
Clausen, S. W., *793
Close, H. G., 1674
Cloudman, A. M., *1815
Coakley, C. G., 74
Coburn, H. C., Jr., 1672
Coggeshall, L. T., 1192, 1192
Cogswell, H. D., *2076
Cohen, M. (New York), 1775
Cohen, M. (San Francisco), *883
Cohen, S. L., 2134
Cohn, A. E., 2295
Cole, H. N., 684
Colella, R., 2399
Coley, B. L., 778
Collillas, 264
Collazo, I. A.: See Collazo, J. A.
Collazo, J. A., 353, 2135
Coller, F. A., 1940
Collins, C., 2128
Collins, C. E., 2128
Collip, J. B., *556, 688, *827, *916, *965
Colonna, P. C., 863
Colston, J. A. C., 780, 1452
Colton, W. A., 1857
Colvin, E. D., *362
Comando, H. N., 1452
Comfort, M. W., *374, 506
Compere, E. L., 863
Cone, W. V., 427
Cook, E., 260
Cook, E. N., *805
Cook, F., 1371
Cooksey, W. B., 248, *2063
Coonse, G. K., 2214
Cooper, Z. K., 2129
Cope, O., 954
Coppo, M., 1679
Cornbleet, T., *639, 1366, *1976
Corner, G. W., *1899
Corson, E. F., 684
Coryllos, P. N., 162
Cossio, P., 601
Costantini, H., 600
Coste, F., 1673, 1676
Costii, L., 512
Cotter, T. J. P., 600
Cotton, F. J., 156
Coulter, J. S., *118, *213
Counseller, V. S., *1309
Cournand, A., 1669
Courville, C. B., 947
Coventry, W. A., 1860
Coyne, A., 1857
Craig, J. D., 1854
Craig, W. S., 1674
Crampton, C. B., 152
Crance, A. M., *285, 1026
Crane, J. J., *1702
Craps, M., 786
Crawford, G. M., 1559
Crawford, P. M., 153
Crawford, R. A., *1480
Crile, G., 1035, 1947
Crisler, G., 780
Crocker, W. J., 1558
Croll, W. F., 1458
Crooke, A. C., 2038
Cullins, J. G., 1368
Culpepper, A. L., 1776
Cumings, J. N., 429
Cumming, H. S., *2083
Cumming, R. E., *181
Cunha, F., 1554
Curry, D. E., *1569
Curtis, A. H., 2305
Curtis, G. M., 145, 1560
Curtis, J. S., 1941
Cushway, B. C., 257
Custer, R. P., 2393
Cutler, E. C., 681, *1226

D

d'Abreu, A. L., 784
Dahr, P., 166
Dalldorf, G., *1701, 2384
Damblé, K., 265
Dameshek, W., 779
Damm, P. N., 1778
Das Gupta, B. M., 510
Datnow, M. M., 2398
David, H., 266
Davidson, C. L., 778
Davidson, L. S. P., 953
Davie, T. B., 1457
Davies, D. T., 429, 2307
Davies, F., 1456
Davis, D., *17, 156, 347
Davis, G. E., 1945
Davis, J. E., 252
Davis, L., 148
Davis, M. E., *279, 1667
Davis, T. L., 1453
Davison, C., 153, 1941
Dawson, E. K., 262
Decastello, A., 2043
Decker, H. B., 684
DeCosta, E. J., 591
DeGraff, A. C., 2295
deHoll, G., 2302
Delbaere, L. J., 268
de Lorimier, A. A., 73
Dembo, L. H., 2303
Deming, C. L., 2034
Denison, G. A., 2302
Denison, R., *1812
Denker, P. G., 428

Denny-Brown, D., 350
Der Brucke, M. G., 1667
Derick, C. L., 2127
Dertschinsky, E., 268
Dertschinsky, G. D., 2400
Desjardins, A. U., *873
de Takáts, G., *1463
Deutsch, W., 1948
De Vilbiss, L. A., 2127
DeWolf, H., 684
Dickle, L. F. N., 252, *972
Dienst, A., 2043
Dietel, H., 1951
Diggs, L. W., *538
Doan, C. A., 145
Dobruskina, P. Y., 696
Dobrzaniecki, W., 786
von Dobszay, L., 2139
Dodd, H., 158
Dodge, K. G., 2302
Dogliotti, A. M., 786
Dogliotti, G. C., 351
Dohan, F. C., 348
Donald, C., 1282
Donaldson, J. K., 77
Donati, M., 869
Dorfman, R. I., 1279
Dostal, L. E., 2303
Doub, H. P., 2214
Douglas, R. G., 596
Downey, H., 1276
von Drigalski, W., 1195, 2219
Dry, T. J. S., 781
Dubbs, A. W., *116
Ducroquet, R., 691
Ducuing, J., 1676
Dudás, P., 513
Duel, A. B., 689
Dufault, P., 1365
Dumitresco, T., 2399
Dunlap, J. E., *1594
Dunn, J. S., 688
Durham, O. C., *1486
Dusser de Barenne, J. G., 779
Duthie, R. J., 1458
Dzsinich, A., 165

E

Earley, D. E., *2332
Eaves, E. C., 160
Echols, D. H., 153
Eddy, C. E., 1675
Edwards, E. A., 261, *2077
Egbert, O. E., 153
Eggers, H. E., 947
Ehrhardt, K., 956
Ehrlich, H., 166
Einhorn, M., 1671
Eisaman, J. R., *2175
Eisendrath, D. N., *1898
Eisner, M., 1943
Eitel, H., 164, 353, 602
Elenevskaya, E. K., 696
Eley, R. C., 1369
Elias, H., 957
Eliason, E. L., 255, *2248
Elkin, D. C., 782
Elkington, J. St. C., 1044
Elliot, A. H., 1035
Ellis, F. A., *1891
Ellis, M. M., 1453
Ellis, R. W. B., 1675
Elman, R., 505
Eltze, M., 1372
Emerson, C. P., Jr., 1668
Emerson, K., 1336
Emge, L. A., 152
Eng, H., 870
Engel, A., 514
Engel, C., 789
Engel, P., 2221
Engelbreth-Holm, J., 1196
Engelhardt, W., 1461
Engelstad, R. B., 2140
Entwisle, R. M., *395
Epstein, D., 2311
Epstein, E. Z., 2127
Epstein, I. M., *634
Epstein, N. N., *883
Erb, I. H., 865
Ernst, C., 2401
Ernst, F., 603
Essen, K. W., 1046
Etherington, F., *1549
Evans, A. C., 157
Evans, F. A., *1957
Evans, H. M., *464, *1232
Evans, J., 2216
Ewing, J., 777

F

Faber, H. K., *1889
Faber, V., 515
Fainita, I., 1195
Falsey, E. F., 1041
Falsia, M. V., 264
Faltitschek, J., 1196
Fanning, J., 2037
Fantus, B., *46, *309, *472, *559, *639, *741, *1229, *1411, *1602, *1821
Farber, J. E., 425
Farquharson, E. L., 1281
Farris, H. A., 1942
Fecht, K. E., 266
Feher, S., 2311
Feil, H., 249
Feldman, W. H., 1857
Felix, A., 688
Fellinger, K., 2221
Ferguson, A. B., *808
Ferguson, J. H., 1948
Ferguson, W. W., 1859
Ferrannini, A., 2399
Ferreira, O., 1564
Ferris, E. B., Jr., 593
Ferry, N. S., *983, 2384
Ficacci, L., 869
Field, H., Jr., 2210
Fikentscher, R., 1195
Filatov, A., 430, 604, 1461, 1866
Findlay, G. M., 160, 1194, 2039
Findlay, L., 2397
Fine, M. J., *40
Fink, K., 167
Finkelman, I., 1562
Firmin, P., 2309
Fischer, A., 84
Fischer, I., 2139
Fischer, L., 1288
Fischer, O., 1678
von Fischer, R. F., 79
Fischer, W., 1376
Fishbein, M., *463, *1633
Fisher, C., 148
Fisher, J. H., 599
Fisk, R. T., 505
Fitzgerald, J. E., 1275
Fleming, R., 1940
Fliederbaum, J., 79
Florey, H. W., 2038
Flothow, P. G., 1945
Fluhmann, C. F., 347
Földvári, F., 1046
Foged, J., 1856
Fogelson, L. I., 1461
Foisie, P. S., 2214
Foley, F. E. B., *1314
Folk, M. L., 777
Fonio, A., 429
Foord, A. G., 253, 1558, 1940
Forbes, J. C., 509
Ford, R. K., 2307
Forsbeck, F. C., 158
Foulger, J. H., 249
Fowler, W. M., 144
Fox, C. C., 507
Fox, H., *985
Fox, J. C., Jr., 2299
Fox, S. L., 951
Franceschi, E., 79
Franchi, F., 2041
Franchini, Y., 2309
Francis, T., Jr., 77
Frank, H., 1952
Frank, R. T., *1991
Franke, K. (Halle), 1195
Franke, K. (Zwickau), 2220, 2402
Franz, W., 693, 694
Fraser, F. R., 1193
Fraser, T. N., 1042
Frawley, J. M., *547, *1790
Fray, W. W., 1192, 1668
Fraymann, S. A., 165
Frazier, C. H., 153, 1368
Frazier, W. D., 865
Freeman, W., 948
Fremont-Smith, F., 1941
Freund, E., *302
Freund, L., 1375
Frey, J. L., *1395
Frey, S., 1778
Fricke, R. E., 1277
Fridenberg, P., 583
Fridman, A. A., 2312
Fried, B. M., 594, 1554, 2384
Friedenwald, J. S., 73
Friedlander, A., *297
Friedlander, R. D., 1555
Friedman, S., 2209
Frieh, P., 1045
Frieman, H., 865
Frisch, I. A., 156
Frisch, R., 1555
Fröhlich, A., 1048
Fromme, H., 2138
Frumess, G. M., *2333
Fulton, J. F., *357
Fulton, J. S., 1042
Furstenberg, A. C., 2298

G

Gaenslen, F. J., *1002
Gaffney, C. A., *1881
Gaines, L. M., *632
Gale, C. K., 1453
Gallagher, T. F., 1279
Gambee, L. P., 783
Gamble, H. A., 2211
Ganguli, S. K., 1861
García, J. L., 1864
García-Miñon, 1864
Gardiner, S., 1667
Gardiner-Hill, H., 2039
Gardner, C. E., Jr., *1809
Gardner, W. J., 1036, 1277
Garlock, J. H., 2028
Garré, O., 1195
Garrison, F. H., 1026
Garver, H., *697
Garvin, P. D., *2333
Gasul, B. M., 1938
Gaul, L. E., *1387, 1670; (correction) 1764
Gauss, H., *2067
Gaykuni, S. G., 1778
Gaylor, J. B., 783
Gaysinovich, S., 167
Gazenko, G. G., 1868
Gebbert, A., 265
Geiger, J. C., *915
Geiling, E. M. K., *738
Geill, T., 1288, 1954
Geist, S. H., *2173
Gelikonova, V. S., 1568
Gellerstedt, N., 958, 1050
Genkin, J. J., 872
Gerhartz, H., 1566
German, W. J., 2299
Gerstenberger, H. J., *816; (correction) 1348
Geschickter, C. F., *45
Geyelin, H. R., *1203
Geymanovich, A. I., 167
Ghosh, H., 1042
Ghosh, L. M., 599
Giannelli, A., 2400
Gibberd, G. F., 2217
Giehm, G., 2310
Giffin, H. Z., 425
Gifford, S. R., *1821
Gilbert, B., 2306
Gilbert, E. W., 2027
Gillespie, J. O., 1672, *1878; (correction) 2195
Gillespie, M. G., *1404
Gillick, D. W., 2132
Gillies, H., 1193
Gindin-Finkinshteyn, E. M., 1376
Ginsburg, H. M., *1790
Ginzburg, P. E., 696
Giovannola, A., 1939
Giugni, F., 1777
Giuliani, G. M., 1458
Glaser, E., 515
Glaser, M. A., 948
Glass, W. E., 948
Glomset, D. J., 1640
Gøthgen, E. W., 1680, 2140
Gold, H., *2244
Goldberg-Curth, A., 1678
Goldberger, H. A., 952
Golden, J. S., 248
Goldfarb, A. R., 1368
Goldman, F. H., 2035
Goldmeier, E., 2043
Goldstein, A. E., *800
Goldstein, I., 1037
Golik, N. I., 167
Golovine, S., 2399
Goltman, D. W., 1040
Golyanitskiy, I. A., 518
Gomez, D. M., 1372
Gonzales Sabathie, L., 601
González de Vega, N., 2218
Good, C. K., *1496
Goodman, L., 1855
Gordon, C. A., 2126
Gordon, J., 511
Gordon, W. H., 781
Gordonoff, A., 80
Gotta, H., 2140
Gottsegen, G., 1863
Gouchansky, M., 1458
Gould, L. K., 2300
Govaerts, P., 263
Graham, R. R., *386
Grant, W. H., 1039
Grant, W. T., 427
Graumann, 1048
Graves, H. C., 2299
Graves, R. C., 1944
Gray, I., *200, 2028
Graybiel, A., 598, 1666
Grayzel, D. M., 75
Greaves, F. C., 2133
Green, C. A., 1777
Greenbaum, S. S., 507
Greenberg, B. E., 1453
Greenberg, L. A., *2160
Greenberger, M. E., *726
Greene, J. S., *2239
Greene, L. B., 258
Greenwald, H. M., 1854
Grenet, H., 691
Grevle, A., 84
Griffith, F., 867, 1777
Griswold, R. A., *35, 2036
Grodinsky, M., 2304
Grøné, O., 168
Grønn, R., 168
Groff, R. A., 1036
Gros, W., 2219
Gross, D., 1459
Gross, H., 1857
Gross, L., 2127
Grove, J. S., *710
Grubb, T. C., 1026
Gruber, Z., 352
Grüner, G., 1864
Grulee, C. G., *1986
Gruner, O. C., 862
Gruppe, K. W., *1225
Gualdi, A., 1676
Guérin, P., 161
Guillain, G., 955
Gulbrandsen, L., 1775
Gundel, M., 2042, 2139
Gurrieri, S. E., 1676
Guszman, J., 264
Guthmann, H., 266, 513, 1460
Gutman, S., 263
Guttman, P. H., 778

H

von Haam, E., 783
Haas, S. L., *99
Haase, W., 516
Habbe, J. E., 428
Hacker, E., 2221
Haden, C. W., 1443
Haden, R. L., *706
Hadjieff, D., 1777
Haempel, O., 515
Haenlein, E., 956
Haggard, H. W., *2160
Haining, R. B., 2030
Hainiss, E., 955
Halber, W., 1285
Haldeman, K. O., *2319
Hall, A. J., 160
Hall, J. E., 780
Hamberg, C. N., 2297
Hamblen, E. C., 2031
Hamby, W. B., 1277
Hamilton, C. E., *2226
Hammerschmidt, J., 1953
Hampson, A. C., 1371
Handley, R. S., 2308
Hanner, D. D., 1561
Hansen, E. H., 268
Hansen, R., 267, 267
Hansmann, G. H., 345
Hanszen, A., 591
Harbitz, H. F., 2222
Hardin, R. H., 510
Harding, H. E., 2038
Hare, C. C., 2130
Hare, R., 2032
Harley, D., 1673
Harmer, W. D., 1371
Harper, F. R., 1669
Harper, P., 348
Harries, E. H. R., 1862
Harrington, F. E., *1869
Harris, H. J., 596
Harris, L. J., 1282
Harris, R. S., 1369
Harris, S. H., 1861
Harris, W., *702
Harry, R. E., 595
Hart, D., *1809
Hartfall, S. J., 867
Hartman, C. G., *279
Hartung, A., 780
Hartung, E. F., 2212
Harwood, P. D., 949
Hashinger, E. H., 509
Hass, G. M., 1276, 2127
Hassin, G. B., *1955
Hastings, A. B., 252
Hauer, A., 1865
Hauptstein, P., 267
Hauser, H., 261
Haymaker, W., 1365
Hazen, H. H., *2083
Heacock, C. H., 683
Head, J., 2027
Healy, W. P., 254
Heath, C. W., 595
Heathcote, R. St. A., 2134
Heckel, N. J., 1944
Heckmann, K., 2402
Hediger, E. M., *2244
Hedley, O. F., 1370
Heerup, L., 1680
Hegler, C., 1565
Heiman, J., 151
Heimann, F., 1048
Hektoen, L., 258
Helmer, O. M., 1668
Helwig, F. C., *1569
Hench, P. S., *1779
Henning, N., 1952
Henriksen, E., *1401, 1946
Henriksen, S. D., 518, 2140
Henriques, M., *175
Henry, L. S., 2210
Hepp, J. A., *395
Herczeg, A., 2310
Herman, L., 258
Herold, L., 692, 1286, 1951, 2312
Herrick, W. W., 2030
Herrmann, G., 597
Hertzberg, G., 2140
Hess, J. H., 74
Hess, L., 1196
Heudtlass, A. P., 1195
Heupke, W., 2219
Heyd, C. G., *1061
Heynemann, T., 695
Heyrowsky, K., 602
Hicken, N. F., 1041
Higgins, C. C., *1296
Hilgermann, 957
Hill, J. H., 1186
Hill, R. B., *2329
Hiller, R. I., *1323
Himsworth, H. P., 598
Hines, J. H., 1943
Hines, L. E., 149
Hinglais, H., 161
Hinglais, M., 161
Hinshaw, H. C., *2053
Hinton, J. W., 865
Hinton, W. A., 507
Hintze, A., 166, 1566
Hippe, H., 352
Hirsch, E., 1567
Hirsch, E. F., *1576
Hirsch, I. S., 1945
Hirschboeck, F. J., 1035
Hirszfeld, L., 1285
Hitchcock, F. A., 346
Hitchings, F. W., *212, 1542
Hittmair, A., 1286
Hitzrot, L. H., 1938
Hobhouse, N., 1948
Hochrein, M., 351
Hodgson, H. G., 2307
Hoerner, M. T., 1776
Hoesch, 2042
Hoff, H., 788
Hoffman, M. J., *1072
Hoffmann, F., 692, 2312
Holman, E., 1455, 2212
Holmes, W. F., Jr., 592
Holt, L. E., Jr., 1558
Holtzman, I. N., 77
Holzapfel, 788
Hoover, J. E., *1663
Horesh, A. J., *816; (correction), 1348
Horgan, E., 260
Horowitz, E. A., *1797
Horsley, J. S., *367
Horton, B. T., 2125
Hortopan, D., 1283
Hoskins, R. G., 346, 2296
Hosokawa, M., 2040
Hoverson, E. T., 2297
Howell, S. C., 256
Howells, L., 1044
Howles, J. K., 1776
Howorth, M. B., *308
Hoyle, L., 511
Hoyne, A. L., 155, *980
Hoyt, A. S., 505
Hrdina, L., 2303
Hryntschak, T., 1048
Hubbard, R. S., 1853, *2072
Huber, P., 1864
Hudson, H., *2248
Hünermann, T., 83
Hug, W., 1195
Huhner, M., *1808
Humphreys, E. M., 682
Hunnicutt, T. N., Jr., *1984
Hunsberger, A., Jr., *2248
Hunter, W. C., 345
Hurst, A. F., 2307
Hurst, J. H., 1041
Hutchison, R., 1281
Hutchison, R. G., 1457
Hval, E., 1462, 1462
Hyman, H. T., *446, *878

I

Ikeda, K., 1937
Iljin, W., 431
Illick, H. E., 687
Imerman, C. P., 948
Imerman, S. W., 948
Ingram, W. R., 148
Innes, J. A., 1563
Irger, Y. M., 696
Irsigler, F. J., 1284
Irving, H., 509
Isaac-Georges, P., 691
Israel, S., *462
Israel, S. L., 1542
Itsenko, N. M., 354
Izar, G., 870
Izzo, R. A., 264

J

Jackson, C., *269, 425, 1557
Jackson, C. L., *269, 425, 686, 1557
Jackson, H., Jr., 151
Jacobs, F., 2400
Jacobson, C. J., 1954
Jacquet, P., 2399
Jaeggy, E., 2218
Jaffe, H. L., *1212
Jahn, D., 1046
Jahss, S. A., 2301

James, G. V., 350
Jana, A. P., 1281
Janes, O. W., 2030
Jaquerod, M., 2306
Jarema, J. J., 258
Jasienski, G., 1372
Jaso, J. V., *40
Jauerneck, A., 788
Jeffcoate, T. N. A., 2398
Jegorow, B., 1568
Jelliffe, S. E., 2298
Jenkins, R. H., 2034
Jensen, C., 1558
Jensen, K. A., 1778
Jensen, L. B., 1944
Jessel, G., 1564
Jimena, J., 2135
Jirásek, A., 164
Jørgensen, J. V., 1288, 1868
Johansen, G. F., 1376
Johnson, C. M., *1973
Johnson, H. L., 2035
Johnson, J., 1036
Johnson, J. B., 1280
Johnson, R. M., 150
Johnston, F. D., 147
Johnston, H. A., 75
Johnstone, H. G., 1939
Joly, J. S., 258
Jones, O. W., Jr., 2394
Jones, R. R., *195
Jones, T. E., 1854
Jordan, E. P., *1319
Jordan, J. W., 1672
Jordan, W. R., 861
Jores, A., 2220
Josephson, E. M., 2298
Jostes, F. A., 2132
Judd, E. S., 1776
Jude, A., 955
Jullien, J., 2040
Jung, T. S., 426

K

Kahn, B. S., 2210
Kakuschkin, N., 354
Kalmykov, G. F., 1376
Kamniker, K., 2137
Karan, A. A., 1365
Karavanov, G. G., 604
Karelitz, S., *991
Karnosh, L. J., 1559
Kartaševskij, N., 430, 1461
Kasahara, M., 352
Kasman, L. P., 256, *1484
Kat, W., 84
Katz, D., 2128
Katz, L. N., 1555
Katz, S. M., 861
Kauert, E., 165
Kaupe, W., 1047
Kausch, F., 165
Kavyrshin, A. Y., 354
Kaye, G. W. C., 1042
Kearns, J. E., Jr., 1947
Keefer, C. S., 592
Keegan, J. J., *10
Kehoe, R. A., *90
Kehrer, E., 1287
Keim, H. L., 1556
Keith, H. M., 1366
Keith, N. M., 155
Keller, W., 2139
Keltz, B. F., *289
Kemp, S., 432
Kemp, T., 694
Kenigsberg, E., 167
Kenner, A., 2137
Kernohan, J. W., 2395
Kerslake, E. G., 1367
Kessel, J. F., 505
Keyes, E. L., *1380
Keyser, L. D., *1299
Kharasch, M. S., 1667
Kichina, E. I., 354
Kidner, F. C., 863
Kiener, H., 1864
Kimball, T. S., 2030
King, A. J., *178
King, E. F., 595
King, J. E., 1854
Kingsbury, B. F., 949
Kinkelin, W., 1867
Kinsman, J. M., 147, *393
Kirchhoff, H., 872
Kirichinskiy, A. P., 354
Kirklin, B. R., 1426
Kirkpatrick, H. J. R., 1674
Kirshbaum, J. D., 1278
Kirwan, E. W. O., 2037
Kisch, F., 166
Kistler, G. H., 2304
Kitchen, H. D., 149
Klaften, E., 956, 1868
Klein, 512
Klein, T., 259
Kleinberg, S., 1037
Kleiner, I. S., *1318
Kleinman, A. I., *455
Kleinschmidt, H., 517
Kleitsman, R., 2044
Kling, D. H., *1981
Klugh, G. F. ,Jr., *456
Kneise, O., 1679
Knepper, R., 602
Knight, A. A., 336
Knott, F. A., 2038
Knowles, F. C., 684
Knox, J. C., 511
Knudsen, O., 604
Koch, F. C., 1279
Koch, S. L., *30, *474
Koerner, J., 1288
Környey, S., 81
Kogan, A., 167
Kogan, T. Y., 1680
Kogita, Y., 2040
Kohn, R., 1373
Kojis, F. G., 1854
Kolde, W., 787
Kolesnikova, M. K., 1050
Kolmer, J. A., *456, 781, 1191
Kolta, E., 1459
Konschegg, T., 81, 957
Konzelmann, F. W., 686
Koritskiy, A. M., 696
Korol, E., 2028
Kossman, C. E., 147
Koster, H., 256, *1484
Kountz, W. B., 148
Kowarschik, J., 603
Kracke, R. R., *697
Kramár, E., 2043
Kramer, B., 1368
Kramer, R., 1941
Krauss, W. E., *816; (correction) 1348
Krebs, M., 2043
Kress, L. C., 1554
Kretzschmar, N. R., 1667
Kriech, H., 790
Krieger, V. I., 784
Kristjansen, A., 1376
Krüger, H., 2310
Krumbhaar, E. B., 2393
Kruse, 265
Krusen, F. H., *1237
Kuga, S., 2040
Kugel, M. A., 2127
Kulchar, G. V., *26, 2029
Kulowski, J., *302
Kumer, L., 1375
Kunz, A. C., 1951
Kunz, H., 1679
Kylin, E., 1374

L

Labbé, M., 1045
Lagergren, R. A., 790
Lahey, F. H., *1990
Laland, P., 168
Lamb, A. E., 1859
Lampson, R. S., *1963
Lancefield, R. C., 2032
Landis, E. M., 1938
Landor, J. V., 262
Landorf, N., 2399
Landsberg, J. W., 948
Lane, C., 868
Lang, T., 1375
Langdon, E. E., 1280
Lange, W., 352
Langeron, L., 869
Langsteiner, F., 1373
Langston, W., 2133
Langstroth, L., 1942
Lanz, W., 2218
Lanza, A. J., *85
Laroche, A., 1365
Larrabee, R. C., 425
Lascalea, L., 601
Lasch, F., 165
Lashmet, F. H., 2298
Lassen, H. C. A., 1778
Last, E., 1867
Lathrop, F., 2298
von Latzka, A., 2400
Laub, R., 957
Lauda, E., 83
Lavedan, J., 1950
Laymon, C. W., 1366
Leach, C. N., 1558, 1679
Leaman, W. G., Jr., 950
Learner, A., *114
Leary, T., 1666
Lecœur, J., 1194
Leddy, E. T., *1201
Lee, B. J., 261
Legault, R. R., 1667
Lehman, E., *910
Lehmann-Facius, H., 164
Lehndorff, H., 1047
Lehrfeld, L., *1468
Lehwirth, S., 790
Leifer, W., *878
Leifson, E., *213
Leitner, J., 1865
Leitritz, E., 602
Lemming, R., 1462
Lenarsky, M., *1881
Lenggenhager, K., 1283, 1863
Lenz, M., 74
Leo, E., 162
Leon, J., 786, 1951
Leonard, W. E., 1555
Lerman, J., *969
Lerner, H., *1484
Lesser, A., 952
Leventhal, M. L., 1667
Levering, J. W., 1036
Levernieux, J., 2309
Levin, E., 1565
Levin, M. B., 1036
Levin, O., 163
Lévine, A. S., 1194
Levine, I., *1869
Levinson, A., *2243
Levitt, J. M., 256
Levy, L., 1673
Lewis, A., 1948
Lewis, D., *45
Lewis, F. I., *386
Lewis, J. H., *1272
Lewis, J. S., Jr., *812, 1560
Lewis, T., 1043
Lian, C., 1283
Lickint, F., 163, 1566
Liegner, B., 695
Limarzi, L. R., 2033
Limcher, L. F., 1461
Lindenbaum, J., 430
Lindsay, J. R., 154
Lingg, C., 2295
Lipschütz, A., 2220
Lisser, H., 1279
Lissowetzky, V., 1288
Little, C. C., *1815
Littlejohn, W. S., 777
Litzner, S., 2220, 2402
Livingston, S. K., 2128
Livshits, N. I., 1376
Lockhart, M. L., *628
Lockie, L. M., *2072
Loeb, L., *1597
Loeb, R. F., *2149, *2177
Loebell, H., 2219
Loeser, A., 164, 353, 602, 870
Loeweneck, M., 432
Löwenstein, E., 694
Lomholt, S., 1288
Long, E. R., *1883, 1949
Long, P. H., 259. 1671
Looney, J. M., 2296
Loos, H. O., 264, 1375, 1567
Lotze, H., 602
Lourie, O. R., 336
Love, J. G., *1595
Loveman, A. B., *1583
Lowenstein, L., 1277
Lozinski, E., 1938
Lucas, C. D., 687
Lucchese, G., 263
Lueth, H. C., *1806
Luh, R., 518
Luis Clézar, A., 80
Lukens, F. D. W., 684
Lumsden, T., 511
Lund, R., 1050
Lundy, J. S., 427, *2313
Luzzatto-Fegiz, G., 2040
Lyall, A., 1563
Lyman, R. S., 426
Lyon, J. A., 260
Lyon-Caen, L., 955
Lyons, C., 2032

M

McCain, W. K., *308
McCance, R. A., 428
McCarthy, J. E., 1560
MacCarty, W. C., 682
McClean, D., 511
M'Clure, A. R., 784
MacComb, W. S., 687
McConnell, A. A., 599
McCormack, A. T., 1524
McCune, D. J., 73
McCurry, A. L., 689
McDaniel, J. R., Jr., 1442
MacDermot, P. N., 1938
Macé, M., 691
McFetridge, E. M., *542
McGee, W. B., 1776
McGinn, S., *1473
McGrath, J., 599
Macgregor, A. R., 1674
McGuigan, H. A., 852
McGuire, J., 1666
Mach, R. S., 1863
Mackenzie, D. W., 594
McKenzie, K. G., 1942
Mackey, W. A., 159
Mackie, T. T., *175, *613
McKissock, W., 1456
Macklin, M. T., 1457
McLaughlin, C., 255
McLean, A. J., 940
MacLeod, J. M. H., 868
McLester, J. S., 1429, *2144, *2265
McManus, M. A., *451
McMaster, P. E., 2301
McMechan, F. H., 1428
McNattin, R. F., 682
MacNeal, W. J., 257
McNealy, R. W., 2036
McNeile, L. G., 1561
Macrae, T. F., 511
MacWilliam, J. A., 1458
Maddox, K., 1862
Madison, F. W., 76
Mahler, L., 2220
Mahlo, 81
Mahorner, H. R., 2129
Mainzer, F., 1567
Makrycostas, K., 693
Malyatskaya, M., 1049
Mandl, F., 1953, 2221
Mann, F. C., *371, 1279, 1858
Mannerstedt, G., 155
Manoiloff, E. O., 2221
Mansens, B. J., 518
Marañon, G., 2135
Marchisio, 264
Margolies A., 2295
Marine, D., *2250, *2334
Markees, S., 1565
Marks, H. P., 954
Markuss, L. M., 1277
Marr, W. L., 597
Marrian, G. F., 2134
Marshall, C. M., 690
Martin, C. L. (Chicago), *192
Martin, C. L. (Dallas, Tex.), *605
Martin, H. E., 682
Martin, J. M., *605
Martin, W., 255
Martz, L., 789
Marx, H., 1866
Marzetti, V., 162
Mason, E. C., 2036
Mason, J. T., *2371
Massa, M., 1374
Masserman, J. H., 1370
Master, A. M., *1212
Matheson ,N. M., 2217
Mathewson, F. A. L., 862
Mathias, E., 1284
Matthes, K., 351
Mattick, W. L., 1937
Matwejew, F. P., 268
Mátyás, M., 956
Mauss, T., 2310
Mayat, V. S., 1376
Mayfield, R. B., 262
Mayo, C. W., *2235
Mayrhofer, H., 790
Mazeleva, A. S., 696
Meakins, J. C., *2141, *2360
Means, J. H., *969
Medes, G., 1039
Medici, F. A., 2137
Medvei, C. V., 2140
Meek, W. J., 1944
Meerzon, T. I., 1680
Meissner, P., 353
Meldahl, K. F., 1954
Meleney, F. L., 2028
Meleney, H. E., 949
Mellinghoff, K., 267
Melnick, J., 2028
Melnick, P., 2036
Memmesheimer, A. M.,1865
Mendell, T. H., 2393
Menetrel, B., 600
Menge, 2219
Menken, J. G., 431
Menkin, V., 1279
Menninger, W. C., 687, 864, 1942, 2212, 2297
Menville, L. J., 951
Meranze, D. R., 2393
Meranze T., 2393
Mercier, O., 866
Merritt, H. H., 1941
Mestitz, W., 695
Meulengracht, E., 1954
Meyer, J. (Chicago), *114, 150, 591, *1792
Meyer, J. (Helsingfors), 1680
Meyer, K. A., 779, 1429
Meyer-Wildisen, R., 79
Meyer zu Hörste, G., 517
Michaëlis, L., 956
Michaels, J. J., 1366
Michel, L., 417
Mikkelsen, A., 168
Militzer, R. E., 1944
Milkman, L. A., 254
Miller, D. K., 156
Miller, J. A., 1337
Miller, J. K., 947
Miller, J. R., 2126
Miller, R. H., *186 (correction) 573
Miller, V., 1678
Milles, G., 2395
Mills, C. A., 251
Mills, S. D., 1039
Milyavskaya, P. A., 872
Minouchi, T., 265
Minski, L., 1948
Minter, M. M., 2133
Mintz, Y. I., 354
Minucci Del Rosso, L., 2136
Mirsky, I. A., 150
Mitchell, E. C., 1040
Mitchell, J. H., *1220
Mitnitskiy, D. M., 2312
Mitsui, K., 263
Mjassnikow, A. L., 1567
Mock, H. E., *2341
Moe, R. J., 1860
Møller, P. F., 790
Moersch, F. P., *93
Mogan, R. F., 349
Mogena, H. G., 1283
Mogensen, E., 604; (correction) 1196
Molander, C. O., *118, *213
Mollaret, P., 955
Molnár, S., 352
Molotkoff, A. G., 1677
Montu, E., 258
Moody, E. E., *1702
Moon, A. A., 2306
Moore, C. R., 1275, *1405
Moore, H. L., 1040
Moore, J. J., 73
Moore, J. W., 147
Moorman, L. J., 1339
Moretti, P., 870
Morgan, D., 259
Morgan, H. P., 1368
Morgan, J. R. E., 2030
Morgan, T. N., 1563
Morris, J. F., 155
Morrison, G. M., 156
Mortimer, B., *1413
Morton, C. B., 597
Morton, J. J., 595
Mosher, H. P., 1455
Moskvin, K. A., 1277
Mottram, J. C., 682
Mouriquand, G., 2135
Mozer, J., 1863
Mudd, S., 948
Mühe, I., 2310
Müller, A. H., 267
Münzer, F. T., 1375
Muir, E., 1043
Mullen, A. B., 426, 2303
Mulli, 81
Mulvey, B. E., *1492
Munch-Petersen, C. J., 1050
Munck, W., 432
Munro, W. T., 1563
Murphy, I. G., 2033
Murray, D. W. G., 2030
Murray, E. G., 692
Murray, F. H., 1856
Murray, K., 346
Murray, S. E., 1855
Mussey, R. D., 1855
Myers, J. A., 1340, *1869
Myers, W. K., 349, 592
Myerson, A., 779
Myerson, M. C., 154

N

Nabarro, D., 2039
Nadler, S. B., *972
Naegeli, O., 1677
Naffziger, H. C., 2394
Nathan, F., 690
Nathanson, L., 254
Nau, C. A., 2036
Navarro Marco, V., 80
Nayar, K. K., 953
Nayudu, T. V., 953
Neal, M. P., 1453
Necheles, H., 150, 591, *1792, 1857
Neergaard, I. C., 696
Negri, C., 1676
Neiman, B. H., 254
Nékám, L., Jr., 2401
Nelson, G. M., 1191
Nelson, P. A., *1576
Nelson, T., 1038
Nelson, W. O., 2031
Němec, K., 870
Nepveux, F., 1045
Nerancy, J. T.,*292
Nerb, L., 1859
Nerson, 512
Netherton, E. W., *1492
Neufeld, L., 516
Neuhaus, W., 266
Neuhof, H., 686, 1669
Neumann, E., 2311
Newson, D. A., 347
Niehaus, F. W., *2171
Nielsen, H. E., 84
Nielsen, J. M., 947
Nielsen, M., 168, 168
Nissen, N. I., 1050
de Nito, G., 1865
Noble, W. C., Jr., 2130
Nörr, J., 1952
Noll, A., 871
Norinder, E., 958
Norpoth, L., 1952
Notkin, J., 2298
Novak, E., *998; (correction) 1348, *1497, *1815
Novak, F. J., Jr., 1278
Novak, J., 2138
Nürnberger, L., 2044
Nussbrecher, A. M, 2308
Nuzum, F. R., 1035
Nyfeldt, A., 604
Nygaard, K. K., 250; (correction) 409

O

Ober, F. R., *1580
Oberling, C., 161
Ochsner, A., 255, 2129

Ockerblad, N. F., 2033
Odinet, J., 1283
Oefelein, F., 871
Oelgoetz, A. W., 591
Oelgoetz, P. A., 591
Oertel, H., 2039
Oerting, H., 250
von Oettingen, K., 84
O'Farrell, J. M., *1968
Ogilvie, J. W., 2397
Olavarría, J., *2329
O'Leary, P. A., 76
Oliver, E. L., 1559
Oliver, R. L., 947
Oncken, M., 1775
Ontaneda, L. E., 158
Oppenheimer, G. D., 864
Opsahl, R., 958
Orr, H. W., *212
Osborne, E. D., 1672
Osborne, S. L., *1413
Osgood, C. W., *2155
Osgood, E. E., 1668
O'Shaughnessy, L., 1862
Osterberg, A. E., 155, 2125
Ostrander, F. R., 1672
Ostrowski, T., 786
Ottenberg, R., *1681
Ottenstein, B., 2401
Otto, E., 1953
Overholt, R. H., 1037, 1365
Owens, N., 255

P

Pace, E. R., 1366
Pack, G. T., 261
Paddle, K. C. L., 350, 867
Page, I. H., 1938
Pagel, W., 1862
Paillard, M. H., 2135
Palacios Costa, N., 264
Palmer, A. C., 510
Palmer, W. L., 146
Pamfil, G., 429
Pankratz, D. S., 2296
Papp, G., 1196
Pappenheimer, A. M., 1668
Parker, H. L., 2395
Parry, J. R., 346
Paschkis, K., 165
Pasco, A. M., 349
Patek, A. J., Jr., *1587
Patton, H., 252, 1035
Paul, B., 1286
Paul, J. R., 2032
Pautrier, L. M., 1194
Payne, R. L., *276
Payne, S., 2131
Payne, W. W., 953
Pearson, R. S. B., 953, 2038
Pease, C. N., 2209
Peck, S. M., *1066
Peet, M. M., 153
Peirce, C. B., 2210
Pély, M., 1286
Pemberton, R., 2394
Penfield, W., 2216
Peralta Ramos, A. G., 513
Pereyra Kafer, J., 2041
Perlman, H. H., 1454
Perry, I. H., *1390, 1443
Perslow, O., 872
Peters, J., *1072
Peters, K. O., 2309
Petrie, G. F., 511
Petroff, J., 430
Pfahler, G. E., *609
Pfeiffer, C. C., 1944
Pfeiffer, D. B., *1227
Pfleger, R., 2221
Phemister, D. B., 863
Phillips, R. F., 688
Pi, H. T., 161
Piasecka-Zeyland, E., 1857, 1953
Pich, H., 1284
Pickering, G. W., 598, 1043, 1043
Pickworth, F. A., 160
Pillat, A., 1867
Pillsbury, D. M., *26, 1454, 2029
Pinkham, C. B., 1642
Pisa, M., 1679
Pitt, R. M., 688
Pizzillo, G., 2399
Place, E. H., 75
Plass, E. D., 2126
Plaut, F., 81
Plummer, A. J., *451
Podolsky, E., 1672
Pöch, G., 1558, 1679
Poehlmann, A., 1867
Poleshuck, R., 2033
Poncher, H. G., *1690
Popp, W. C., *873, *1779
Popper, H. L., 2402
Porter, R. T., 146
Portis, S. A., *710
Poska-Teiss, L., 2044
Postmus, S., 254
Poth, E. J., 2037
Potter, E. B., 1940
Potter, E. L., 1858
Poulton, E. P., 867
Pound, R. E., *613
Povitzky, O. R., 1943
Pozzi, A., 1950
Pratt, G. H., 2210
Pratt-Johnson, J., 954
Praver, L. L., *997
Přibrský, J., 1568
Priestley, J. T., *1309
Pritchard, E., 78, 262
Pritchard, E. A. B., 1861
Puglisi-Duranti, G., 1564
Pugsley, L. I., 688
Pusitz, M. E., 348
Putnam, T. J., 427

Q

Quick, A. J., *2248
Quimby, E. H., 687

R

Raab, W., 83
Rabbiner, B., 1276
Rabboni, G., 1676
Rabin, C. B., 686
Rabinowitz, M. A., 77
Rachet, J., 2218
Rackemann, F. M., 1038
Radasch, H. E., 684
Rae, H. J., 953
Raffel, S., 1036, 1670
Ragnotti, E., 430
Raimondi, A. A., 601, 1864
Ramage, H., 2308
Ramsay, R. A., 784
Rand, C. W., 1038
Randall, L. M., 1855
Randall, L. O., 861
Randazzo, M., 1048
Randerath, E., 789
Ransom, H. K., 2129
Ranson, S. W., 148
Rappaport, B. Z., 1038
Rappleye, W. C., 1248
Rappolt, L., 1461
Ratner, J., 1287
Ravich, A., 1669
Ravn, J., 1196
Ray, P. N., 159
Ray, S. N., 1282
Read, C. F., *292
von Redwitz, E., 787
Reeb, 512
Reed, A. C., 1939
Reese, A. B., 2299
Reeves, J. R., *526
Rehfuss, M. E., 1191
Rehn, E., 786
Reich, C., 2027
Reichman, H. R., *546
Reimann, H. A., *1070
Reinhard, M. C., 151
Reinle, G. G., *2266
Reis, R. A., 591, *2080
Reischauer, F., 163
Reiss, F., 1366
Reitter, C., 694
Reschke, K., 1283
Resnick, H. M., *1712
Retan, G. M., 2035
Retezeanu, (Mme.), 429
Rey, C. A., 2137
Reyngold, M. L., 2044
Reynolds, H. S., 1925
Reynolds, M., 155
Reynolds, S. R. M., 2296
Rhees, H. S., 596
Rhoads, C. P., 156
Rhoads, P. S., 1938
Ricciteill, E., 2309
Rich, A. R., 1944
Richards, D. W., Jr., 1669
Riddle, O., *636
Riecke, E., 1374
Rieder, W., 1866
Rigler, R., 1373
Riseman, J. E. F., *17, 156
Risi, A., 1867
Rittinger, F., 2303
Rivers, A. B., *169
Rivers, T. M., 2301, 2397
Robbins, C. L., *117
Roberts, D. J. (Cleveland), *1695
Roberts, D. J. (Hartford, Conn.), 2214
Robertson, E. G., 350
Robertson, H. F., 2214, 2295
Robertson, O. H., 1192
Robinson, A. L., 1562, 2398
Robinson, W., 2301
Rockwell, F. V., 1670
Rodenacker, G., 1048
Rösler, O., 1374
Rogers, G., 1667
Rogers, H., *186; (correction) 573
Rogers, J. W., *43
Rogoff, J. M., *2088
Rohmer, P., 2399
Rominger, E., 1285
Root, H. F., 1853, *2231
Rosenblatt, J., 690
Rosenblum, H., *1592
Rosenblum, J., *1484
Rosenow, E. C., 1368
Rosenthal, N., *702, *1066
Rosenthal, S. R., 593
Ross, C. W., 2133
Rossi, E. A., 1459
Rostenberg, A., Jr., *1496
Rothfeld, J., 1373
Rothschild, D., 2297
Rothschild, N. S., 1278
Rothstein, E., *2226
Roussy, G., 161
Rowe, A. W., *451
Roy, A. C., 510, 1861
Rozendaal, H. M., *374
Rucker, M. P., 1456
Ruiz, F. R., 1459
Rule, A. M., *456
Rumold, M. J., 2130
Russell, D. S., 2038
Russell, H., *1701
Rutherford, C. W., *1490
Ruys, A. C., 1844
Rybushkin, I. N., 1376
Rypins, H., 1641
Rytz, F., 1937

S

Sabadin, L., 2218
Sabatini, G., 2218
Sachs, A., 144
Sachs, H., 516
Sachs, W., *45
Saenz, A., 512
Sagastume, M., 264
Sagel, J., 1277
Sagher, F., 1566
Salisco, H. L., 164
Salleh, M., 262
Salmon, A., 1950
Salvin, A. A., 2028
Sampson, H. L., 778
Samson, P. C., 2125
Sanchez-Rodriguez, 353
Sandorf, M., 1845
Sanford, A. H., *2083
Sanford, H. N., *1986
Sangree, H., 259
Sansum, W. D., 1442
Saphir, O., 1276
Sapoznik, H. I., 150, 591, *1792
Sattler, A., 693
Sauerwald, H., 604
Sauser, G., 1567
Savatard, L., 1370
Sawers, W. C., 600
Sawyer, H. P., 153
Sayers, R. R., 2035
Scarpellino, L. A., 1193
Scartascini, R., 1864
Schally, A. O., 1287, 2310
Scheffzek, F. A., 353
Scheidel, H., 2138
Schenck, S. G., 2215
Schenken, J. R., 345
Schiavo, E., 351
Schick, B., *991
Schieck, F., 957
Schilling, H., 2222
Schinagel, G., 336
Schindler, R., 247
Schlapp, W., 1948
Schlegel, M., 1286
Schliephake, E., 956
Schlüter, W., 2139
Schmidt, C. L., 1566
Schmidt, W., 1866
Schmieden, V., 2220
Schmitz, E. F., *1214
Schneider, A. J., *1587
Schneider, E. C., 152
Schneider, H., 2138
Schneider, J. J., 1939
Schoch, A. G., 852
Schönfeld, A., 2310
Schofield, J. D., 1856
Scholer, H., 1677
Scholtz, A., 1459
Schoonover, J. W., 1554
Schrader, R., 80
Schreiber, N. E., 684
Schreus, H. T., 81
Schroeder, C., 693, 694
Schröder, C. H., 1285
Schroeder, H. (Munich), 2138
Schroeder, H. (New Orleans), 2132
Schteingart, M., 513
von Schubert, E., 166
Schüffner, W., 254
Schultz, W., 1375
Schultze, K. W., 692
Schultze-Rhonhof, F., 2219
Schulz-Schmidtborn, 957
Schumacher, H. M., 695
Schumacher, P. H., 513
Schutz, C. B., *1569
Schwalbe, G., 1460
Schwalm, H., 265
Schwartz, H., *1986
Schwedel, J. B., 681
Schwentker, F. F., 2301
Schwyzer, A., 427
Sciclounoff, F., 1863
Scott, T. F. M., 1038, 1558, 2397
Scowen, E. F., 1457
Scull, C. W., 2394
Scully, F. J., 257
Scupham, G. W., 75, *1229
Searle, O. M., 1366
Secher, K., 1954
Seckel, H., 1460
Seelig, M. G., 2129
Seevers, M. H., 1944
Seibert, F. B., 1949
Seifert, E., 603, 1285
Seitz, L., 265
Selby, N. E., 1941
Seletskiy, V., 2312
Selinger E., 2299
Selle, W. A., 1280
Sellers, T. F., 155
Selvaggi, G., 1372
Selye, H., 688
Semenova, M. P., 1868
Senear, F. E., *2083
Sepich, M. J., 2136
Serefettin, O., 2139
Sever, J. W., *382
Sevringhaus, E. L., *624
Seyler, L. E., 1946
Seymour, W., 1368
Shakhbazyan, E. S., 1462
Shalom, E. S., 1370
Shambaugh, G. E., Jr., *1216, 2211
Shambaugh, N. F., 1454
Shambaugh, P., 681, *2326
Shaperman, E., 2396
Shapiro, C. S., 155
Shapiro, P. F., 2036
Sharkey, T. P., *2231
Sharpe, W., *959
Shatalova, A. A., 1868
Shcheglova, A. V., 1868
Sheinfeld, W., *2324
Sheldon, J. H., 512, 2308
Sheldon, L. B., *915
Shelley, U., 429
Sheplar, A. E., 257
Sherman, J. E., 153
Sherman, S. I., 1868
Sherwood, K. K., 427
Shiffer, P. H., 157
Shirokogorov, I. I., 1049
Shoemaker, H. A., 1946
Short, C. L., *2165
Short, J. J., *1814
Shukry, H., 953
Shunk, I. V., 1367
Sicher, G., 603
Siegl, J., 514
Siemens, W., 2309
Sievers, O., 352
Sigerist, H. E., *1057
Sigler, L. H., 1939
Signy, A. G., 2039
Silberschmidt, W., 430
Silvestrini, R., 2136
Simeons, A. T. W., 2398
Simmons, G. H., *2360
Simmons, N. J., 1853
Simon, F. A., 76, *996, 1038
Simon, H. E., *2065
Simon, J. F., 509, 2033
Simon, M. A., 346
Simonds, J. P., 1427, 1941
Simpson, W. M., *2083
Sincke, G. E., 1286
Singer, H. D., *2223
Sinn, L., 1048
Sinnreich, W., 2137
Sittig, O., 2310
Sjöberg, H., 1954
Sjögren, H., 2222
Skipper, E., 350, 511
Skirball, J. J., 2297
Slater, S. R., 861
Slavin, L. D., 1868
Slocumb, C. H., *1779
Smith, C. H., 1853
Smith, E. R. B., 1948
Smith, G. V., 1857
Smith, H. L., 681
Smith, J., 953
Smith, J. F., 688
Smith, J. R., 148
Smith, L. W., 258, *1881
Smith, M. I., 782
Smith, O. W., 1857
Smith, P. E., *548, *553
Smith, R. L., 2034
Smorodinzeff, A. A., 2400
Sneath, P. A. T., 1367
Snell, A. D., 1559
Snell, A. M., 252, *374
Snijders, E. P., 254
Snodgrass, L. E., 1856
Snow, W., *1403
Snyder, C. H., 2034
Snyder, G. A. C., 345
Snyder, J. W., 2215
Sobel, A. E., 1368
Solleri, S., 1564
Solis-Cohen, M., 1559
Sollmann, T., 684
Solomon, P., *1587
Som, M. L., 1941
Soman, D. W., 511
Sommer, W., 1567
Sontag, L. W., 73, 1275
Sorgo, J., 693
Sorrentino, M., 1951
Soskin, S., 150, 1555
Sosman, M. C., 681
Sosonkin, Z. S., 696
Soto-Hall, R., *2319
Soto Romay, R., 1372
Souttar, H. S., 1044
Spangler, R. H., 2213
Spark, C., 2129
Spasokukotskiy, S. I., 1778
Spear, B. E., 784
Speed, J. S., *2059
Spence, A. W., 1457
Spence, M. J., 257
Spielman, F., *2173
Spies, T. D., *1377
Spillman, R., 1186
Spink, W. W., *1801
Spitzer, W., 2222
Spivey, C. G., *1979
Sprague, P. H., 347
Squier, T. L., 76
Stahl, J., *2149
Stamm, T. T., 159
Stander, H. J., 592
Stang, J., 1462
Stanton, E. M., 2130
Starck, H., 2041
Starlinger, F., 1864
Starr, P., 252, 1035, *1988
Stasney, J., 1276
Staud, A. H., *1387, 1670; (correction) 1764
Stealy, C. L., 2393
Stearns, G., 948
Steegmann, A. T., *1695
Steele, A. H., *983, 2384
Stefan, H., 82, 82, 694
Stein, I. D. (Basel), 2218
Stein, I. D. (New York), 681
Stein, I. F., *462, 1667
Stein, J. L., 2215
Stein, L., 1373
Stein, S. I., 347
Steindler, A., *302
Steiner, G., 516
Steiner, P. E., 508
Stelzer, S., 2400
Stemmer, W., 1568
Stephens, D. J., 1039
Stephens, W. M., 1562
Stephenson, C., 779
Stephenson, G. E., 1675
Stern, R. O., 2039
Stetson, R. P., 1857
Stetten, D., 1671
Stevens, A. R., *1289
Stewart, C. A., 1925
Stewart, C. M., 2027
Stewart, J. D., *730
Stewart, R. M., 350
Stewart, W. H., 687, 1671
Stewart, W. J., 261
Stiefler, G., 1373
Stieglitz, E. J., 336
Stiles, F., Jr., *532
Stimson, B. B., *1578
Støren, H., 958
Stoesser, A. V., 2396
Stohlman, E. F., 782
Stokes, J. H., *26, 2029
Stone, L., 950
Stone, W. J., 253
Stoneburner, C. F., 74
Stookey, B., 506
Stookey, P. F., 1193
Stotz, E., 1940
Stout, A. P., 74
Stout, B. F., 77
Strajesko, N., 2135
Strang, J. M., *1957
Straube, G., 602
Strauss, A. A., *1480
Strauss, H. A., *1480
Strauss, L., 1049
Strauss, M. B., *798, *1587, 1939
Strauss, S. F., *1480
Stroé, A., 1283
Strolkova, X., 430
Strong, R. A., 1280
Struthers, R. R., 346
Stuart, C. A., 1557
Stuhler, L. G., *873
Stumpf, P., 866
Sujoy, E., 1283
Sulzberger, M. B., *1489, 1775
Summerfeldt, P., 348
Sunder-Plassmann, P., 2137
Sutherland-Campbell, H., 507
Sutton, D. C., *1806
Sutton, L. E. (Richmond, Va.), 75
Sutton, L. E. (Syracuse, N. Y.), *2168
Sutton, L. P., 2302
Sutton, R. L., Jr., *433
Swan, W. G. A., 1675
Swartley, W. B., 1940
Sweitzer, S. E., 1366

Swenson, P. C., *1578
Sylla, A., 267, 1678
Syman, S., 1952
Sznajder, W., 1953
Szour, M., 694
Szwojnicka, Z., 1285

T

Tachezy, R., 167, 2312
Tainter, M. L., *1071
Takino, M., 393
Talamo, P., 691
Tallman, J., 1557
Talmadge, S. M., 1279
Tan, Y. D., 1949
Taniguchi, T., 2040
Tanner, S. E., 689
Tashian, S. H., 349
Tassovatz, B., 2399
Tate, B. C., 1673
Tatelbaum, A. J., 1039
Tatum, A. L., 1944
Taube, N., 417
Taussig, F. J., 152
Taylor, C. C., 1943
Taylor, F. H. L., 151
Taylor, F. R., *308
Taylor, G., 165
Taylor, G. W., 683
Taylor, H. K., 254, *898
Taylor, H. M., 507
Taylor, I., 866
Taylor, L. S., 74
Taylor, R. G., 1038
Taylor, S. G., III, 252, 779, *972
Taylor Gorostiaga, D., 2136
Teachenor, F. R., 1947
Teal, F., *212
Teneff, S., 1863
Teutschlaender, 2042
Tevell, Z., 955
Thaddea, S., 2402
Thaler, W., 1461
Thamann, F., *90
Thamm, D., 2137
Theis, F. V., 2305
Theobald, G. W., 78
Thibaudeau, A. A., 151, 1554, 1937
Thieffry, S., 2399
Thiel, H., 2309
Thiele, G., 2137
Thjøtta, T., 518
Thomason, G., 2305
Thompson, G. J., *805
Thompson, P. K., 252, *972
Thompson, R. H., 2213
Thompson, T., 1044
Thompson, T. C., *307
Thompson, W. O., 252, 779, *972
Thomsen, H., 1196
Thomson, D. L., 688
Thomson, M. L., 2397
Thomson, W. A. R., 351
Thorek, M., 2211
Thorning, W. B., Jr., 1853
Thorpe, F. T., 2216
Thurmon, F. M., 2297
Tidwell, H. C., 1558
Tillett, W. S., 1670
Tillman, A. J. B., 2030
Tislowitz, R., 1679
Titus, N. E., 866
Tobias, N., *1322
Tobiesen, F., 1778
Tochowicz, L., 787
Tod, M. C.,262
Török, G., 516
De Toni, G., 1564
Toomey, J. A., 253, 601
Torres, I., 353
Torrey, G. G., 2303
Torrey, J. C., 258
Touraine, A., 600
Touroff, A. S. W., *446
Trasi, R., 259
Trask, J. D., 2032
Traut, E. F., *1210
Traynias, M. G., 1461
Triboulet, F., 1194
Trillat, P., 786
Tripodi, M., 1045
Tritsch, J. E., 2296
Trout, H. H., *6
Truesdale, P. E., 1369, *1697
Truka, J., 1287
Trumble, H. C., 1563
Trusler, H. M., *2076
Tschertok, R., 600
Tubangui, M. A., 349
Tucker, B. R., 1860
Tull, M. G., *1967
Tuohy, E. L., 144, *1404
Turner, H. H., 157
Tuttle, W. M., 686, 1859
Twort, C. C., 947
Twort, J. M., 947
Tymms, W. R., 2115
Tziwanopoulos, S., 1196

U

Ueno, J., 1282
Uhlenhuth, P., 2042
Uhse, W., 1460
Ungley, C. C., 350
Unverricht, 1459
Uprus, V., 783
Urbach, E., 82, 1046
Urechia, C. I., 429
Usher, S. J.,1938
Ustvedt, H. J., 851

V

Vahlquist, B., 1868
Valentine, E. H., 1558
Valentine, J. J., *43
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, 691
Vallino, M. T., 80
Valverde, B., 1777
Van Deinse, F. J. H., 1680
Van Horn, A. L., *816; (correction) 1348
Van Liere, E. J., 780
Vannotti, A., 429
Van Ravenswaay, A. C., 259
van Schrick, F. G., 431
Van Steenis, P. B., 2222
Van Studdiford, M. T., 1556
van Wagenen, G., 2034
Vanzant, F. R., 506
Van Zwalenburg, C., *474
Vassilieva, V. N.,1277
Vastine, J. H., *609, 951
Veal, J. R., *542
Veber, M. P., 696
Vecchi, G., 788
Veiel, K., 2311
Velikanov, I. M., 1050
Verhoeff, F. H., 1451
Verzhynskaya, S. N., 696
Viale, J., 1195
Videla, C. A., 692
Viet, 1676
Viethen, H., 2400
Viets, H. R., *357
Vigliani, M. R., 789
Vikker, M. M., 1778
de Villiers, H., 1371
Vines, H. W. C.,1194
Vogelius, F., 1376
Voigtländer, 516
Vonderlehr, R. A., *2083
Von Glahn, W. C., 1668
Voris, H. C., *93
Voss, O., 514
Votchal, B. E., 1680

W

Wachowski, T. J., 780
Wagener, H. P., 781
Wagner, L. C., 1555
Wahlberg, J., 1050
Wakefield, E. G., 150, *2235
Waldapfel, R., 1286
Waldbott, G. L., 1559
Waldeyer, L., 517
Walker, A. E., 783
Walker, G., 1563
Walker, J. R., 1943
Wallace, R. F., 73, 1275
Wallbruch, E., 2042
Wallfield, M. J., 348
Wallis, K., 1286, 2221
Walsh, T. E., 154
Walter, C. W.,*1688, *1897
Walters, R., *1051
Waltz, H. D., 1561
Wang, S. L., *720
Wanke, R., 2311
Ward, H. K., 2032
Warkany, J., 1853
Warner, C. G., *1469
Warnshuis, F. C., *2262
Warren, S. L., *910, 1277
Warthen, H. J., 1452
Warweg, E., 948
Watchorn, E., 428
Watkins, C. H., 425
Watson, C. J., 247, 685, 685, 685
Watson, E. M., 864
Watson, M., 2134
Watson, R. B., 2398
Watts, J. W., *355, 1368, 2213
Wayne, E. J., 598, 598
Weatherwax, J. L., 2128
Webb, C. H., 260
Webb, G., *2324
Weber, F. P., 870, 1675
Webster, B., *2157
Wechsler, H. F., 593
Wechsler, I. S., *519
Weeder, S. D., 1940
Wegelin, C., 1777
Wehner, I., 2138
Weil, P. E., 1045
Weiner, P., 2221
Weinstein, A.A., *17, 156
Weinstock, F., 695
Weisman, A. I., *1318
Weiss, M., 2139
Weiss, S., 593
Weitzner, G., *545
Welford, N. T., 155
Welker, W. H., 258, 1038
Wells, H. G., *730
Wendt, H., 870
Wennerberg, B., 1050
Wershub, L. P., *726
Wertheimer, P., 1045
Wesselkin, P., 430
West, D. W., 1673
West, R., 2216
Westra, J. J., 1280
Wetherby, M., 2302
Wetherell, F. S., 167
Wever, G. K., *1390
Wexler, D., 1037
Wharton, L. R., 1037, 1947
Wheatley, L. F., *460
Wheeler, J. M., 861
Whipple, G. H., *791
Whitby, L. E. H., 1282, 2307
White, P. D., *1473, 1666
White, S. M., 683
Whitfield, A., 868
Whitman, R., 583
Whitney, E. L., *1794
Wickström, J., 2044
Widenbauer, F., 2401
Wiechmann, E., 1865
Wiedmann, A., 603
Wieland, E., 601
Wieser, W., 788
Wilbur, R. L., *1064
Wilcox, C., 2029
Wilder, J., 82, 694
Wilder, R. M., 781
Wile, U. J., *532, 684
Wilkinson, J. F., 1675
Willer, H., 2312
Williams, A. W., 78
Williams, D. P., 1562
Williams, G. A., *1208
Williams, G. H., Jr., 1559
Williams, J. H., 1371
Williams, R. L., *1208
Willius, F. A., 681
Wilson, F. N., 147
Wilson, G., *391
Wilson, K. M., 685
Winder, P. W., 592
Winkelstein, A., *906, 1191
Winkler, H., 956
Winter, E. W., 603
Wintrobe, M. M., 948
Wise, F., *474, *1489
Wiseman, B. K., 145
Wishnofsky, M., 337
Wissler, J. E., *895
Wittekind, J., 591
Witting, F., 164
Wolf, G. D., *2315
Wolf, J., *1489
Wolf, M., 432
Wolferth, C. C., 2295
Womack, N. A., 686
Wood, C. A., *2122
Wood, F. G., 2134
Wood, I. H., 1944
Wood, J. K. W., *1227
Wood, W. B., 1562
Woodruff, S. R., *716
Woods, E. B., 2126
Woodson, T. A., 2303
Woodward, W. C., 1425
Wooley, J. G., 597, 2304
Wosika, P. H., 681
Wright, D. O., 1035
Wright, R. E., 953
Wulff, F., 154
Wyard, S., 1948
Wygodskaja, I. G., 2400
Wyman, E. T., 1369
Wynne, A. M., 782

Y

Yaskin, J. C., *1812
Yater, W. M., 1370
Young, H. H., *722
Young, R. H., 1668
Yuzhelevskiy, A. S., 1568

Z

Zadek, I., *2176
von Zárday, I., 2221
Zarfl, M., 871
Zeisler, E. P., 506
Zeitlin, H., 2125
Zeller, O., 788
Zeyland, J., 1857
Ziegler, C. E., *2175
Zilocchi, E., 1863
Zimmerman, H. M., 779
Zimmermann, E., 2042
Zimmermann, H., 1566
Ziperson, D. A., 1046
Ziserman, A. J., *826
Zolezzi, G., 1374
Zondek, B., *637
Zoon, J. J., 2041
del Zoppo, R., 691
Zunino, H., 2041

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 104, JANUARY-JUNE, 1935

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 84	1	Jan. 5	605— 696	8	Feb. 23	1289—1376	15	Apr. 13	1869—1954	21	May 25
85— 168	2	Jan. 12	697— 790	9	Mar. 2	1377—1462	16	Apr. 20	1955—2044	22	June 1
169— 268	3	Jan. 19	791— 872	10	Mar. 9	1463—1568	17	Apr. 27	2045—2140	23	June 8
269— 354	4	Jan. 26	873— 958	11	Mar. 16	1569—1680	18	May 4	2141—2222	24	June 15
355— 432	5	Feb. 2	959—1050	12	Mar. 23	1681—1778	19	May 11	2223—2312	25	June 22
433— 518	6	Feb. 9	1051—1196	13	Mar. 30	1779—1868	20	May 18	2213—2458	26	June 29
519— 604	7	Feb. 16	1197—1288	14	Apr. 6						